TIME

105724

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
NATIONAL DEFENSE—WORLD WAR—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXVII

(PART I)

From January 6, 1941 to March 31, 1941, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXVII (PART I)

From January 6, 1941 to March 31, 1941, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
17 Mr 56 (March 17, page 56)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theatre.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs.
Railroads are under Railroads.

A

Aasgaard, Johan A., govt.-in-exile fund for Norwegian Lutheran missionaries . . . 17 Mr 56
Abbott, Mrs. Robt. S., suit over race, Chi. *Defender* ownership contested (p) . . . 24 Mr 64
Aberhart, Wm., opposes Rowell-Sirois Report on reorganizing govt. . . . 27 Ja 24
Abetz, Otto, Darlan confers with, agreement . . . 17 F 24
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation: report on labor time lost in defense, compared with industrial accidents, 10 Mr 16; freak snow storm in Northwest, people freeze to death, 24 Mr 19; safety chutes in smokeless powder plant, 24 Mr 21
Acheson, Dean G., report on New Deal agencies, recommendations for administrative reforms . . . 3 F 14
Acheson, Jane, starts personal service business (p) . . . 17 Mr 70
Ackley, John K., Communism charged 17 Mr 75
Acland, Sir Richard T. D., sponsors Church of England post-war plans, 20 Ja 61; flays church leadership (p), 20 Ja 62; on post-war social revolution, 17 F 26
Adam Hat Stores Inc., loses Mike Jacobs contract to broadcast sporting events . . . 31 Mr 50
Adams, Geo. T., see Coca-Cola Co.
Adams, Walter S., tests water-vapor content on Mars . . . 10 F 54
Addis Ababa, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
Adolescence, *The Adolescent Personality* rev., case histories . . . 3 F 67
Advertising, see also Radio: Internat'l Ladies' Garment Workers' Union offers to help pay clothing industry ads, 6 Ja 52; Ewald receives medal for distinguished career in, 24 F 43; Pall Mall cigarets, *New Yorker* cartoon on, success, 17 Mr 84
Advertising agency(ies), Young & Rubicam Pall Mall success, resigns account . . . 17 Mr 84
Aero Mechanic, Communist charges against heads . . . 6 Ja 12
Aeroplane, The (magazine), on Nazi air strength, 10 F 22; gives facts on U.S. planes, 24 F 24; 24 F 46
Aetna Insurance Co., Monopoly Comm. report on practices . . . 10 Mr 73
Africa, Union of South, see also World War II: ▶Political conditions, Boers riot when Hertzog starts Afrikander (anti-Nazi) Party; Hertzog-Smuts differences, 10 F 32
Agar, Herbert, flays Anne Lindbergh's book, 6 Ja 11; supports de Gaulle (p), 10 Mr 27
Agordat, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, socialist members of cabinet resign . . . 17 Mr 28
Airlines Terminal, labor dispute holding up opening, cost, described (p) . . . 13 Ja 66
Akiyama, Kunio, on U.S.-Jap. relations, 24 F 33; on U.S.-Jap.-British relations, 3 Mr 26
Alaska: ▶Archeology, Rainey describes lost city, ancient culture, daily activities, 17 Mr 59: ▶Art, Museum of Modern Art exhibit, historical work, color reproductions, 17 F 59
Albania, see World War II
Alcohol, Research Council on Problems of, symposium . . . 6 Ja 36
Alcoholism, see Medicine, Diseases
Aldrich, Richard S., and wife Gertrude Lawrence . . . 3 F 56
Aldrich, Winthrop W., Allied Relief Comm. merges with British War Relief Society (p) 3 Mr 15
Alexander, Albert V., report on Battle of the Atlantic (p) . . . 17 Mr 24
Alexandria, Aln., defense boom, army camps, employment increase . . . 17 F 75
Alexandrov, Alexander M., confers with Bulgarians . . . 20 Ja 25
Alfange, Dean, Baldwin defeats for Congress . . . 24 Mr 18
Alfonso XIII, King, see Bourbon
Alibert, Raphaël, resignation forced . . . 10 F 28
Allen, Fred, ASCAP to sue program for using Gershwin song . . . 13 Ja 57
Allen, Geo. E., Roosevelt Birthday Balls 10 F 14
Allen, Winfred E., on diatoms . . . 10 Mr 46
Allenby, Viscount, Wavell studied tactics 3 Mr 22
Allergy(ies), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Allied Relief Comm., merges with British War Relief Society . . . 3 Mr 15
Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the, White defines Comm.'s war aims, criticized as retreat toward isolation, 6 Ja 11; White resigns, reason, 13 Ja 14
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., strike, defense orders tied up, 10 F 16; OPM and strike, 24 F 24; strike, OPM settling, 3 Mr 17; strikes spread, 10 Mr 16; strike continues, defense orders tied up, U.A.W. leaders, pres. deadlocked, govt. may take over, 24 Mr 17
Allison Engineering Co., see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Almazán, Juan A., not Man of the Year, accomplishments . . . 6 Ja 24
Alpine Montangesellschaft A. G., Göring took over holdings . . . 24 F 79
Altgeld, John P., poem about, Illinois Univ. Hall named after . . . 13 Ja 72
Altman, B. (dept. store), murderers run through . . . 27 Ja 15
Aluminum, mfrs. of household wares, deliveries off, metals shortage, defense cause, 3 Mr 67; OPM declares mandatory priorities, industries feel shortage, preference ratings, 10 Mr 73; RFC loan to Reynolds for plant, Alcoa competition, gets Bonneville Dam power, 24 Mr 76
Aluminum Co. of Amer., aluminum shortage hits defense production, cuts aircraft production, shortage denied, problems, 6 Ja 15; indicted for conspiring with German firm to discourage U.S. magnesium production, 10 F 64; Reynolds new plant to compete, 17 F 76; OPM declares mandatory priorities on aluminum, preference ratings, fine for ignoring, 10 Mr 73; strike at Edgewater, N.J. plant, 24 Mr 17; Reynolds Metals competition, production, Ickes refuses Bonneville Dam power, 24 Mr 76; Edgewater plant strike settled, 31 Mr 15
Amateur Athletic Union, rules Harmon, co-players loss of amateur standing . . . 20 Ja 49
Amaya, Carmen, dances in The Beachcomber, career (p) . . . 17 F 86
America First Comm., praises White's war aims, criticism, 6 Ja 11; flays Roosevelt, against aid to Britain, 24 F 18; Allis-Chalmers pres. supports, 24 Mr 17
American, organizations whose names start with Amer. are found under subject of title
Amer. Can Co., earnings report . . . 24 F 79
Amer. Car & Foundry Co., strike called off 20 Ja 17
Amer. Cigarette and Cigar Co., Pall Mall sales boom 1940 earnings, advertising . . . 17 Mr 84
Amer. Export Lines, Inc., House Comm. refuses air mail subsidy, transatlantic plans killed . . . 24 F 88
Amer. Lady Corset Co., workers picket in corsets . . . 20 Ja 17
Amer. Magnesium Corp., indicted for monopoly agreement with Nazi firm . . . 10 F 66
Amer. Museum of Natural History, expedition to unmapped New Guinea valley, 10 Mr 46; Leigh paints backdrops for animal exhibits, 10 Mr 66
Amer. Smelting & Refining Co., building new zinc plant, capacity . . . 20 Ja 68
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., earnings report, 1939, '37 compared . . . 27 Ja 63
Amer. Tobacco Co., King-size cigarets popular, Herbert Tareyton sales, 17 Mr 85; Pall Mall cigaret success, advertising, sales, 17 Mr 82
Amer. Viscose Corp., U.S. syndicate buys 24 Mr 72
Amore dei Tre Re, L', see Music, Opera(s)
Andersen, Axel G., safe in U.S. (p) . . . 13 Ja 14
Andersen, Clifford S., opposes Vinson Bill to prevent defense strikes . . . 10 F 16
Anderson, Alan, married . . . 24 Mr 67
Anderson, Marian, wins Phila. award, to use money for charity . . . 31 Mr 48
Anderson, Maxwell, poetry for British War Relief Soc. carnival, on Hitler, not used . . . 3 Mr 76
Anderson, Sherwood, *The Free Company* program, 24 F 55; goes to So. Amer. (p), 10 Mr 38; death, 17 Mr 63
Anderson, Thomas L. n Manifest Destiny 3 F 23
Andrews, John M., v as of expected Irish invasion . . . 24 F 27
Andrus, Dorothy B., engaged . . . 6 Ja 43
Anemia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Supreme Ct. decision on strikes . . . 17 F 18
Animal(s), U.S. charges Australians with illegal entry in 1938, 17 F 12; report on humans raised by wolves, characteristics, activities, development, 3 Mr 58
Annapolis, see U.S., Naval Academy
Annenberg, Max, death, Patterson's tribute . . . 17 F 57
Ansaldo, Giovanni, on Amer. dislike for totalitarianism . . . 10 Mr 30
Anthony, Edward, *I Live on Air* rev. . . . 3 Mr 34
Antonescu, Ion, Iron Guard revolts, new decrees, 3 F 21; announces order restored, policies, 10 F 29
Anzacs, see World War II, Army forces
Appendicitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Aragon, Louis, war work, present whereabouts . . . 13 Ja 76
Araki, Baron Sadao, govt. post . . . 6 Ja 28
Archbold, Richard, on New Guinea cannibal farming methods . . . 10 Mr 46
Archeology, Soc. of Biblical Literature and Exegesis meeting, controversial pronouncements, biblical criticisms, corrections, 13 Ja 34; Rainey describes lost Arctic City, ancient culture, daily activities, 17 Mr 59
Architecture, Saarinen's Tabernacle Church described, rebirth of religious architecture 27 Ja 40
Argentina, see also World War II: ▶Budget, political upset, Chamber refuses to vote on, rule, 27 Ja 24: ▶Cinema, bars *The Great Dictator*, *Petróleo* rev., 10 F 69: ▶Economics & Finance, Pinedo plan for refinancing industry, political upset, frauds, chamber refuses to vote on budget, 27 Ja 24: ▶Elections, Castillo-Justo candidate wins, riots, 6 Ja 28: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Government, Pres. Ortiz ill, Castillo running govt., political differences, 6 Ja 27; Pinedo plan for refinancing industry, deal with de Alvear for election candidates, flayed, resignation forced, 27 Ja 24: ▶Political conditions, Pres. Ortiz ill, Castillo running govt., factions, leaders, 6 Ja 27; Pinedo plan for refinancing industry opposition, deal with de Alvear for election candidates, flayed, resignation forced, Justo coup feared, 27 Ja 24; Ortiz-Castillo presidential feud, 17 Mr 28: ▶States & Provinces, *Entre Rios*, *The Great Dictator* shown, 17 F 94; *Santa Fé*, Castillo-Justo candidate wins election, riots, 6 Ja 28: ▶Trade, flaxseed, wheat, corn, beef exports, war cuts, conf. on Plata River traffic, 17 F 29
Argentino, Francesco, captured . . . 27 Ja 37
Arias, Arnulfo, brother's newspaper opposes policies, deports Editor Scott, 10 F 34; grants U.S. air base sites, 17 Mr 28; term extended to 1946, 24 Mr 30
Arias, Harmodio, opposes brother's policies 10 F 34
Arkansas, RFC takes bond issue at low interest rate, bankers angered . . . 17 Mr 81
Arkansas (battleship), being reconditioned . . . 13 Ja 17
Arms Equipment, see also World War II: ▶Gun(s), submachine, value, weight, speed, new simplified model, production, 20 Ja 22; correction (L), 3 F 6: ▶Munitions, new smokeless, flashless, moisture resistant gunpowder, 3 F 30; Budd Wheel shell production, time to be cut, company tooled up, 31 Mr 18: ▶Rifle(s), Garand production, 13 Ja 16; Marine Corps finally accepts Garand, improvements, production (p), 3 Mr 20; Marine Corps turns down Johnson, Netherland India orders, 3 Mr 20; detailed report on Garand, findings on tests, Johnson, Springfield compared, efficiency ratings, failings, production, 24 Mr 20
Armstrong, Henry, gets Neil Memorial Trophy, Zivic defeats (p) . . . 27 Ja 56
Armour, Tommy, defeats Sarazen, Hagen . . . 24 Mr 80
Arno, Peter, chosen best-dressed man, wardrobe (p) . . . 13 Ja 13
Arnold, Henry H., approves B-26 Martin bomber, 6 Ja 16; *Winged Warfare* rev., on separate air force, 17 Mr 23
Arnold, Thurman, see also U.S., Justice Dept.; Supreme Ct. decision exempts unions from anti-trust act, 17 F 18; gets on wrong train, 17 F 46
Arnold, Wm. R., Army chaplains' work (p) . . . 3 Mr 64
Art: ▶Abstract, Léger, Kandinsky, Feininger, Miró work exhibited, origins, types, 17 Mr 46: ▶Award(s), *Corcoran*, Heliker wins first prize, 31 Mr 37: ▶Cartoon(s), see also World War II, Propaganda: on intellectuals deserting Communist Party, 6 Ja 58; U.S. uses British cartoon warning employes to keep secrets, 13 Ja 16; on Eire, *The Last of the Neutrals*, 13 Ja 20; on budget, 20 Ja 18; Low on U.S. delaying Lend-Lease Bill passage, 17 F 16; Hokinson ladies spreading Pan-Amer. goodwill, 24 F 36; Batchelor's anti-war cartoons, isolationist cartoons in N.Y. *Daily News*, 24 F 48; on Hugh Johnson anti-everything, 17 Mr 38; *New Yorker* on parachutists measuring Pall Malls, 17 Mr 84; on Valtin hiding in manhole, 24 Mr 19; Zec's on defeated, heroic Pétain, 31 Mr 23: ▶Collections, *Chrysler, Walter P., Jr.*, first public showing, value, paintings, 27 Ja 54; *Hearst, Wm. R.*, dept. stores to sell, described, items, value, 6 Ja 51; *Widener, Jos.*, value, to go to Nat'l Gallery, 24 Mr 58: ▶Color reproduction(s), U.S. Indian, Eskimo art, 17 F 59: ▶Exhibit(s), Pan-American Art Exhibit of El Salvador, Guatemala, U.S. work, to improve cultural relations, 20 Ja 44; El Greco show, 27 Ja 53; abstractionists work shown, 17 Mr 46: ▶Gallery(ies), *Buchholz*, contemporary U.S. sculpture exhibited, 13 Ja 37; exhibits sculpture of democratic Europe, 24 F 66; *460 Park Ave. (N.Y.)*, portrait painters, prices, Klinghoffer exhibit, 20 Ja 44: ▶Indian, Museum of Modern Art exhibit, historical work, color reproductions, 17 F 59: ▶Moderr, painter Leigh flays, 10 Mr 66: ▶Mural(s), Rivera finishes, combines Mexican Art and U.S. industrialization, 6 Ja 32: ▶Museum(s), *Boston Museum of Fine Arts*, Egyptian bust in air-conditioned case, shows 40 centuries of portraiture, 10 Mr 67; *Chicago Art Institute*, Goya exhibit, 10 F 53; *Corcoran Gallery*, biennial show, Heliker wins first prize, 31 Mr 37; *Los Angeles County*, exhibits Disney work, shows technique, developments, popularity, 6 Ja 32; *Museum of Modern Art*, starts photography dept., exhibits work 19th Cent. to present,

6 Ja 32; U.S. Indian, Eskimo art exhibited, 17 F 58; *Nat'l Gallery of Art,* formal opening, collections, value, portfolio of pictures, described, (p), 24 Mr 58; *Smithsonian Gallery of Art,* Saarinen wins competition for building, 27 Ja 40; architect, plans, 24 Mr 58; *Virginia Museum of Fine Arts,* shows Chrysler collection, 27 Ja 54; ▶Painting(s), *Bathers,* reproduced (p), 24 Mr 62; *Bedlam,* reproduced (p), 27 Ja 30; *Flag Worship,* comments on (p) (L), 31 Mr 2; ▶Portrait painting, 460 Park Ave. gallery agency for artists, prices, 20 Ja 44; ▶Poster(s), Hungerford, Sherman anti-sabotage posters for factories (p), 17 Mr 23; ▶Sculpture, contemporary U.S. work exhibited, 13 Ja 37; "wackaroo," smashable object for people who want to break things (p), 10 F 16; exhibits of Oregon State School for the Blind, The Lighthouse students, 17 F 61; work of democratic Europe exhibited 1876-1940, 24 F 66; Egyptian bust in air-conditioned case, 10 Mr 67; *Man and Nature,* unveiled, described (p), 17 F 58; *Mercury* (p), 24 Mr 59; ▶United States, contemporary sculpture exhibited, 13 Ja 37
Artificial limbs, see Medicine, Limbs, artificial
Art News, new format, bi-weekly, backers 3 Mr 61
ASCAP, see Composers, Authors & Publishers, Amer. Soc. of
Asch, Sholem, fights fire in home . . . 27 Ja 37
ASDIC, Nazis perfected methods of counteracting . . . 17 Mr 24
Ashurst, Wm. W., findings on rifles . . . 24 Mr 20
Aspinall, Patty, new breast stroke record 31 Mr 38
Associated Farmers of Calif., Inc., see Farmers of Calif., Inc., Assoc.
Associated Gas & Electric System, Hopson guilty, trial, fraud described . . . 13 Ja 62
Associated Press, London bldg. damaged, 13 Ja 21; American correspondent captures prisoners in Libya, 3 F 40; 1900 incorporation, starts Press Assn., Inc. for non-members, money-making schemes, 3 F 40; N.Y. *Journal & American* buys Bklyn *Eagle's* membership, 17 Mr 42
Associated Stock Exchange, action to reduce overhead . . . 24 F 82
Assn. of Amer. Colleges, see Colleges, Assn. of Amer.
Assn. of Life Insurance Presidents, see Insurance Presidents, Assn. of Life
Assn. of Reserve City Bankers, asks lower reserve requirements . . . 31 Mr 64
Asthma, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Astor, Viscountess, acting mayor of Plymouth, shows King and Queen around, in air raid, asks U.S. aid . . . 31 Mr 27
Astrology, Bok debunks superstitions, forecasts, popularity . . . 27 Ja 38
Astronomy, aurora borealis colors reproduced in laboratory, 13 Ja 44; Adams finds no water-vapor in atmosphere of Mars, 10 F 54
"As You Like It," Jane Acheson starts 17 Mr 70
Athens, Archbishop of, see Chrysanthos, Archbishop
Atlas Corp., buys up Hearst Cons. stock, holdings, control catch clause . . . 10 Mr 84
Atom(s), splitting uranium three ways 13 Ja 44
Attlee, Clement R., on post-war social revolution, 17 F 26; *Labour's Aims in War and Peace* quotes, 10 Mr 92
Audio Devices, Inc., govt. defense priorities interferes with aluminum supply . . . 10 Mr 73
Aurora borealis, colors reproduced in laboratory . . . 13 Ja 44
Austin, Fred'k B., death . . . 24 Mr 67
Austin, Henry W., father rebukes for Oxford Group work . . . 17 Mr 70
Austin, Warren R., on Lend-Lease Bill (p) . . . 3 Mr 16
Australia, see also World War II: ▶Budget, war cost, 20 Ja 35; ▶Industry, wartime expansion, production, importance to Britain, 20 Ja 32
Automobile accident(s), "My Sister Eileen" killed . . . 6 Ja 41
Automobile industry, Reuther plan to aid aircraft industry ignored, Knudsen's plan similar, aircraft mfrs. to operate new assembly plants, 6 Ja 16; Defense Comm. denies turning Reuther plan down, idle men, machines, gets contracts for bombers, 13 Ja 16; Show cancelled due to defense, 27 Ja 68; Ford, General Motors, Chrysler to build bombers, plans for assembling, possible production, 3 F 18; machine-tool priority ruling hurts, no changes on 1942 models, 10 F 20; all-time Feb. production high, fears defense restrictions, 3 Mr 67; Ford Motor Co., chart of internat'l holdings, map of empire, wage rates, history, U.A.W. gives strike notice, labor relations (c), 17 Mr 17
Automobile Show, cancelled due to defense 27 Ja 68
Avianca, see Scadta
Aviation (magazine), directory no., self-censors descriptions of new war planes, British paper releases . . . 24 F 46
Aviation: ▶Accident(s), 5 men jump from frozen army plane, 1 killed; rest killed in rescue plane crash, 13 Ja 17; T.W.A. liner crashes near St. Louis airport, 10 passengers saved, McCarren bill to reestablish Air Safety Board, 3 F 14; CAA report on United Air Liner crash blames radio beam, neglect, need for Air Safety Bd., 24 F 19; Eastern Air Liner crashes, 7 killed, Rickenbacker hurt, Senate to investigate, no. of crashes, deaths in 17 months (p), 10 Mr 17; Navy planes collide, 6 killed, other Air Corps crashes, rate of fatalities up, more predicted, statistics, 31 Mr 17: ▶Airplane(s), bombers to be made by auto companies, 3 F 18; *The Aeroplane* (British) on U.S. bombers, patrol boats, speeds, comparisons, ceilings, English names for, 24 F 24; FORTUNE on impossibility of mass production; No. Amer. Aviation prefabricated plane, types of military planes, 10 Mr 80; no. of appliances in pursuit ship, 31 Mr 17; *Airacobra,* final test dive, described, speed, problem of shooting bullet from, 20 Ja 22; *Curtiss Helldiver,* Navy gets new model, XSB2C-1, speed, load, range, 24 Mr 21; *Dixie Clipper,* Willkie on, tries new southern route, 24 F 50; *Flying Fortress,* British may have used in 1,800 mi. flight, 3 Mr 24; *Martin B-26,* tested, leak-proof tank, orders, approved, described (p), 6 Ja 16: ▶Airports, *Floyd Bennett Field,* Navy pilot training 17 F 22; *Lambert-St. Louis,* plane trying to land crashes, 3 F 14: ▶Engines, new Army Allison order, type may be obsolete, may switch to Rolls-Royce, 6 Ja 16; Defense Comm. statistics on production, contracts, program bogging down, errors, 13 Ja 16; production behind planes, 3 F 18; Pratt & Whitney's East Hartford plant exceeds production quota, 24 F 24; Nazis use combination air, liquid-cooled, 10 Mr 84; Ford working on mass production of liquid-cooled type, 17 Mr 17: ▶Farming, use of airplanes to dust crops with chemicals, 31 Mr 34: ▶Gasoline tank(s), B-26 bomber, leakproof, 6 Ja 16: ▶Industry, aluminum shortage hits defense production, cuts aircraft production, shortage denied, problems, 6 Ja 15; Reuther plan for auto mfrs. to aid ignored, Knudsen's plan similar, aircraft mfrs. to operate new assembly plants, 6 Ja 16; Defense Comm. statistics on production, contracts given, program bogging down, errors, auto industry gets bomber contracts, 13 Ja 16; labor dispute holding up opening of Airlines Terminal Bldg., cost, described, 13 Ja 66; Nazi competition in South America, 27 Ja 59; Ford, General Motors, Chrysler to build bombers, plans for assembling, possible production, 3 F 18; Jan. production, 1942 expectations, 24 F 23; FORTUNE issue on impossibilities of mass plane production, backlog growth, no. of employes, wages, 10 Mr 80; military production statistics, 17 Mr 22: ▶Instrument(s), Lear's inventions, radio, control accessories for planes, 3 Mr 70; no. of appliances in pursuit ship, 31 Mr 17: ▶Parachute jumping, Carlson experiments on jumpers' falling feet downward, 10 F 44; Tomás Picasso sets record, 24 Mr 80: ▶Propeller(s), weight, cost, 6 Ja 54: ▶Radio beam(s), CAA report on United Air Liner crash blames, neglect, need for Air Safety Bd., 24 F 19: ▶Transatlantic flying, Willkie on Dixie Clipper, new Southern route, trade winds help, 24 F 50; House Comm. refuses air-mail subsidy to Amer. Export Lines, plans killed, 24 F 88
Avila Camacho, Manuel, veering to right, new decrees, to reform laws, labor showdown expected, 20 Ja 35; warns CTM conv. that labor must cooperate with govt., 10 Mr 34; plans U.S. mutual defense pact, 31 Mr 24
Avila Camacho, Maximino, coming to U.S., may arrange pact, sketch . . . 31 Mr 24
Axe, E. W., & Co., Inc., prepares TIME production index . . . 31 Mr 59
Axis, see World War II
Axton-Fisher Tobacco Co., King-size cigarets popular, Spuds sales . . . 17 Mr 85
Aydelotte, Frank, see Educational Reconstruction, U.S. Comm. on
Ayres, Agnes, death . . . 6 Ja 43
Ayres, Leonard P., opposes defense expansion (p) . . . 20 Ja 67
Azad, Abul K. M. A., arrested . . . 3 F 22

B

Baard, Wilma, married . . . 10 Mr 63
Babb, Max W., Allis-Chalmers strike deadlock, isolationist (p) . . . 24 Mr 17
Babcock & Wilcox Co., strike, defense orders . . . 20 Ja 16
Babson, Paul T., Standard Statistics, Poor's merge, chairman (p) . . . 17 Mr 80
Baby(ies), Wiener report on determining parentage by blood-group tests, cases, 10 F 55; woman tested with X-ray for tumor, bears idiot child, wins suit against doctor, 24 F 68; report on humans raised by wolves, characteristics, development (p), 3 Mr 58
Baccaloni, Salvatore, in *Daughter of the Regiment,* career (p) . . . 6 Ja 34
Bach, Johann S., combination book about, recordings . . . 13 Ja 48
Baden-Powell, Baron Robert S. S., death, career, Boy Scouts . . . 20 Ja 36
Bader, Douglas R. S., gets Distinguished Flying Cross, tin legs (p) . . . 6 Ja 19
Bader, John, board finds Aeronautical Mechanics union heads Communist . . . 6 Ja 12
Bagby, Albert M., death, career, musical mornings, guests, stars (p) . . . 10 Mr 60
Bagrianoff, Ivan, resigns, reason, may be Premier . . . 17 F 25
Bailey, Benj. M., Jr., married . . . 3 Mr 50
Bailey, H. C., *The Bishop's Crime* rev. . . . 3 F 76
Bailey, Josiah W., speaks on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 3 Mr 16
Baker, Edna D., findings on war's effect on U.S. children, advice to parents . . . 17 F 39
Baker, Philip N., *Labour's Aims in War and Peace* quotes . . . 10 Mr 92
Bakery Engineers, Amer. Soc. of, conv., no liquor . . . 24 Mr 78
Balanchine, Geo., real name, choreography for *Balustrade* . . . 3 F 46
Balbo, Italo, on ruling Africa . . . 17 F 30
Balderas, Alberto, killed (p), 13 Ja 40; description of fight, death (L), 3 F 6
Baldness, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Baldridge, Holmes, ASCAP signs consent decree . . . 3 Mr 35
Baldwin, Edward C., Hillel Foundations memorial award . . . 6 Ja 47
Baldwin, Hanson W., on British in Africa, 3 F 27; on need for U.S. bases, keeping bombers from Britain, 10 Mr 82
Baldwin, Jos. C., to replace Simpson in Congress, national political significance, career (p) . . . 24 Mr 18
Baldwin, Raymond E., Conn. plan to train skilled labor . . . 24 F 62
Balkan Powers, see World War II
Ballet dancing, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
Ballet Theater, see Dancing, Ballet Companies
Baltimore *News-Post,* buys United Press service . . . 17 Mr 42
Balustrade, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
Bandmasters' Assn., Amer., criticizes Stokowski . . . 17 Mr 52
Bankhead, Tallulah, separates from husband . . . 17 Mr 63
Banking, Minneapolis' Federal Reserve fined for refusing loan, 6 Ja 54; Federal Reserve Bd. asks right to double members reserve deposits, 13 Ja 15; commercial loans up, defense boom ups business, problems since 1923, lower reserve requirements asked, 31 Mr 63
Bank of France, see France
Banks, Frank A., Grand Coulee Dam opens . . . 31 Mr 10
Banting, Sir Fred'k G., death, 3 Mr 50; body found, brought to Canada, work, career (p), 17 Mr 67
Barbirolli, John, Philharmonic may buy up contract to replace with Mitropoulos . . . 6 Ja 34
Barcza, Georges de, Eden warns against Axis cooperation . . . 24 F 29
Bard, Ralph, new Asst. Secy. of Navy . . . 24 F 15
Bardia, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Bardia, Saint of, see Bergonzoli, Annibale
Barkley, Alben W., on Valentine's testimony against Lend-Lease Bill (L) . . . 3 Mr 4
Barletta, N. Ardito, campaign to make Spanish official language . . . 17 Mr 31
Barnes, Donald C., Bonneville administration, may buy Puget Sound Power & Light, assets, probable price . . . 31 Mr 66
Barnett, Eugene E., new Y.M.C.A. chief, career, work in China (p) . . . 6 Ja 46
Barriger, John, Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization, sketch (p) . . . 13 Ja 61
Barrymore, Ethel, radio program on 40th anniversary, brothers perform, comments . . . 17 F 84
Barrymore, John, on program in sister's honor . . . 17 F 84
Barrymore, Lionel, on program in sister's honor . . . 17 F 84
Bartered Bride, The, see Music, Opera(s)
Bartnik, Jos., on Metropolitan Opera (p) 31 Mr 48
Barton, Bruce, made member of Soc. of Amateur Chefs (p) . . . 10 F 50
Barton, John, farmers' paintings exhibited 24 F 65
Baseball: ▶Player(s), club owners ask temporary draft deferment, players with low numbers, 10 Mr 51: ▶Team(s), *Brooklyn Dodgers,* asks temporary deferment for players drafted, 10 Mr 51; *Chicago White Sox,* Mrs. Comiskey pres., history, 17 Mr 65; *Cleveland Indians,* Feller's new contract, salary, 3 F 49; *Detroit Tigers,* Newsom's salary, 3 F 49
Basketball, Rhode Island State beats St. Francis, coach, popularity, 10 F 38; most popular sport, no. of fans, 24 Mr 79
Bathers, The, see Art, Painting(s)
Bat(s), skeleton of oldest, 6 Ja 44; produce, hear supersonic waves, fly without collision, aid to science, 13 Ja 44
Batchelor, Clarence D., anti-war cartoons reproduced . . . 24 F 48
Bate, Fred, injured in air raid . . . 20 Ja 58
Bath Iron Works, defense workers' housing problem . . . 3 F 59
Bath tub(s), see Plumbing fixtures
Batista, Fulgencio, puts down revolt, background, decrees suspended, daughter born, 17 F 28; meets MacPhail (p), 10 Mr 38
Batt, Wm. L., on steel scrap prices (p), 20 Ja 67; defense production problems (p), 24 F 23
Baudouin, Paul, resigns cabinet post . . . 13 Ja 20
Beams, Jesse W., high-speed centrifuge 13 Ja 44
Beams centrifuge, MacHattie describes, speed . . . 13 Ja 44
Beard, Chas. A., Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 17 F 17
Beauty, Philad sues beauty shops for back royalties on croquignole permanent wave process 24 F 86
Beauty contest(s), Indians choose All-Amer. Girl . . . 3 Mr 75
Beaverbrook, Baron, mentions new plane models, praises U.S. deliveries, 13 Ja 30; on "dining with next U.S. Pres.," 17 F 46; asks exemption for usherettes from labor draft, Aircraft Ministry flayed for resignations, pressure to force resignation, speech denies friction, on planes, production up, 31 Mr 22
Becker, Jos. W., noncoms rebel at order to baby privates . . . 3 Mr 18
Becker, Karl, on fight with Earle . . . 10 Mr 33
Beebe, Lucius, on Florida . . . 17 Mr 21
Beecham, Sir Thomas, to conduct Seattle Symphony . . . 27 Ja 50
Beef, Senate votes to buy from So. Amer. for Navy . . . 31 Mr 10
Beekman, Chas. K., death . . . 10 Mr 64
Beery, Wallace, cleared of false arrest charge, wants to marry Mrs. Robinson . . . 24 Mr 52
Behn, Sosthenes, see Internat'l Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Belfrage, Bruce, broadcasts during bombing . . . 20 Ja 58
Belgium, see also World War II: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Govt.-in-Exile, writ in U.S. against Bank of France giving Dakar gold to Nazis, 17 F 80: ▶Religion,

Catholic Church, Roman, pastoral letter claims Belgian fatherland still exists, Nazis close churches, 17 F 40
Belladonna, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Bell Airacobra, see Aviation, Airplanes, Airacobra
Bellairs, Kenneth G., death, career . . . 6 Ja 33
Belloise, Steve, Mauriello defeats . . . 24 Mr 80
Bell Syndicate, Dorothy Thompson column to N.Y. *Post*, circulation . . . 17 Mr 38
Bemelmans, Ludwig, *The Donkey Inside* rev., career (p) . . . 20 Ja 80
Bender, Geo. H., criticizes Stokowski on Army bands . . . 31 Mr 49
Bender, Lauretta, on comic strips for children . . . 3 Mr 49
Bendix Aviation Corp., strike settled, 20 Ja 17
Benes, Eduard, year's-end message to people, 6 Ja 26; Nazi announce Czech expatriation, 10 Mr 33
Benét, Stephen V., to write for *The Free Company* program . . . 24 F 55
Bengasi, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Benina, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Bennett, Harry, Ford labor relations, opposition to union, sketch (p) . . . 17 Mr 17
Bennett, Russell, and ASCAP program . . . 27 Ja 46
Benny, Jack, placed on Honor Roll of Race Relations for 1940 . . . 24 F 43
Benzedrine, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Berbera, see World War II, Somaliland, British, Cities & Towns
Berdan, John M., retiring from Yale, Daily Themes course, famous students, career (p) . . . 10 Mr 68
Berenson, Robt., engaged . . . 10 F 68
Berg, Ellen, sings with Philharmonic, sketch (p) . . . 24 F 40
Berger, Doris, *U.S. Week* editor . . . 31 Mr 43
Bergman, Ingrid, in *Rage in Heaven*, career (p) . . . 24 Mr 86
Bergonzoli, Annibale, capture, 13 Ja 28; Italians praise, escapes from British, 20 Ja 27; taken prisoner, 17 F 36
Berggrav, Eyvind, opposes Nazis . . . 24 F 71
Bergson, Henri, death . . . 13 Ja 32
Berlin, Irving, new anti-Hitler song . . . 10 F 49
Bermuda, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Bernard, Sir Denis, falls off bicycle . . . 31 Mr 44
Bernstein, Aline, *An Actor's Daughter* rev. (p) . . . 17 F 98
Berti, Mario, report on reasons for losing, excuses (p) . . . 6 Ja 20
Besson, Philibert H. M., see Philibert
Best-dressed man, Peter Arno chosen, 13 Ja 13; Knudsen named in list, 17 F 44
Bethlehem Steel Corp., opposes S.W.O.C., World War I inefficiency, Murray hopes to organize, 27 Ja 17; earnings reports, stock quotations, 10 F 57; Lackawanna plant strike, 24 F 24; C.I.O. walk-out threat, 3 Mr 17; Lackawanna plant strike, govt. contract, OPM forces truce, 10 Mr 16; strike, grievance, 31 Mr 15
Bethune, Norman, medical work in China (p) . . . 17 F 66
Betrand-Vigne, Georges, U.S. work (p), 10 Mr 26
Bevin, Ernest, not Man of the Year, accomplishments, 6 Ja 24; in charge of all British war production, 20 Ja 21; made Chief of Production Executive, 20 Ja 30; to conscript labor, plan, 3 F 20; on post-war social revolution, 17 F 26; drafts labor, 31 Mr 21
Bhave, Vinoba, arrested . . . 3 F 22
Bible, see Book(s)
Bible Society, Amer., Spain confiscates scriptures . . . 24 F 71
Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Soc. of, meeting, controversial pronouncements, Biblical criticisms, corrections . . . 13 Ja 34
Biesemeier, Harold, to work out formalities of U.S.-British base leasing . . . 20 Ja 15
Biggers, John D., on OPM staff, 20 Ja 21; working overtime on defense, 17 F 75; defense production problems (p), 24 F 23
Biggs, John, Jr., hears permanent wave suit . . . 24 F 86
Bilbo, Theodore G., resolution allowing female secretaries on Congress floor . . . 3 F 32
Billiards, Hoppe wins round-robin three-cushion championship . . . 24 F 75
Billings, Wm., *Amer. Psalms and Fuguing Tunes* recorded . . . 17 F 90
Billings (Mont.) Utility Co., sues Minneapolis Federal Reserve Bank for refusing loan . . . 6 Ja 54
Bingham, Chas. R., flayed for statements on need for class distinctions, upholds school tie snobbery, deplores change in society . . . 27 Ja 22
Binns, Joseph P., Stevens Hotel reorganization, career (p) . . . 13 Ja 66
Biodin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Biow, Mrs. Milton H., model evacuation camp . . . 24 Mr 51
Bird(s), Mexican nightingale song used for TIME & LIFE Bldg. sculpture, 17 F 58; Army pigeon training, no. used, Gimpy's career, teaches other pigeons (p), 24 F 21; Pough forces action against feather industry for using wild bird plumage, 24 F 50; fossil of 2 million-yr.-old exhibited, did not fly, carnivorous (p), 17 Mr 60; danger of extinction of ivory-billed woodpecker, whooping crane, Calif. condor, trumpeter swan, mourning dove, Carolina parakeet, habits, dates of death of last rare U.S. birds, 17 Mr 60
Birkhead, Leon M., flays Marshall, claims is Nazi agent, career (p) . . . 20 Ja 20
Birmingham, Ala., defense boom, businesses affected, increased, new powder, aluminum plants . . . 17 F 76
Birth control, see Medicine
Birth Control Federation of Amer., work, crusade . . . 31 Mr 55
Bittner, Van A., OPM forces Bethlehem-SWOC strike truce (p) . . . 10 Mr 16
Black, Hugo L., child labor fight, 17 F 18; placed on Honor Roll of Race Relations for 1940, 24 F 43
Black Dragon Society, see Japan
Blackwell, Carlyle, performs at Diamond Horseshoe . . . 31 Mr 33
Blackwell, Elizabeth, career (p) . . . 13 Ja 54
Blake, Doris, sings in *The Masterpiece* (p) 3 F 45
Blind, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Blind, N.Y. Assn. for the, blind sculptors' work exhibited . . . 17 F 61
Bliss, Eleanor A., work . . . 13 Ja 54
Blitzstein, Marc, *No For an Answer* rev. (p), 13 Ja 47; gets Guggenheim fellowship, 31 Mr 45
Bloom, Sol, and Lend-Lease Bill (p), 20 Ja 15; 27 Ja 12
Bloomberg, Wilfred, on alcoholism . . . 6 Ja 36
Blos, Peter, *The Adolescent Personality* rev. . . . 3 F 67
B'nai B'rith, origin . . . 6 Ja 47
Boal, Pierre de Lagarde, new U.S. Minister to Nicaragua . . . 3 Mr 13
Boat(s), see Ship(s) & Shipping; see also U.S., Navy; World War II, Naval equipment, Ships; World War II, Transportation, Ships
Boeing Aircraft Co., orders ahead of schedule, backlog . . . 6 Ja 12
Boettiger, Mrs. John, conversation between Roosevelt and son on baby's diapers . . . 10 Mr 38
Boetto, Pietro, Cardinal-Archbishop, prays for Fascist victory (p) . . . 24 F 70
Bok, Bart J., debunks astrology . . . 27 Ja 38
Boland, Jos., may be Notre Dame coach 17 F 67
Bolivia, ▶Art, comments on painting *Flag Worship*, called Nazi propaganda (L), 31 Mr 2: ▶Trade, copper, tin exports, war cuts, conf. on Plata River traffic, 17 F 29
Bomb(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s); World War II, Air equipment
Bonneville Dam, Reynolds Metals to use power, Alcoa refused, 24 Mr 78; Raver's administration, production, private opposition, problems, localities refuse to use power, industrial plants use, may buy Puget Sound Power & Light, 31 Mr 65
Book(s), Kenneth Roberts recommends histories of Revolutionary War period (L), 13 Ja 6; Von Ripper hand engraves book of poems, 13 Ja 67
Book(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Actor's Daughter, An, 17 F 98; *Adolescent Personality, The*, 3 F 67; *Advance of the Fungi, The*, 31 Mr 34; *Aftermath*, 3 F 72; *America is Worth Saving*, 3 F 74; TIME rev. flayed (L), 10 Mr 6; *American Cause, The*, 17 Mr 94; *AP—The Story of News*, sales, Assoc. Press to handle revenues, being dramatized, 3 F 40; *Approach to Battle*, quoted on pigeons, 24 F 21; *Art in Everyday Life*, rewritten, rev., 3 F 50; *Battle for Asia, The*, 10 Mr 90; *Benjamin Blake*, 17 Mr 98; *Between Two Worlds*, 24 Mr 90; *Bible*, Jefferson's previously publ. under different title (L), 6 Ja 4; controversial pronouncements, criticisms, corrections, 13 Ja 34; teacher reads wrong chapter on Roosevelt's inauguration day, on "third time I am coming to you" (L), 17 F 11; confiscated in Spain, 24 F 71; Wavell used as military handbook, 3 Mr 22; N.C. against kissing for sanitary reasons, 3 Mr 65; 25¢ abridged edition, Gideons to give armed forces, no. distributed since 1899, 24 Mr 38; flower show exhibits plants mentioned in, popular misconceptions, 31 Mr 53; *Bishop's Crime, The*, 3 F 76; *Born That Way*, 17 F 63; *Bride Wore Black, The*, 6 Ja 60; *By Hook or Crook*, 3 Mr 88; *Careless Hangman, The*, 3 Mr 88; *Case of the Solid Key, The*, 3 F 76; *Chinese Way in Medicine, The*, 17 F 64; *Collected Poems* (Fearing), 17 F 96; *Cross-Eyed Bear, The*, 6 Ja 60; *Crusader in Crinoline: The Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe*, 10 Mr 90; *Dawn Breaks the Heart* rev., 10 Mr 94; Davey flays TIME rev. (L), 31 Mr 6; *Deadly Sunshade, The*, 6 Ja 60; *Death at the Helm*, 3 F 76; *Death in Ecstasy*, 3 F 76; *Delilah*, 24 F 104; *Department of Queer Complaints, The*, 6 Ja 60; *Diagnosis: Murder*, 3 F 76; *Dr. Thorndyke's Crime File*, 3 F 76, *Donkey Inside, The*, 20 Ja 80; *Earth Is Ours, The*, 31 Mr 75; *Fire From the Air—The ABC of Incendiaries*, 17 F 48; *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, popularizes John Donne, 13 Ja 76; *Geography in Human Destiny*, 20 Ja 83; *German White Paper*, Zapp indicted for publishing, U.S. distribution, 24 Mr 64; *Germany Must Perish*, 24 Mr 95; *Giant Joshua, The*, 6 Ja 59; *He Looked for a City*, 13 Ja 76; *History of Medicine*, 3 F 42; *History of the Theater, A*, 20 Ja 40; *H. M. Pulham, Esquire*, 3 Mr 87; *Ida*, 17 F 99; *I Live on Air*, 3 Mr 34; *In China Now*, 10 Mr 90; *Intellectuals and the War*, 6 Ja 58; *In This Our Life*, 31 Mr 72; *It's A Great Life*, 20 Ja 40; *Kabloona*, 10 Mr 94; *Labour's Aims in War and Peace*, 10 Mr 92; *Lanterns on the Levee*, 24 Mr 90; *Life and Times of Johann Sebastian Bach*, 13 Ja 48; *Life of Richard Wagner*, third volume rev., on Wagner's being Jewish, 3 F 45; *Living and the Dead, The*, 10 F 74; *Longhorns, The*, 17 Mr 94; *Love of the Last Tycoon—A Western, The*, Fitzgerald's last book, 27 Ja 72; *Maigret to the Rescue*, 3 F 76; *Mask of Sanity, The*, 31 Mr 54; *Mein Kampf*, quoted on conqueror forcing terms in easy steps, 17 F 24; *Men of Good Will*, compared with *Les Thibault*, 24 F 100; *Men of the Mountains*, 24 Mr 93; *Milton and His Modern Critics*, 17 Mr 96; *Mind of the South, The*, 24 F 98; *Murder Out of Turn*, 3 F 76; *Nature and Destiny of Man:* Volume I, 24 Mr 38; *New Doctrine for the Americas, A*, 24 Mr 94; *New Theaters for Old*, 20 Ja 40; *Not By Strange Gods*, 17 Mr 100; *Oh Millersville*, 13 Ja 80; *Omai, First Polynesian Ambassador to England*, 27 Ja 74; *Orphans of the Pacific: The Philippines*, 31 Mr 74; *Out of the Night* rev., 20 Ja 80; sales, on OGPU murders, 17 F 20; popularity, disputed, 24 Mr 19; *Owen Glendower*, 10 F 75; *Piscatorial Serenades*, 13 Ja 13; *Presenting Moonshine*, 27 Ja 76; *Redemption of Democracy, The*, 3 Mr 84; *Reflections in a Golden Eye*, 17 F 96; *Remarkable Andrew, The*, 3 F 74; *Report on England: November, 1940*, 6 Ja 33; *Robespierre and the Fourth Estate*, 3 F 72; *Saint in Miami, The*, 6 Ja 60; *Social Register*, publisher dies, 10 Mr 64; *Soldier's Handbook*, 17 F 21; *Sons of the Others*, 13 Ja 76; *Speak No Evil*, 3 Mr 88; *Stage in Action, The*, 20 Ja 40; *Strange Malady*, 20 Ja 56; *Streets of London, The*, 31 Mr 74; *Struggle for Judicial Supremacy, The*, 3 F 12; *Summer 1914*, 24 F 98; *Their Finest Hour*, 6 Ja 33; *This is the Schoolroom*, 13 Ja 79; *Thorndike-Century Senior Dictionary*, 17 Mr 73; *Time to Speak, A*, 17 Mr 94; *Toward Freedom*, 24 F 102; *Twilight Over England*, 20 Ja 59; *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, sales, popularity, 10 Mr 90; *Under the Iron Heel*, 3 Mr 86; *Union Now*, see also Federal union, sales, 17 Mr 15; *Union Now With Britain*, 17 Mr 16; *Wave of the Future, The*, flayed, 6 Ja 11; *What Makes Sammy Run*, 31 Mr 68; *Whittling Boy*, 10 F 76; *Winged Warfare*, 17 Mr 23; *Your Income Tax—How to Keep It Down*, Bureau of Internal Revenue buys copies, 10 Mr 77
Boone, Donnie, married . . . 31 Mr 36
Boothby, Robert, guilty of financial interest in unfreezing Czech assets, sketch (p) . . . 3 F 20
Boothe, Clare, speech on isolationism (p) 24 F 17
Bordeaux, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Borglum, Gutzon, wife injured on way to hospital, 3 Mr 75; death, Mt. Rushmore sculpture problems, career, 17 Mr 44
Bose, Subhas C., arrested, 3 F 22; missing, arrest, hunger strike, took up Yoga, 10 F 34
Boston *Herald*, correspondent stows away on British convoy ship, Canada angered . . . 17 Mr 42
Botany, importance of earthworms, Oliver's business, 6 Ja 44; report on diatoms, importance to fish, shifts, 10 Mr 46; book about fungi rev., behavior, methods of attack, harms, types, 31 Mr 34
Boucher, Anthony, *The Case of the Solid Key* rev. . . . 3 F 76
Boucher, Frank, on hockey fans . . . 24 Mr 79
Boulder Dam, plans for power increase by 1942 . . . 24 F 24
Bourbon, Alfonso XIII (ex-king), deathly ill, abdicates in son's favor, children, 24 F 34; dying, Italian King, Queen visit, family, career (p), 3 Mr 27
Bourbon, Don Juan, father abdicates in favor, sketch (p) . . . 24 F 34
Bourbon, Victoria Eugenia (ex-queen), hemophilia heredity explained (L) . . . 17 Mr 10
Bouthillier, Yves, presents budget . . . 13 Ja 20
Bowes, Edward, expensive gadgets stolen from car . . . 20 Ja 53
Bowes-Lyon, Lady Maud A., death . . . 10 Mr 64
Bowron, Fletcher, wears hat at fashion show (p) . . . 24 F 43
Boxing, Louis *v.* Burman, 10 F 38; Louis *v.* Simon, 31 Mr 38; Mauriello *v.* Belloise, 24 Mr 80; Zivic *v.* Armstrong, 27 Ja 56: ▶Award(s), *Neil Memorial Trophy*, Armstrong gets, 27 Ja 57
Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, work on fungicides . . . 31 Mr 34
Boyd, Jas., *The Free Company* program 24 F 55
Boyer, Richard O., on *U.S. Week* staff 31 Mr 42
Boy Scouts, Baden-Powell's death, work with, growth . . . 20 Ja 36
Boy Scouts of America, 31st anniversary, Roosevelt addresses . . . 17 F 15
Bradford, Sax, Seattle *Star* tabloid . . . 17 Mr 42
Bradley, Alvan, see Baseball, Teams, Cleveland Indians
Bradley, Edward R., Bimelech fourth in Widener Cup, may be last race . . . 10 Mr 52
Brandt, Harry, changes mind on Hepburn 20 Ja 77
Brandt, Karl, on Nazi uses of food as a weapon . . . 31 Mr 13
Brain, see Medicine
Brassert, Herman A., helped Göring build up steel business . . . 24 F 79
Brauchitsch, Walther von, visits camps on Channel coast, on Channel protecting Britain, 6 Ja 17; doubts chances for invading Britain, full name, 13 Ja 24; out of step in photo (L) (p), 27 Ja 2
Brazil: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶History, hero of Eighteen of the Fort awarded 17 yrs. back pay, incident described, 27 Ja 27: ▶Social custom(s), carnival time, celebrations, songs, 24 F 34: ▶Trade, exports, war cuts, conf. on Plata River traffic, 17 F 29
Bread, bakers to put crystalline thiamin in flour, to restore vitamin content, benefits . . . 10 F 54
Brecon Loading Co., govt. orders Coca-Cola to run bag loading plant . . . 3 Mr 71
Bremen, S.S., fire destroys . . . 24 Mr 25
Bremerton, Wash., defense workers' housing problems . . . 3 F 59
Brennan, Walter, gets Oscar for *The Westerner* . . . 10 Mr 38
Brice, Fanny, Baby Snooks, *Good News* program, origin, salary, pranks, sketch (p) . . . 10 Mr 42
Bridges, Harry, arrested, deportation hearings to start, Landis found not Communist, new FBI report (p) . . . 24 F 19

Brier wood, U.S. shortage . . . 6 Ja 54
Briggs, Rhinelander, Moran's antics, quizzes, rev. . . . 24 Mr 54
Briggs, Walter O., see Baseball, Teams, Detroit Tigers
Brill, Abraham A., gives funds to N.Y. State Psychiatric Institute Freud library . . . 27 Ja 30
Brinon, Count Fernand de, gets Hitler's terms (p) . . . 3 F 19
British Broadcasting Corp., bldg, bombed, broadcast continues, damage, casualties . . . 20 Ja 58
British Homes, Amer. Comm. for Defense of, collecting stop watches for Britain . . . 3 F 32
British Malaya, see World War II, Malay States
British Somaliland, see World War II, Somaliland, British
British War Relief Society, Gertrude Lawrence active in, 3 F 56; Carnival for Britain by Amer. Theater Wing, work, amount raised, 3 Mr 15; Maxwell Anderson poetry for, 3 Mr 76
Broadcasting, Cooperative Analysis of, see Crossley Inc.
Broadcast Music, Inc., radio starts ASCAP ban, Justice Dept. suit, 6 Ja 37; ASCAP radio song ban starts, shortage of hits, programs affected, 13 Ja 57; *Pot o' Gold* plays ASCAP tunes on independent stations, testing listeners, gags about ASCAP fight, 27 Ja 46; networks try to prove ASCAP ban ineffectual, sale of sheet music down, 3 F 47; Justice Dept. drops suit, consent decree, 10 F 49; ASCAP signs consent decree, 3 Mr 35
Brooklyn *Eagle*, N.Y. *Journal & American* buys A.P. membership . . . 17 Mr 42
Brosa, Antonio, see Music, Quartets, Pro Arte . . . 27 Ja 49
Brosset, Diego, exhorts Free French to push on . . . 24 F 26
Broughton, Sir Henry J. D., murder case (p) . . . 24 Mr 28
Brousse, Chas. E., U.S. work (p) . . . 10 Mr 26
Brower, Ben A., insures soldiers under new act . . . 27 Ja 68
Brown, Ames T., on not deferring baseball players . . . 10 Mr 51
Brown, Ernest, new Health Minister . . . 17 F 27
Brown, Floyd, Airlines Terminal Bldg. 13 Ja 66
Brown, Joe E., silver wedding anniversary (p) . . . 6 Ja 38
Brown, Mrs. Phoebe T., to tour So. Amer. with British fashions . . . 3 Mr 29
Brown, Ruth, engaged . . . 6 Ja 43
Brown & Williamson Tobacco Co., King-size cigarets, popular, *Wing* sales . . . 17 Mr 85
Brownback, Garrett A., acquitted . . . 13 Ja 62
Bruch, Hilde, on fat children . . . 3 Mr 49
Brunschwig, Roger E., and France Forever . . . 10 Mr 28
Buchholz Gallery, see Art, Galleries
Buck, Gene, see Composers, Authors & Publishers, Amer. Soc. of
Buckner, Emory R., death . . . 24 Mr 67
Buda Co., new plant for Diesel tank engines 3 F 64
Budd, Ralph, NDAC work postponed . . . 24 F 23
Budd Wheel Co., shell production, time to be cut, company tooled up . . . 31 Mr 18
Budge, Don, tour starts, matches, popularity (p) . . . 20 Ja 48
Budisavljevitch, Srdjan, resigns after Nazi pact . . . 31 Mr 21
Building industry, Mack praises household equipment mfrs. for defense cooperation . . . 20 Ja 71
Bulgaria, see also World War II: ▶Communist Party, resists Nazi occupation, arrests, 3 Mr 25: ▶King Boris III, ousts pro-Nazis, 6 Ja 18; visit to Germany denied, 13 Ja 18; Nazi invasion threat, problems, career (p) (c), 20 Ja 23; refuses free passage to Nazi troops, Bagrianoff resigns, may be Premier, 17 F 25; Donovan conferred with, 31 Mr 19: ▶King Ferdinand, refugee in Germany, 20 Ja 24: ▶Queen Ioanna, pro-Italian (p), 20 Ja 24
Bulla, Johnny, wins Los Angeles open, cheap golf ball (p) . . . 20 Ja 48
Bullfighting, leading Mexican matador killed (p), 13 Ja 40; description of Mexican, Balderas' death (L), 3 F 6; Mexican jeered for not killing bull, fined (p), 17 Mr 31
Bullitt, William C., testifies for Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 13; speech on slow defense production, need for speed, quoted (p), 10 Mr 13; Zapp indicted, accusations in German White Paper, 24 Mr 64; discusses home defense with Roosevelt, 31 Mr 9
Bundles for Britain, work, founder, amount raised . . . 3 Mr 15
Burke, Thos., *The Streets of London* rev. (p) . . . 31 Mr 74
Burlingame, Roger, *Whittling Boy* rev. 10 F 76
Burma, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Burman, Clarence, Louis defeats . . . 10 F 38
Burns, Jas. H., on Production Planning Bd. . . . 3 Mr 20
Burns, Robt. E., N.J. refuses to extradite . . . 27 Ja 37
Bus(ses), N.Y. strike, demands, 24 Mr 18; strike ended, 31 Mr 14
Business, earnings reports show big business, small profit . . . 24 F 79
Business conditions, see Chart(s), Business Index
Butler, Burridge D., *Prairie Farmer* anniversary, career . . . 20 Ja 47
Butler, Nevile, junior British Minister to Wash. . . . 27 Ja 21
Butler, Richard A., on cost to Europe of Nazi Army of Occupation . . . 31 Mr 19
Byberry, see Medicine, Hospitals, Penn. State
Byrd, Harry, Lend-Lease Bill amendments . . . 17 Mr 20
Byrnes, James F., may replace McReynolds on Supreme Ct. 3 F 12; slated for Supreme Ct. post, 10 Mr 15
Byron, Edward A., *Mr. District Attorney* program . . . 20 Ja 58
Byron, Wm. D., killed in plane crash . . . 10 Mr 17

C

Cabell, Jas. B., on Ellen Glasgow (p) 31 Mr 72
Cadden, Jos., opposes Lend-Lease Bill . . . 24 F 18
Cain, John T., heroism, gets George medal 31 Mr 21
Calderon Guardia, Rafael A., operates on wife (p) . . . 24 F 44
California, hurricane, damage . . . 6 Ja 12
Callen, Gloria, loses backstroke final (p) 31 Mr 38
Camacho, Manuel Avila, see Atila Camacho, Manuel
Cambodia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China
Campbell, Colin, sells own recordings . . . 13 Ja 47
Campbell, Sir Gerald, made senior minister to Wash., reason, staff, sketch (p) . . . 27 Ja 21
Campbell, Harold G., ousts Communist teachers . . . 31 Mr 46
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick, Shaw forbids executors to publish love letters . . . 27 Ja 37
Campinchi, César, death . . . 3 Mr 50
Camp Joseph T. Robinson, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Camp Upton, L.I., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Canada

See also World War II
Cities & Towns
▶Montreal, TIME report on elections corrected (L), 6 Ja 6: ▶Toronto, no diphtheria in 1940, injections for children, 13 Ja 54
Constitution
Rowell-Sirois Report, plan to eliminate provincial overlapping powers, Premiers meet, opinions, 27 Ja 24
Cooperative Commonwealth Federation Party
Mrs. Nielsen's activities, platform, 17 Mr 36
Farming
Political parties, Mrs. Nielsen's activities, attempts to improve conditions, 17 Mr 36
Government
Rowell-Sirois Report, plan to eliminate provincial overlapping powers, Premiers meet, opinions, 27 Ja 24
Laws
▶Defense of Canada Regulations, protects against subversive activities, debates on, called undemocratic, 17 Mr 36
Medicine
No diphtheria in Toronto in 1940, injections for children, 13 Ja 54
Minority(ies)
TIME report on French Canadians' anti-war attitude flayed, corrected (L), 6 Ja 6
Religion
▶Catholic Church, Roman, Cardinal proclaims day of prayer for victory, 20 Ja 35; day of prayer for victory, encourages British, Cardinal Villeneuve's high mass for victory gives church's blessing to war, 17 F 40: ▶United Church, asks members to buy war savings stamps to give to church, 17 F 40
Sports
Cote No. 1 athlete, snowshoeing championships, 3 F 48
States & Provinces
Rowell-Sirois Report, plan to eliminate provincial overlapping powers, Premiers meet, opinions, 27 Ja 24
Taxation
Ilsley on need for new taxes to pay for war, 27 Ja 24
Trade
Accused of selling war materials to Japan, 3 Mr 32
Unity Party
Mrs. Nielsen's activities, platform, 17 Mr 36
Canning, Wm. M., testifies against Communistic City Coll. teachers . . . 17 Mr 74
Cannon, Paul R., on oil causing pneumonia, 6 Ja 36
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo G.
Cantú, Federico, one man show in U.S., "Aurelia Colomo" reproduced . . . 3 F 50
Capone, Al, govt. questions on income taxes (p) . . . 3 Mr 76
Capper, Arthur, Senate For. Rel. Comm. Lend-Lease Bill hearings (p) . . . 10 F 17
Capra, Frank, *Meet John Doe* rev., collaboration with Riskin . . . 3 Mr 78
Cárdenas, Lázaro, Mexican politics, Avila Camacho changes . . . 20 Ja 35
Cardozo Menezes, San Francisco, carnival king . . . 24 F 36
Carey, Jas. B., on Production Planning Bd., 3 Mr 20; S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history (p), 27 Ja 17
Carías Andino, Tiburcio, congress extended term to 1949 . . . 24 Mr 30
Carlson, Anton J., on alcoholism, 6 Ja 36; birthday, research, anecdotes, career (p) (c), 10 F 44
Carmack, Robt., testifies against Pittsburgh Elec. Contractors Assn. . . . 31 Mr 67
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., Irvin plant unauthorized strike . . . 27 Ja 17
Carroll, Mary J., research, report on biodin, sketch, (p) . . . 13 Ja 44
Carson, Frank, death, career, scoops (p) 31 Mr 40
Carter, Amon G., sued for divorce, 20 Ja 76; divorced, 17 F 71
Cartier, Pierre, supports Vichy govt. (p) 10 Mr 27
Cartoon(s), see Art
Casadesus, Mme. Robt., accompanies Einstein, pronunciation of name (p) . . . 3 F 45
Cash, Wilbur J., *The Mind of the South* rev., sketch (p), 24 F 98; gets Guggenheim fellowship, 31 Mr 45
Cassandra, flays food rationing . . . 20 Ja 32
Castiglioni, Arturo, *History of Medicine* rev. . . . 3 F 42
Castillo, Ramón S., Ortiz ill, running govt., political differences, sketch (p), 6 Ja 27; political upset, 27 Ja 24; Ortiz comeback awaited, 17 Mr 28
Castle, William R., on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 3 F 13
Catania, see World War II, Bases
Catholic Church, Greek Orthodox, uses Gregorian calendar, celebrates Christmas Dec. 25th (L) . . . 20 Ja 6
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Religion under Belgium; Canada; Italy; World War II: Pope Pius XII neutral in war, Nazi-Czech Catholics praise totalitarianism, *Osservatore Romano* flays propaganda, denies praising Axis, 24 F 27; Cardinal-Archbishop of Genoa prays for Fascist victory; Spanish sees empty, dispute with Franco, 24 F 70
Catroux, Georges, see France, Govt.-in-Exile
Cattle, book about longhorns rev. . . . 17 Mr 94
Cavallero, Ugo, replaces Soddu in Albania, 20 Ja 25; to go to Albania through Yugoslavia disguised, 3 F 28
Cazzani, Giovanni, anti-war pastoral letter 31 Mr 53
Cedar Rapids, (Ia.) *Gazette*, Marshall resigns . . . 20 Ja 20
Censorship, see also Argentina; World War II, Communications, Radio; World War II, Press Coverage: Knox confers with publishers, discusses problems of wartime news-handling, importance to Army, Navy, military publicists, possible propaganda ministry, Mellett may head, three types of illegal information, 17 F 52
Centrifuge, new one described . . . 13 Ja 44
Chamberlain, Lady (Ivy), death, Locarno activities (p) . . . 24 F 33
Chamberlain, Neville, possessions auctioned, 3 F 20; will, 31 Mr 36
Chamber of Commerce, U.S., opposes Vinson Bill to prevent defense strikes . . . 10 F 16
Chambrun, Count René de, supports Vichy govt. (p) . . . 10 Mr 27
Chamizal, Mexican-U.S. dispute over 10 Mr 34
Chance, Rosemary, Marquess of Willingdon sponsors fashion show for So. America (p) 3 Mr 28
Chaney, Lon Jr., complains about robot part (p) . . . 13 Ja 72
Chanute Field, Ill., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Chaplains' Training Conf., no. of U.S. Army chaplains, duties, training, importance, chief . . . 3 Mr 63
Charlestown, Ind., defense workers' housing problem . . . 3 F 59
Chart(s): ▶Banking, commercial loans up, 31 Mr 63: ▶Business index, up, 6 Ja 52; down, 13 Ja 62; up, 20 Ja 68; up, 27 Ja 60; up, 3 F 60; up, 10 F 58; up, 17 F 76; down, 24 F 80; down, 3 Mr 68; down, 10 Mr 74; down, 17 Mr 78; up, 24 Mr 72: ▶Ford Motor Co., internat'l holdings, 17 Mr 18: ▶Production index, TIME starts, statistics since 1935, 31 Mr 59
Charteris, Leslie, *The Saint in Miami* rev. 6 Ja 60
Chase Nat'l Bank, year end assets up, 13 Ja 68; problem of Dutch assets in U.S., 10 F 57; RFC takes Arkansas bond issue at low interest rate, bankers angered, 17 Mr 81
Chatalja Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Chatfield-Taylor, Wayne, Jesse Jones chose for job . . . 13 Ja 12
Chefs, Society of Amateur, Barton made member . . . 10 F 50
Chenkin, Victor, album of recordings, sketch . . . 17 F 90
Cheren, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns
Cherry Blossom Festival, in Washington, D.C., queen chosen . . . 3 Mr 16
Chiang Kai-shek, Currie met . . . 24 Mr 16
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., joins sisters to greet Currie . . . 24 Mr 16
Chicago, Ill., Civil War veterans built stock yards, sales, anniversary, 6 Ja 55; Wright took first census; *Prairie Farmer* carried story of 1871 fire, 20 Ja 47
Chicago Art Institute, see Art, Museums
Chicago Business Men's Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Chicago *Daily News*, Italy ousts correspondent Whitaker, anti-Fascist cartoons, editorials . . . 10 Mr 30
Chicago *Defender*, suit over Mrs. Abbott's race, ownership contested . . . 24 Mr 64
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, city editor Carson dies, career . . . 31 Mr 41
Chicago Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Chicago *Times*, columnist Lucas analyzes Nazi propaganda . . . 27 Ja 46
Chicago *Tribune*, flays Willkie, 27 Ja 16; McCormick contrasted with Patterson, newspaper policies, agree on opposing Lend-Lease Bill, editorials, cartoons, 24 F 46; new motto "Save Our Republic," isolationist, 24 Mr 63
Childersburg, Ala., planning powder plant, mayor appeals for State aid . . . 17 F 76
Child(ren), report on humans raised by wolves, characteristics, activities, development (p) . . . 3 Mr 58
Chile: ▶Foreign relations, see United States, Foreign relations: ▶Political conditions, Popular Front wins election, Socialist Party opposition, U.S. cooperation, Chamber of Deputies Communist membership increased, 17 Mr 28
China: ▶Airport, coolies build without power machinery, 24 Mr 16: ▶Army, Fourth Route Communists revolt put down, future threat, 3 F 23; supply lines cut, smuggling stations taken, may lose Burma Rd., 17 F 27; Commu-

nists appeal to end Chiang dispute, join army against Japan, 3 Mr 26: ▶Cities & Towns, *Chungking*, film on bombing, 17 F 64: ▶Communist Party, Fourth Route Army revolt put down, future threat, 3 F 23; appeal to end Chiang dispute, join army against Japan, 3 Mr 26: ▶Economics & Finance, Currie to study inflation, U.S. loan to bolster, 10 F 14: ▶Foreign relations, see also U.S., Foreign relations: *Japan*, new supply route to escape Japanese areas, through Mongolia, 13 Ja 23; Chinese supply lines on Burma Rd. cut, smuggling stations taken, bombings, loss threatened, 17 F 27; books *The Battle for Asia, In China Now* rev., 10 Mr 90; Jap. troops on South China coast bottle up Kwangtung Province supply line, withdrawals forced, 17 Mr 28; *Russia*, military supplies, route to escape Jap. areas, through Mongolia, 13 Ja 23; pact to send military supplies, 20 Ja 28: ▶Great Wall, described, ineffective, 27 Ja 27: ▶Hospitals & Medical, Chungking bombing filmed, Red Cross war work, staff, equipment, hardships, epidemics, schools, book on old remedies, 17 F 64: ▶Religion, Y.M.C.A. work, 6 Ja 46: ▶States & Provinces, *Kwangtung*, Jap. bottle up Burma Rd. supply line, 17 Mr 28
China, Amer. Bureau for Medical Aid to, film on Chungking bombing, Red Cross war work, staff, equipment . . . 17 F 64
Ching, Cyrus, on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. (p) . . . 31 Mr 14
Chou En-lai, Fourth Route Army revolt put down, future threat (p) . . . 3 F 23
Christian Advocate, The, first issue, circulation editor, policies . . . 6 Ja 46
Christian Century, anti-war . . . 3 F 36
Christianity and Crisis, starts, pro-war trend, policies . . . 3 F 35
Christiansen, Friedrich, martial law in Netherlands (p) . . . 10 Mr 32
Christoffel, Harold, Allis-Chalmers strike deadlocked (p) . . . 24 Mr 17
Christmas, truce observed by *Luftwaffe* 6 Ja 17
Chrysanthos, Archbishop, on Greeks founding Catholic Church . . . 24 F 70
Chrysler, Walter P., Jr., first public showing of art collection, value, paintings, 27 Ja 54; comment on exhibit (L), 24 F 6
Chrysler Corp., Detroit arsenal under construction, to build 25-ton tanks, plans, production, cost, mechanism, 27 Ja 19; to build bombers, 3 F 18; to furnish first tanks by May, 24 F 24
Chubrilovitch, Branko, resigns after Nazi pact . . . 31 Mr 21
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Church(es), Negro preacher sets day for attendance in old clothes; buys bus, 27 Ja 39; Saarinen's new Columbus, Ind. Tabernacle Church described, subsidized, cost, rebirth of religious architecture, 27 Ja 40
Churches, World Council of, to meet in Toronto, to study Malvern conf. findings . . . 10 Mr 56
Churchill, Winston, Man of the Year, war activities, speeches, advises Italians to revolt, Hitler compared, career (c), 6 Ja 23; revises gov't., courting U.S., on confidence in Halifax, meets Hopkins, 20 Ja 30; Man of the Year praised, flayed (L), 27 Ja 2; Roosevelt sends note with Willkie, 27 Ja 15; Jim Tully praises (L), 3 F 2; on India, 3 F 23; on Army strength, gives statistics, 3 F 24; reveals contents of Roosevelt note delivered by Willkie, answer, 17 F 15; begs question on war aims (p), 17 F 25; on new society after war, wants German defeat and humiliation, 17 F 26; on need for preparedness against any kind of attack, 17 F 30; on punishing Italian people to prove "Britannia rules the waves," 17 F 36; on administering Libyan natives, 3 Mr 23; refuses Jap. offer to act as peace mediator, 3 Mr 25; Roosevelt asked who wrote speeches, 17 Mr 94; thanks U.S. for Lend-Lease Act, 24 Mr 26; 1939 letter in TIME on task of saving democracy (L), 31 Mr 4; Hopkins' report to Roosevelt on request for U.S. food, 31 Mr 60; toasts Winant, speech to Pilgrims on Battle of Atlantic, claims Nazis raiding U.S. side of Atlantic, 31 Mr 27
Church League for Industrial Democracy, discusses Church of England's Malvern resolutions for U.S. needs, endorses social, financial reforms, findings outlined . . . 10 Mr 54
Church of England, see Great Britain, Religion
Chu Teh, appeals to end Chiang dispute 3 Mr 26
Ciano, Countess Edda, on torpedoed ship, saved . . . 24 Mr 23
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, at Hitler-Mussolini meeting, 27 Ja 21; joins Army in Albania, 10 F 29; meets Franco, Serrano Suñer, 17 F 25; report of manning plane in air battle, 24 Mr 23
Cigaret industry, new King-size, brands, success, sales, Amer. Tobacco leads . . . 17 Mr 82
Cincar-Markovitch, Aleksandar, meets Hitler (p), 24 F 29; going to Berlin to sign pact, 24 Mr 22; agrees to Nazi pact, 31 Mr 21
Cinema(s) (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Adam Had Four Sons, 17 Mr 93; *Back Street*, 24 F 96; *Blitzkrieg im Westen*, shown in U.S. 6 Ja 19; *Buck Privates*, 24 Mr 89; *Chad Hanna*, 6 Ja 48; *Cheers For Miss Bishop*, 3 F 70; *Christmas Under Fire*, 3 F 70; *Citizen Kane*, preview, Parsons' protests, Hearst tries to stop, 27 Ja 69; not released, Hearst objection, story, skill, rev., 17 Mr 90; Hearst pressure on RKO not to release, 31 Mr 68; *Come Live With Me*, 24 F 96; *Comrade X*, 6 Ja 48; *Convoy*, 27 Ja 70; *Fantasia*, Disney color coordinator Dike on importance as art form, 3 Mr 62; *Flight from Destiny*, 20 Ja 78; *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, Hemingway wants Bergman for Maria role, 24 Mr 89; *Four Mothers*, 3 F 71; *Grapes of Wrath, The*, Jane Darwell gets Oscar for best characterization, 10 Mr 38; *Great Dictator, The*, Eire, Argentina ban, Uruguay shows, 10 F 69; shown in Argentina, 17 F 94; *Guy, a Girl and a Gob, A*, 17 Mr 92; *High Sierra*, 17 F 94; *Hudson's Bay*, 3 F 71; *Hydro*, 3 F 69; *Invisible Woman, The*, 20 Ja 79; *Kitty Foyle*, 13 Ja 73; Ginger Rogers gets Oscar for acting, 10 Mr 38; *Lady Eve, The*, 10 Mr 86; *Land, The*, being filmed, 3 F 69; *Little Men*, 13 Ja 74; *Mannerheim Line, The*, rev., shown in U.S., 6 Ja 19; MARCH OF TIME, *Uncle Sam—the Non-Belligerent*, 20 Ja 20; *Meet John Doe*, 3 Mr 78; *Mr. and Mrs. Smith*, 17 F 94; *Nice Girl?* 17 Mr 92; *Night Train*, 13 Ja 73; *Pépé le Moko*, 10 Mr 89; *Petroleo*, 10 F 70; *Philadelphia Story, The*, 20 Ja 77; Stewart gets Oscar for acting, 10 Mr 38; *Pinocchio*, Italian wants to sue for distortion, 3 F 71; *Rage in Heaven*, 24 Mr 86; *Rebecca*, Oscar for best production, 10 Mr 38; *Senate Page Boys*, Garner offered role, 27 Ja 14; *So Ends Our Night*, 10 F 70; *Strawberry Blonde*, 3 Mr 82; *That Hamilton Woman*, 31 Mr 71; *That Night in Rio*, 24 Mr 86; *That Uncertain Feeling*, 31 Mr 70; *They Met On Skis*, 13 Ja 74; *Tobacco Road*, 10 Mr 88; *Trial of Mary Dugan, The*, 10 Mr 89; *Uncle Sam—the Non-Belligerent*, 20 Ja 20; *Victory*, 6 Ja 48; *Virginia*, 17 F 93; *Westerner, The*, Brennan gets Oscar, 10 Mr 38; *Western Union*, 24 F 95
Cinema, documentary, history, Flaherty's work, *The Land* being filmed, *Hydro, Christmas Under Fire* rev. . . . 3 F 69
Cinema industry, Latin-American problems, anti-Nazi pictures banned, attempts to conciliate, 10 F 69; Wheeler calls war propaganda, 10 F 70; Goldwyn settles United Artists suit, stock bought up, Selznick may replace, 24 F 95; efforts at Pan-Amer. relations, *That Night in Rio* rev., Jock Whitney's work, plans, 24 Mr 86
Circus Saints & Sinners Club of America, Morley joins . . . 10 F 50
Citizens Keep America Out of War Comm., flays Roosevelt, against aid to Britain . . . 24 F 18
Civic Concerts, Justice Dept. to investigate . . . 10 Mr 62
Clapper, Raymond, on Lend-Lease Bill, 20 Ja 13; on Roosevelt not abusing power, 27 Ja 14; on Lend-Lease Bill debate, 17 Mr 20
Clark, Bennett C., Lend-Lease Bill passes 17 Mr 20
Clark, Edward T., buys mink farm . . . 13 Ja 66
Clark, Thomas B., *Omai, First Polynesian Ambassador to England* rev. . . . 27 Ja 74
Clayton, Wm., opposes government cotton program (p), 10 F 62; working overtime on defense, 17 F 75
Claytor, Frank W., on orange juice and ulcers . . . 3 Mr 47
Cleckley, Hervey M., *The Mask of Sanity* rev. . . . 31 Mr 54
Cleveland, Ohio, Chas. Eisenman Award, civic prize, to Karamu House, social work, aid to Negroes . . . 10 F 43
Cleveland Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Clothing Industry ▶Men, Arno chosen best dressed man, 13 Ja 13: ▶Women, yearly dress sales, I.L.G.W.U. offers to help pay advertising, 6 Ja 52; I.L.G.W.U. relations since 1933, closed shop, new contract, efficiency clause, plan outlined, industry assets, profits, 24 F 84; Nazis showing French fashions in So. Amer., Britain sponsors tour to compete, fabric pattern of Churchill's words, 3 Mr 29
Coca Cola Co., govt. orders to run bag loading plant . . . 3 Mr 71
Cocteau, Jean, war work, present whereabouts . . . 13 Ja 76
Cod-liver oil, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Cohen, Benj. V., to go to England with Winant, 17 F 16; in England, job, 10 Mr 29
Cohu, Lamotte T., see Northrop Aircraft Inc.
Coke, defense problem, production . . . 10 Mr 78
Colbert, Claudette, wins Sun Valley guest slalom race . . . 27 Ja 37
Colby Junior Coll., see Education, College(s), Junior
Cold Harbor, S.S., Red Cross sent to France, 10 Mr 28; at Marseille, 31 Mr 13
Colijn, Hendrikus, on Dutch opposing Nazis (p) . . . 10 F 36
College Humor (magazine), still published, new format, circulation (L) . . . 20 Ja 8
Colleges, Assoc. of Amer., conv., discusses conscription . . . 20 Ja 60
Collier, John, *Presenting Moonshine* rev. 27 Ja 76
Collier's, Hearst once sued (L) . . . 17 Mr 12
Colombia, see also World War II: ▶Aviation, Scadta airlines, threat to U.S., 27 Ja 59: ▶Election(s), pres. candidates, 17 Mr 28: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
Colorado, water drained from Cripple Creek tunnel, gold findings, history . . . 31 Mr 64
Colored People, Nat'l Assn. for the Advancement of, Minn. accused of race prejudice . . . 17 F 39
Colostrum, see Medicine
Colum, Padraic, committee to aid Joyce family . . . 10 F 72
Columbia Broadcasting Co., to include Latin-Amer. network stations, plans, 6 Ja 37; BMI Justice Dept. suit, 6 Ja 37; ASCAP to sue for using Gershwin song, 13 Ja 57; London offices wrecked, 20 Ja 58; ads use Crossley to prove popularity, to show ASCAP ban ineffectual, 3 F 47; Justice Dept. to investigate concert booking set-up, 10 Mr 62
Columbia Concerts Corp., Justice Dept. to investigate . . . 10 Mr 62
Columbia Recording Corp., Hal Kemp memorial album, 17 F 90; suppresses leaflet describing *Ein Heldenleben*, 17 Mr 54
Columbus, Ind., tabernacle church described . . . 27 Ja 39
Columbus Mutual Life Ins. Co., insures soldiers under new act . . . 27 Ja 68
Comer, Donald, on using up soil in cotton growing, need for diversification, 10 F 64; wants defense profits to go for Southern farms (p), 17 F 79
Comic book(s), evils, sales, new bi-monthly *True Comics*, gives stories of heroes . . . 24 F 49
Comic strip(s), Orthopsychiatrists find good for children . . . 3 Mr 49
Comiskey, Mrs. John L., White Sox pres., career (p) . . . 17 Mr 65
Committee for the Defense of Public Education, see Education, Comm. for the Defense of Public
Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies, see Allies, Comm. to Defend America by Aiding
Communist Party, see also Bulgaria; Chile; China; Russia: Clifford Stone charges Aeronautical Mechanics union heads Red, 6 Ja 12; *New Masses* flays intellectuals for deserting, criticism, pre-war activities, cartoon, 6 Ja 58; book *Out of the Night* describes internat'l activities, 20 Ja 80; TIME report on liberals deserting praised (L), 27 Ja 4; comment on liberals, deserting, non-intellectuals foresaw evils (L), 10 F 8; OGPU mentioned in Krivitsky death, Valtin on 1923 activities, murders, 17 F 20; testimony on Red teachers at City Coll., Rapp-Coudert investigation, 17 Mr 73; Rapp-Coudert investigation, Communist teachers ousted, testimony, Schappes' case, 31 Mr 45
Community Church (Kansas City, Mo.), Joe Louis may fight for church benefit . . . 6 Ja 46
Community Concerts, Justice Dept. to investigate . . . 10 Mr 62
Competitive bidding, SEC public conf. on, investment bankers discuss . . . 17 F 81
Compiègne Forest, see World War II, France
Composers, Authors & Publishers, Amer. Soc. of, radio starts song ban, Justice Dept. suit, 6 Ja 37; ban starts, shortage of hits, programs affected, to sue for using Gershwin song, 13 Ja 57; *Pot o' Gold* plays tunes on independent stations, testing listeners, to give coast-to-coast program, gags about BMI fight, permits songs played at Roosevelt inauguration, 27 Ja 46; networks try to prove ban ineffectual, sheet music sales down, All ASCAP Program, 3 F 47; continues program, Justice Dept. drops BMI suit, 10 F 49; program *ASCAP on Parade* withdrawn, 24 F 56; agrees to Justice Dept. consent decree, provisions, fine, earnings cut, 3 Mr 35
Compton, Lewis, Navy resignation accepted, made N.J. Finance Minister . . . 24 F 15
Conant, Jas. B., British mission, meets Hopkins (p), 24 F 15; in England, job, 10 Mr 29; in London, 17 Mr 15
Concert(s), see Music
Condor, Calif., danger of extinction, habits . . . 17 Mr 60
Confederation of Mexican Workers, see Mexico, Labor
Congressional Record, see U.S.
Conkling, Wallace E., consecrated . . . 10 Mr 54
Connally, Tom, Senate For. Rel. Comm. Lend-Lease Bill hearings (p) . . . 10 F 17
Connecticut, plan for labor vocational training to help defense, unemployment problems 24 F 62
Connolly, Eugene, Baldwin defeats . . . 24 Mr 18
Conscientious objector(s), Amer. Friends Service Comm. work camps for, to do CCC type of work, pay, to join with other sects, World War I work . . . 17 F 40
Constantinescu, Mititza, I.T. & T. sells Rumanian Telephone Co. . . . 20 Ja 74
Continental Illinois Nat'l Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago, RFC influence . . . 17 Mr 82
Convoy, see World War II, Naval operations, Blockade; World War II, Naval operations, Convoy
Coogan, Jackie, joins Army (p) . . . 17 Mr 22
Cook, Wm. H., joins air corps, learning to pack parachutes . . . 17 F 23
Cooper, Gary, in *Meet John Doe*, career (p) (c), 3 Mr 78; architect on unpretentious house (L), 24 Mr 4; old employer comments on (L), 31 Mr 7
Cooper, Mrs. Gary, husband's career, sketch (p) . . . 3 Mr 81
Cooperative Analysis of Broadcasting, see Crossley Inc.
Coordinating Council for French Relief, see French Relief, Coordinating Council for
Copeland, Chas. T., on students not knowing Swift, Thackeray . . . 17 F 46
Copper industry, U.S. shortage, may get from Canada, sale to Jap. criticized . . . 6 Ja 55
Corcoran, Thos. G., on domesticity, wife expects baby, 6 Ja 38; daughter born, 27 Ja 55; problem of job for, old overcoat, 17 F 15; Holmes told to carry on child labor fight (p), 17 F 18; wanted Navy job, 24 F 15; rumored Navy air post (p), 10 Mr 15; comments on old clothes (L), 17 Mr 12
Corcoran Gallery, see Art, Museum(s)
Cornell Katharine, birthday . . . 3 Mr 50
Corporation(s), earnings report show big business, small profit . . . 24 F 79
Corrêa dos Santos, Oscar, hero, awarded back pay . . . 27 Ja 27
Corregidor, see World War II, Fortifications
Corrigan, Douglas G., auto accident . . . 17 F 46
Corset(s), workers picket in . . . 20 Ja 17
Cortina, José M., statement on Smathers' plan to make Cuba a state . . . 3 F 23
Costa Rica, *Foreign relations*, see United States, Foreign relations

Cost of living, see Living, cost of
Cote, Gerard, snowshoe champion . . . 3 F 48
Cottar, Charlie, death, career . . . 20 Ja 38
Cotterill, Charles, ICC refuses trucking industry merger plan . . . 13 Ja 64
Cotton Council, Nat'l, convention . . . 10 F 62
Cotton industry, prices up, 6 Ja 53; world surplus, statistics, U.S. problem, price, consumption, Perkins' plan for use of bonus stamps for farmers, exports off, 27 Ja 59; Nat'l Council convention, average grower's cash income, export market lost, Clayton, Johnston oppose government program, more subsidy asked, 10 F 63
Co Tui, Frank, Chinese Red Cross work 17 F 64
Coudert, Frederic R., Jr., see Rapp-Coudert Investigation
Courtaulds, Ltd., U.S. syndicate buys Amer. Viscose Corp. . . . 24 Mr 72
Couzens, Jas., Ford history . . . 17 Mr 18
Coward, Noel, and Gertrude Lawrence's career (p) . . . 3 F 54
Cowley, Malcolm, cartoon on deserting Communist Party . . . 6 Ja 58
Cowley, Wm. H., asked to be Minn. U. pres., Hutchins feud, career, 24 F 60; refuses Minn. U. presidency, 3 Mr 40
Cox, Oscar, legal adviser to Hopkins . . . 24 Mr 16
Coy, Wm., discusses home defense with Roosevelt . . . 31 Mr 9
Cram, Hans, Nazi firm in Mexico distributes for U.S., firms . . . 24 Mr 71
Crandall, Harlan G., stole Civil Service documents . . . 3 F 16
Crane, whooping, danger of extinction, habits . . . 17 Mr 60
Crawford, Fred'k C., working overtime on defense . . . 17 F 75
Creel, Geo., press censorship in World War I (p) . . . 17 F 54
Cremona, Bishop of, see Cazzani, Giovanni
Cresswell, Robert, buys Phila. *Public Ledger*, career . . . 13 Ja 52
Crete, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Crime: ▶Fraud, Hopson guilty, trial, 13 Ja 62; Marcus sues Pittsburgh Electrical Contractors Assn. for defrauding govt., wins, 31 Mr 67: ▶Juvenile, N.J. boys steal cars, guns, food, shoot at police, captured (p), 10 Mr 18: ▶Murder, Esposito brothers payroll robbery, policeman, man killed on Fifth Ave. (p), 27 Ja 15; photographer Haas gets pictures of Fifth Ave. shooting, sales, 27 Ja 43; Krivitsky's death, OGPU suspected; N.Y.C. dock workers killed; woman strangled in Bronx apartment; gangster killed minding friend's baby, 17 F 20; TIME report on Fifth Ave. killing praised (L), 24 F 8: ▶Prison(s), *Ohio State Reformatory*, escaped prisoners caught, 3 F 8; *Sing Sing*, new prison being built for overflow, 27 Ja 64: ▶Prisoner(s), letter on not being allowed to join Army (L), 3 Mr 10: ▶Racket(s), charges of racketeering on defense jobs, high initiation fees, 31 Mr 15: ▶Rape, Negro butler acquitted of charge, press coverage, 10 F 41; woman testifies against sister's husband, 17 F 18: ▶Robbery, expensive gadgets taken from Maj. Bowes' car, 20 Ja 53; policeman found stealing ham, 3 F 8; anecdote about Balkan diplomats' stealing watches, 3 F 21; Tommy Manville's home robbed, 17 F 44; judge advises firm to make clever embezzler treasurer; burglar carries bone for dog, 10 Mr 96: ▶Sabotage, see also World War II, Mutiny & Sabotage: 1910 Los Angeles *Times* dynamiting case, 17 Mr 20; Sherman-Hungerford posters against, 17 Mr 23; rails pulled from Penna. track, train derailed, 5 killed, 24 Mr 19
Cripple Creek, Colo., water drained from tunnel, gold findings, history . . . 31 Mr 64
Cripps, Sir Stafford, with Eden in Turkey . . . 10 Mr 23
Crocker, Aimee, death . . . 17 F 71
Crosby, Bing, best vocalist, 13 Ja 42; records *New San Antonio Rose*, popularity, 24 Mr 36
Crossley Inc., report on most popular, best programs, 27 Ja 48; C.B.S., N.B.C. ads use surveys to prove popularity, to show ASCAP ban ineffectual, 3 F 47
Crucible Steel Co., S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history . . . 27 Ja 17
Csáky, Count Stephen, death, career . . . 3 F 21
Cuba: ▶Political conditions, revolution put down, conflicts, demands, background, Batista's new decrees suspended, 17 F 28: ▶Sugar, loan to prop up industry backfired, U.S. growers protest, 10 F 58
Cummings, Walter J., RFC influence 17 Mr 82
Cunningham, Alan G., takes Mogadiscio, brother, rivalry (p) . . . 10 Mr 24
Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., Mediterranean naval successes, strategies, career (c), 17 F 34; rivalry with brother, 10 Mr 24
Cunningham-Reid, Alec S., on Nazi baby subs . . . 24 Mr 24
Curie, Eve, supports De Gaulle (p) . . . 10 Mr 27
Current affairs test, published . . . 24 F 89
Currie, John J., Jr., married . . . 3 Mr 50
Currie, Lauchlin, to help bolster up Chinese currency, 3 F 11; 10 F 14; in Chungking, flight, on U.S. responsibility for China (p), 3 Mr 15; in U.S. Chinese visit described, writing report, changes mind on flying, 24 Mr 16; Roosevelt goes over report, 31 Mr 9
Curry, John S., farmers' paintings exhibited . . . 24 F 65
Curtis, Cyrus, estate sells Phila. *Public Ledger*, history . . . 13 Ja 52
Curtiss Helldiver, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Curtiss-Wright Corp., leases old Marmon plant to make propellers, 6 Ja 54; new Navy dive bomber, Helldiver, XSB2C-1, speed, load, range, 24 Mr 21
Custom Tailors Guild of Amer., see Tailors Guild of Amer., Custom
Cutting, Charles S., collecting stop watches for Britain (p) . . . 3 F 32
Cvetkovitch, Dragisha, meets Hitler (p), 24 F 29; going to Berlin to sign pact, 24 Mr 22; agrees to Nazi pact, 31 Mr 21
Cyrano de Bergerac, see Music, Opera(s)
Cyrenaica, see World War II, Lybia, Cities & Towns
Czecho-Slovakia, see also World War II: ▶Religion, *Jews*, population decrease, Nazis send to Poland 3 Mr 28

D

Dagenhart, Roland, Supreme Ct. decision in favor . . . 17 F 17
Dallas, C. Donald, complains against U.S. selling zinc to Japan . . . 6 Ja 55
Dalton, Hugh, on Russia selling U.S. cotton to Nazis, 13 Ja 61; *Labour's Aims in War and Peace* quotes, 10 Mr 92
Dalton School, see Education, School(s), Progressive
Dam(s), largest (L) . . . 24 Mr 12
Damrosch, Walter, Grand Celebration of 100th anniversary of Music Appreciation Hour over the Radio (p), 20 Ja 53; conducts *Cyrano de Bergerac*, birthday, compositions, career (p), 3 Mr 53
Dancing: ▶Ballet(s), *Balustrade*, rev., 3 F 46; *Gala Performance*, rev., 24 F 40; *Pas de Quatre*, rev., 24 F 40; *Three Virgins and a Devil*, rev., 24 F 40: ▶Ballet companies, *Ballet Theater*, *Gala Performance* rev., performers, backers, 24 4 40: ▶Flamenco, Carmen Amaya at Beachcomber, technique, 17 F 88: ▶Fox trot, origin, 17 Mr 52: ▶Gypsy, Carmen Amaya at Beachcomber, technique, 17 F 88: ▶Wop Trot, originators, song, 24 F 26
Daniels, Bebe, sings over BBC . . . 3 F 32
Daniels, Jonathan, on freedom of the press in war . . . 17 F 52
Danube, see World War II
Danube Steam Navigation Co., Göring took over holdings . . . 24 F 79
Dardanelles, see World War II
Dargue, Herbert A., predicts more Air Corps crashes, reason, sketch (p) . . . 31 Mr 17
Darlan, Jean F., meets Hitler, gets lost on way, named official negotiator with Nazis, 13 Ja 18; in inner cabinet, 13 Ja 20; Leahy confers on French fleet, new powers, 3 F 20; confers with Hitler on demands, 10 F 28; negotiates with Germany, Pétain holds out against demands, made vice premier, Pétain's successor-designate, rumored flight to Africa denied (p), 17 F 24; on a nation without a navy, 24 F 27; meets Franco, Serrano Suñer, 24 F 28; new official position, 10 Mr 25; deal for Nazis to run food industry, confers with Weygand, 17 Mr 26; Britain to let food through blockade, 31 Mr 23
Darland, A. F., Grand Coulee Dam opens 31 Mr 10
Darnton, Byron, on labor profiteering on defense . . . 31 Mr 15
Darwell, Jane, gets Oscar for best characterization . . . 10 Mr 38
Darwin, Chas., on earthworm . . . 6 Ja 44
Davenport, Russell W., returns to FORTUNE's staff . . . 27 Ja 44
Davey, Wm., *Dawn Breaks the Heart*, sketch, 10 Mr 94; flays TIME rev. of book (L), 31 Mr 6
David, Richard, on splitting uranium atom three ways . . . 13 Ja 44
Davies, Joseph, Roosevelt praises inauguration work . . . 3 F 11
Dávila, Mme. Carlos, death . . . 24 Mr 67
Davis, Arthur V., see Aluminum Co. of Amer.
Davis, Bette, married, 13 Ja 32; falls on cactus (p), 27 Ja 37
Davis, Chester C., NDAC work postponed 24 F 23
Davis, Edward K., see Aluminum Co. of Amer.
Davis, Mrs. Ellen B., Seattle *Star* financial troubles . . . 17 Mr 41
Davis, John W., 1916 fight against child labor, 17 F 18; *No Politics* program (p), 17 F 62; picture corrected (L), 17 Mr 8
Davis, Meyer, orchestras, business, popularity, career . . . 20 Ja 54
Davis, Mrs. Meyer, sketch, husband's career . . . 20 Ja 54
Davis, Norman, see also Red Cross, Amer.: Roosevelt confers with, 20 Ja 15
Davis, Wm. H., on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. . . . 31 Mr 14
Davis, Wm. R., No Foreign War Comm. suggests for peace negotiations, claims Roosevelt refused 1939 Nazi offer . . . 6 Ja 12
Dawson, Wm., made Ambassador to Uruguay . . . 17 F 16
Day, Robt., cartoon on parachutists measuring Pall Mall cigarets . . . 17 Mr 8
Day, Wm. R., 1916 fight against child labor 17 F 18
de Alvear, Marcelo T., election deal with Pinedo . . . 27 Ja 24
Dear Mom, see Radio, Program(s)
Déat, Marcel, starts Nat'l Popular Assembly (p), 10 F 28; comm. to ease French-Nazi relations, 10 Mr 25
Death Valley Scotty, see Scott, Walter
Debt(s), used wrongly in Bible . . . 13 Ja 34
Debussy, Claude, Maeterlinck sees *Pelléas et Mélisande*, history . . . 10 F 40
de Chazeau, Melvin, on need for steel industry expansion . . . 20 Ja 67
Decision (magazine), purpose, advisers, first issue . . . 20 Ja 45
de Gaulle, Chas., see also France, Govt.-in-Exile: year's-end message to people, 6 Ja 26; Britain officially recognizes Council of Defense of Empire, colonies under, listed, 20 Ja 30
Degrelle, Léon, flays priests for opposing Nazis . . . 24 F 71
Dekanozov, V. G., appointed to Central Communist Comm. . . . 3 Mr 30
de Larminat, Edgard R. M., on French making planes for Nazis . . . 10 Mr 26
Del Rio, Dolores, divorced, Welles wants to marry . . . 27 Ja 55
Delusion(s), differs from hallucinations 10 Mr 36
Dementia Praecox, see Medicine, Disease(s), Insanity, Schizophrenia
Democracy, how art flourishes in . . . 24 F 66
Democracy and Intellectual Freedom, Amer. Comm. for, to study textbooks, 3 Mr 40; denounces Schappes' treatment, 31 Mr 47
Dempsey, John J., U.S. Maritime Comm. work . . . 31 Mr 12
Denmark, see World War II
Dentistry, see Medicine
Dental Assn., Amer., on condition of U.S. teeth . . . 3 Mr 46
Department store(s), Gimbel Bros. to sell Hearst art collection, 6 Ja 51; sales up 19%, 3 Mr 67
de Poncins, Gontran, *Kabloona* rev. (p) 10 Mr 94
Dérna, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Desvernine, Raoul, S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history (p) . . . 27 Ja 17
De Sylva, B. G., successes, new Paramount job . . . 24 F 95
Detroit, Mich., U.S. orders Italian consulate closed . . . 17 Mr 16
Deutsch, Helene, fame, work (p) . . . 13 Ja 54
de Vadetsky, Boris, married . . . 13 Ja 32
de Valera, Eamon, appeals to U.S. for defense aid, food, 6 Ja 26; receives suggestion to give U.S. bases, 13 Ja 21; problems of helping Britain, Nazi invasion threat, 20 Ja 39; on blockade hurting Eire, rations, 10 F 30; warns of expected invasion, 24 F 27
de Valera, Emer, engaged . . . 17 F 71
Devers, Jacob L., Ft. Bragg construction problems (p) . . . 10 Mr 19
Dew, Earl, competes with Taylor for nat'l jockey championship (p), 6 Ja 56; wins jockey championship, 13 Ja 42; horse trips, killed, 10 F 38
Dewey, Thos. E., approves Lend-Lease Bill (p) . . . 24 F 17
Diabetes, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Diamond, Milton, ASCAP signs consent decree . . . 3 Mr 35
Diamond Horseshoe, oldtime stars perform . . . 31 Mr 33
Diatom(s), report on importance to fish, shifts . . . 10 Mr 46
Dickens, Paul F., on narcolepsy . . . 24 F 69
Dickinson, Luren D., on God in govt., 13 Ja 70; gives up Bible class, 24 Mr 52
Dickson, Carter, *The Department of Queer Complaints* rev. . . . 6 Ja 60
Dictionary(ies), *Thorndike-Century Senior Dictionary* for 12-to-20 yr.-olds, rev. 17 Mr 73
Die Meistersinger, see Music, Opera(s)
Dies, Martin, see also U.S., Congress, Dies Comm.: ill . . . 24 F 19
Diesel, Rudolf, comment on lower case D in Diesel (L) . . . 3 Mr 8
Diesel engine(s), new triple-acting type, 3 F 30; new Buda plant to build for tanks, 3 F 64; Norfolk & Western won't allow on tracks, 10 F 62
Dietrich, Marlene, on starting slacks fashion 3 F 32
Dike, Phil, one-man show, career . . . 3 Mr 61
Dill, Sir John G., flies to Africa, confers with Wavell, 3 Mr 21; with Eden in Turkey, 10 Mr 23
Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth J., Mothers' Crusade against Pepper, 24 F 18; Mothers' Crusade against Lend-Lease Bill, 10 Mr 14
Dillon, Read & Co., heads group selling Harkness's Standard Oil shares, sold out in two hours after closing, 27 Ja 62; syndicate buys Amer. Viscose, 24 Mr 74
Dinoflagellate(s), report on diatoms in Pacific Ocean, importance to fish, shifts . . . 10 Mr 46
Dirksen, Everett McK., calls N.M.U. Communistic, to try to put seamen under Navy, 20 Ja 16; amendment to Lend-Lease Bill, 17 F 17
Disabled Amer. Veterans, see Veterans, Disabled Amer.
Disney, Walt, Los Angeles County Museum exhibits work, shows technique, developments, popularity, 6 Ja 32; Italian wants to sue for distorting *Pinocchio*, 3 F 71; studio making insignia for U.S. forces, 10 Mr 66
Distinguished Flying Cross, see Great Britain, Awards
District of Columbia, Cherry Blossom festival queen chosen . . . 31 Mr 16
Dixie Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
D.N.B., U.S. indicts Zapp, Tonn . . . 24 Mr 64
Dobie, J. Frank, *The Longhorns* rev., career . . . 17 Mr 94
Doctor(s), see Medicine
Dodecanese Islands, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Dodd, Wm. E., on Wheeler's thinking Nazi victory inevitable, 10 F 13; on Hearst-Nazi tie up, 17 F 57
Dodd, Wm. E. Jr., publishes *U.S. Week*, staff, policies (p) . . . 31 Mr 42
Dodge, Mrs. Daniel G., married . . . 10 F 68
Dog(s), trials to choose best quail hunters, tests, 13 Ja 42; Clapper on nobody attacking dachshund, 27 Ja 14; false teeth for (p), 10 F 10
Dog show(s), My Own Brucie wins at Westminster Kennel Club . . . 24 F 75
Doisy, Edward A., wins Gibbs Medal for 1941 . . . 24 F 43
Doll(s), "Betsy Wetsy" useful in diagnosing child problems . . . 3 Mr 49
Dominican Republic: ▶Food, U.S. loan for new

refrigeration systems, law to throw away meat over two days old, 10 F 62: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Refugees, colonies for Jews, Spaniards, problems, failures, needs (p), 3 Mr 30: ▶Sosua Colony, for refugees, problems, 3 Mr 30
Donizetti, Gaetano, *Daughter of the Regiment* rev. . . . 6 Ja 34
Donnell, Forrest C., gubernatorial election dispute, Supreme Ct. rules in favor, career (p) 3 Mr 16
Donovan, Wm. J., in Balkans, loses wallet, passport (p), 3 F 21; meets Prince Paul, 10 F 15; story of recall for disgrace denied, Vichy refuses visa to Syria, 17 F 27; engineer Phillips protests TIME statement on wallet theft (L), 24 F 2; comment on report on drinking, friend gives previous example of discipline (L), 10 Mr 2; in U.S., trip described, findings outlined (p), 31 Mr 19
Dope, see Medicine, Drug(s), Narcotics
Doriot, Jacques, comm. to ease French-Nazi relations . . . 10 Mr 25
Donne, John, *For Whom the Bell Tolls* popularizes, works sold out in U.S. (p) . . . 13 Ja 76
Dornier, Claudius, Jr., U.S. refuses to extend permit . . . 13 Ja 70
Douglas, Donald W., Ford to make B-24 bombers (p) . . . 3 F 18
Douglas, Melvyn, buys old Roosevelt hat at Hollywood relief auction (p) . . . 31 Mr 44
Douglas, Wm. O., may replace Hull (p) 10 Mr 15
Dove, mourning, danger of extinction, habits . . . 17 Mr 60
Dow Chemical Co., indicted for monopoly agreement with Nazi firm, 10 F 66; indictment, magnesium production, 3 Mr 67
Dowding, Sir Hugh, claims methods for dealing with night bombing, in Canada (p), 13 Ja 30; confers with Roosevelt, 10 Mr 13
Down Beat (magazine), poll on best jazz musicians, orchestras, singers . . . 13 Ja 47
Downey, Morton, seeking divorce . . . 10 Mr 63
Downey, Sheridan, Johnson refuses sponsorship at Senate swearing in . . . 13 Ja 13
Dreicer, Maurice, Granik joins consultant forum service . . . 24 Mr 54
Dreiser, Theodore, *America is Worth Saving* rev., 3 F 74; book rev. flayed (L), 10 Mr 6
Dress industry, see Clothing industry, Women's
Drew, Geo., exposed Canada profiteering on guns for Britain . . . 10 Mr 59
Drexel, Anthony J., made Ambassador to Poland, Belgium, Minister to Netherlands, Norway . . . 17 F 16
Dreystadt, Nicholas, cancels vacations for defense-order executives . . . 17 F 75
Drunkenness, see Medicine, Disease(s), Alcoholism
Dry goods, Nat'l Retail Dry Goods Assn. conv. . . . 27 Ja 64
Dublin, see World War II, Neutrals, Eire, Cities & Towns
du Bois, Raoul Pene, *Liberty Jones* settings . . . 17 F 85
DuBose, Horace M., death . . . 27 Ja 55
Duffy, John A., opposes U.S. aid to Britain, on Europe "finished" . . . 24 F 79
Duncan, Sir Andrew R., made Chief of Import Executive . . . 20 Ja 30
Dunderland iron-ore mines, Göring took over holdings . . . 24 F 79
Dunham, Dows, Egyptian bust in air-conditioned case (p) . . . 10 Mr 67
Dunham, Katherine, to lecture at Yale, sketch (p) . . . 27 Ja 34
Dunn, Gano, to study pros & cons of new steel capacity, 20 Ja 67; steel industry capacity report, Roosevelt misinterprets (p), 10 Mr 77
Dunninger, Jos. M., judges claims of spiritual phenomena, prize offered . . . 31 Mr 34
Duplessis, Maurice, Raynault denies support (L) . . . 6 Ja 6
Duplex Desk Co., desk with extra top . . . 3 Mr 73
du Pont, Lammot, testifies on campaign contributions, camera shy . . . 17 F 43
du Pont, Wm. Jr., divorced . . . 10 Mr 63
du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., smokeless powder plant to open in April . . . 24 Mr 21
Dupuy, Ernest, Army press section . . . 31 Mr 40
Durazzo, see World War II, Albania, Cities & Towns
Durham, Earl of, see Lambton, Viscount
Durieux, Caroline W., *The Red Mill* reproduced . . . 20 Ja 44
Durstine, Kathrine, married . . . 31 Mr 36
Dushkin, Samuel, played *Violin Concerto* by Stravinsky for *Balustrade* . . . 3 F 46
Düsseldorf, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Dykstra, Clarence A., on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., to resign as draft head (p), 31 Mr 14; resigns from draft job, 31 Mr 18
Dysentery, see Medicine, Disease(s)

E

Eaker, Ira C., *Winged Warfare* rev. . . . 17 Mr 23
Earle, Geo. H., fights with Nazi in Bulgarian cafe, sketch (p), 3 Mr 28; Roosevelt doesn't comment on fight, 10 Mr 14; Nazi's version of fight, 10 Mr 33
Early, Steve, with Roosevelt on cruise . . . 31 Mr 9
Earthquake(s), felt from Canada to Phila., anecdotes, damage, cause, 6 Ja 45; Leet on bad ones for New England, theory, dates of previous quakes, 20 Ja 50
Earthworm, Oliver's research, sales, business, habits, importance . . . 6 Ja 44
Eastern Air Lines, crash near Atlanta, 7 killed, Rickenbacker hurt . . . 10 Mr 17
Eastman, Joseph B., see United States, Interstate Commerce Commission
Eaton Manufacturing Co., strike, defense orders . . . 20 Ja 17
Eben Emael, see World War II, Fortifications
Eberhart, Mignon G., *Speak No Evil* . . . 3 Mr 88
Eccles, Marriner S., plan for revising monetary policies (p) . . . 13 Ja 15
Echo-recorder, mechanics . . . 13 Ja 44
Economic & Social Planning Assn., Nat'l, on need for steel industry expansion . . . 20 Ja 67
Economic Conscription, see U.S., Defense
Ecuador, see also World War II: ▶Aviation, Sedta airlines, threat to U.S., 27 Ja 59: ▶Colonies & Possessions, *Galápagos Islands*, strategic importance to U.S., 27 Ja 59: ▶Foreign relations, see United States, Foreign relations
Eden, Anthony, warns Hungarian minister against Axis cooperation, 24 F 29; flies to Africa, confers with Wavell (p), 3 Mr 21; in Turkey, alliance reaffirmed, read Persian poetry at 17, 10 Mr 23; visited Greece, gifts, 17 Mr 26
Edmonds, Harry, and International House 20 Ja 60
Edson, Merritt A., findings on rifles . . . 24 Mr 20
Education ▶College(s), Junior, *Colby*, elect Willkie, Hepburn honorary king and queen of Winter Carnival, 24 F 43: ▶College(s) & University(ies), Presidents' convention, discuss conscription, 20 Ja 60; report on students' retaining knowledge five years after graduation, 27 Ja 34; *Boston C.*, football team beats Tennessee in Sugar Bowl, 13 Ja 40; *Brooklyn C.*, Rapp-Coudert investigation, Communist teachers ousted, 31 Mr 46; *Coll. of The City of N.Y.*, Communism among teachers, students, Rapp-Coudert investigation, testimony, 17 Mr 74; Rapp-Coudert investigation, Communist teachers ousted, Schappes' case, 31 Mr 46; *Chicago U.*, Carlson's work, physiology professor, 10 F 47; *Cornell U.*, new de-aeration device leaves Vitamin C content in milk, 3 F 30; *Dartmouth C.*, New Hampshire U. wins Winter Carnival, 17 F 68; *Delft U.*, Nazis close when students strike over firing Jewish professor, 10 F 36; *Edinburgh U.*, American Gifford Lecturers, endowment, 24 Mr 40; *Fordham U.*, Texas football team beats in Cotton Bowl, 13 Ja 40; *Georgetown U.*, football team beaten by Mississippi State in Orange Bowl, 13 Ja 42; *Hamilton C.*, Cowley becomes pres. of Minnesota U., 24 F 60; Cowley refuses Minn. presidency, 3 Mr 40; *Harvard U.*, prank on books in Lowell House, Winthrop House libraries, Crimson accuses Lyford, mystery, 27 Ja 34; students call Miriam Hopkins least desirable companion on desert island, 10 F 50; library book turning unsolved (L), 24 Mr 12; *Illinois U.* new Altgeld Hall for law school, 13 Ja 72; *Hunter C.*, Rapp-Coudert investigation, Communist teachers ousted, 31 Mr 46; *Louisiana State U.*, new pres., Long influence eliminated, 24 Mr 51; *Minnesota U.*, Boogie Woogie Club starts, 17 F 86; Cowley asked to be new pres., 24 F 60; Cowley refuses presidency, 3 Mr 40; *Mississippi State U.*, football team beats Georgetown in Orange Bowl, 13 Ja 42; *Nebraska U.*, Stanford beats football team at Rose Bowl, 13 Ja 40; *New Hampshire U.*, wins Dartmouth Winter Carnival, 17 F 68; *New Jersey Coll. for Women*, Nazi professor Hauptmann disappears, 24 Mr 51; *North Carolina U.*, South American students visit, most popular places, classes, 10 F 42; minority opposes Lend-Lease Bill, active campaign (L), 3 Mr 2; *Notre Dame U.*, priest denounces aid to Britain, 6 Ja 11; football coach Layden leaves, possible successors, must be alumnus, 17 F 67; Leahy new football coach, 24 F 72; *Princeton U.*, gets oldest bat's skeleton, 6 Ja 44; analyzes Nazi propaganda, 27 Ja 48; football players to be numbered according to position, 17 F 68; *Rhode Island State C.*, basketball team beats St. Francis, coach, popularity, 10 F 38; *Rutgers U.*, Nazi professor at N.J.C. disappears, 24 Mr 51; *St. Francis C.*, Rhode Island State beats in basketball, 10 F 38; *Stanford U.*, football team beats Nebraska in Rose Bowl, 13 Ja 40; *Seattle U.*, library books turned around (L), 24 Mr 12; *Tempe State Teachers C.*, football team beaten by Western Reserve in Sun Bowl, 13 Ja 42; *Tennessee U.*, football team beaten by Boston in Sugar Bowl, 13 Ja 40; *Texas U.*, football team beats Fordham in Cotton Bowl, 13 Ja 40; *Western Reserve U.*, football team beats Tempe State Teachers in Sun Bowl, 13 Ja 42; *Wisconsin U.*, sponsors Pro Arte quartet, 27 Ja 50; Agriculture Coll. art exhibits, farmers' paintings shown, 24 F 65; *Yale U.*, Berdan retiring, Daily Themes course, 10 Mr 68: ▶School(s), *Aviation*, no. to be trained yearly, courses shortened, death rate up, flying hours, 31 Mr 17; *Blind*, Oregon State School for the Blind, students' sculpture exhibited, 17 F 61; *High*, Pierson, holds Dictator Day to show advantages of liberty (p), 3 Mr 40; *Medical*, Meharry Medical College, for Negroes, history, fund-raising campaign, students, sponsors, 20 Ja 56; TIME report praised (L), 10 F 8; *Military*, Valley Forge Military Academy, claims tax concessions for defense, 13 Ja 16; *Music*, Pius X School of Liturgical Music, records Medieval and Renaissance Choral Music, 17 Mr 55; *Preparatory*, Eton College, bombed, birching block lost, found, 20 Ja 60; *Progressive*, Dalton, students try out model evacuation camp, 24 Mr 51; Lincoln, Father's Day, children instruct parents, 24 F 60; *Public*, Schock gives interest in oil business, 13 Ja 38; N.Y.C. plan for weekly religious training, 17 F 39; education conv., Roosevelt lack of aid criticized, rivalry with NYA, CCC, revolution in type of nat'l education predicted, plan for govt. schools to work together, 10 Mr 70; defense may begin revolution in white collar jobs, 10 Mr 84; *Religious*, Central Baptist Church progressive Sunday school, N.Y.C. plan for training in public schools (p), 17 F 39; *Vocational*, 24-hr. training on defense in N.Y.C., no. of schools, B'klyn school (p), 20 Ja 60; govt. appropriation for defense, problems, wrong training, Conn. plan for coordinating training with industry, 24 F 60; no. of mechanics trained for defense, cost, 10 Mr 69; N.Y. Vocational High School, OPM requisitions machine tools, stops school training, 17 Mr 77: ▶Teacher(s), see Labor, Unions, American Federation of Teachers
Education, Comm. for the Defense of Public, denounces Schappes' treatment . . . 31 Mr 47
Education, Institute of International, sponsors South Amer. students' visit to North Carolina U. . . . 10 F 42
Education, Nat'l Comm. on Coordination in Secondary, plan for govt., schools to work together . . . 10 Mr 70
Education Assn., Progressive, *The Adolescent Personality* rev., case histories . . . 3 F 67
Effingham, Lady Howard, "detained" by Scotland Yard, Italian rumor . . . 24 F 33
Egypt, see also World War II: ▶Crime, man sentenced for selling iron instead of steel helmets to police, trial, 24 Mr 29: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶King Farouk, willfulness, forms own foreign policy, cars, birthday, gives shoes to poor, ill, 24 F 36
Eijkman, Jo, in Nazi concentration camp for denouncing . . . 10 F 36
Einstein, Albert, plays violin concert for British refugee children (p) . . . 3 F 45
Eire, see also World War II: ▶Crime, courts-martial for civilians start, 10 F 32: ▶History, 1840 famine (p), 31 Mr 34: ▶Irish Republican Army, head, Russell, reported in Berlin, 10 F 30
Eisenman Award, Chas., to Karamu House . . . 10 F 43
El Adem, see World War II, Bases
Election(s), *Results*, Baldwin wins special election to replace Simpson in Congress, nat'l political significance . . . 24 Mr 19
Electric furnace(s), turns out 20% of all alloy steel . . . 20 Ja 72
el-Gatrún, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
El Gazála, see World War II, Bases
El Greco, Knoedler exhibits work, career, "John the Baptist," "St. Francis in Ecstasy" reproduced . . . 27 Ja 53
El Gubbi, see World War II, Bases
Eliot, Geo. F., Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 17 F 17
Eliot, T. S., flays church leadership, 20 Ja 62; Smith on opinions on Milton, sketch, 17 Mr 97
Eliot, Thos., wire-tapping bill . . . 13 Mr 14
Elizabeth, death . . . 17 F 71
Ellender, Allen J., Lend-Lease Bill passes . . . 17 Mr 20
Elliott, Edward P., engaged . . . 6 Ja 43
Elliott, Harriet, NDAC work postponed 24 F 23
Elliott, Sydney, Sitwells win suit against 3 Mr 84
Ellis, Carleton, death . . . 27 Ja 55
El Salvador: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶President(s), constitutional conv., extended term to 1945, 24 Mr 30
Eltinge, Julian, death . . . 17 Mr 63
Embargo(es), Defense Bd. asks licensing copper, zinc exports, 6 Ja 55; Roosevelt sets Feb. 3 for start of restrictions on copper, brass, bronze, zinc, nickel, potash exports, 20 Ja 15
Emery, John, separates from wife . . . 17 Mr 63
Emme, Edna L., permanent wave royalty suit (p) . . . 24 F 88
Emmerich, Herbert, OPM procurement problems, sketch (p) . . . 24 F 23
Empress of Australia, H.M.S., submarine attack denied, called Nazi trick . . . 10 F 27
Encephalitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Engineer(s), Nat'l Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel being made, importance to defense, action against business piracy of talent . . . 31 Mr 60
Engineering Society of Detroit, planned inventory of manpower, defense problem . . . 31 Mr 60
Engineers Public Service, Bonneville admin. negotiating to buy Puget Sound Power & Light, assets, probable price . . . 31 Mr 66
Entre Rios, see Argentina, States & Provinces
Episcopal Church, Bishop Stires retires, other prelates over 72 . . . 27 Ja 39
Episcopal Church of the Incarnation (N.Y.C.), gives up parish to make charitable endowments . . . 3 F 36
Eppert, Carl, Chi. Symphony contest winner . . . 24 F 43
Epstein, Jacob, bronze statue of baby shown in U.S., troubles getting over, reproduced 3 Mr 62
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U.S., Monopoly Comm. report on practices 10 Mr 73
Eritrea, see also World War II
Erroll, Earl of, murder case (p) . . . 24 Mr 28
Eskimo(s), Museum of Modern Art exhibit, historical work, color reproductions, 17 F 59; book on life, customs, food, 10 Mr 94
Esposito, Anthony, Fifth Ave. murders (p) . . . 27 Ja 15
Esposito, Wm., Fifth Ave. murders (p) 27 Ja 15
Ethiopia, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Harar*, described, people, customs, 31 Mr 30: ▶Emperor Haile Selassie, calls tribesmen to revolt, 20 Ja 27; rouses tribes, on entering Addis Ababa (p), 3 F 28; British call "highly satisfactory," propaganda paper *Basdarchen* printed in jungle, rallies natives to aid Britain, 3 Mr 24
Eton College, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Europe, Jas. R., Army bands, work, career (p) . . . 17 Mr 62

European Picture Service, Haas collection, scoops . . . 27 Ja 43
Evans, Warwick, see Music, Quartets, Pro Arte
Evashevski, Forest, engaged . . . 6 Ja 43
Evolution, Nazis dispute doctrine . . . 3 F 30
Ewald, Henry T., medal for distinguished career in advertising . . . 24 F 43
Exposition(s), *Golden Gate Internat'l*, Rivera finishes mural . . . 6 Ja 32
Extradition, New Jersey refuses to send Burns to Georgia . . . 27 Ja 37
Ezion-geber, see Palestine, Cities & Towns

F

Fabricius, Wilhelm, in Rumania . . . 6 Ja 18
Fadden, Arthur W., warns of expected Jap. war, sketch . . . 24 F 30
Fahy, Charles, to work out formalities of U.S.-British base leasing . . . 20 Ja 15
Fairchild Aviation Corp., new photo-electric device for air night photos . . . 3 F 30
Fairchild Engine & Airplane Corp., labor claims settled at Ranger Engineering Division . . . 20 Ja 17
Fairless, Benj., S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history (p) . . . 27 Ja 17
Falkenhorst, Nikolaus von, with List in Bulgaria, 17 Mr 27; at Balkan front (p), 24 Mr 24
Fall, Albert B., ill, Three Rivers Ranch sold, Teapot Dome bribe . . . 17 F 43
Falla (dog), Christmas presents, LIFE description . . . 6 Ja 38
Falls, Fred'k H., pregnancy test . . . 24 Mr 57
Farbenindustrie, I. G., U.S. firms indicted for conspiring with . . . 10 F 64
Fargo Motor Corp., gets Army truck bid over Ford . . . 10 F 19
Farley, Jas. A., in Brazil, 24 F 34; leaves Brazil, on running election for Vargas, 10 Mr 34
Farmers of Calif., Inc., Assoc., TIME report flayed (L) . . . 13 Ja 6
Farming, importance of earthworms, Oliver's business, 6 Ja 44; Roosevelt on, budget appropriation, 20 Ja 17; pre-war wheat production in France and Poland, 20 Ja 19; amt. spent on research, value, 20 Ja 72; Nat'l Cotton Council Convention, average grower's cash income, export market lost, Clayton, Johnston oppose government program, more subsidy asked, 10 F 63; Wis. Agriculture Coll. art exhibits, farmers' paintings shown, 24 F 65; cannibals in New Guinea valley use modern methods, stone age tools (p), 10 Mr 46; new device tests water content of stored grain, 24 Mr 44; problem of changing farm policy to supply food to Britain, 31 Mr 62
Farming equipment, new Ford tractor patent, body rises above corn, extra plowing traction . . . 24 Mr 44
Farm Institute, Nat'l, conv., agrees on defense program . . . 3 Mr 67
Farnsworth, Arthur, married . . . 13 Ja 32
Farr, Finis, *Mr. District Attorney* program (p) . . . 20 Ja 58
Farrell, Glenda, married . . . 27 Ja 55
Fashions, ▶Women, Nazis showing French in So. America, Britain sponsors tour to compete, fabric pattern of Churchill's words, 3 Mr 29: ▶Men, dispute over origin of dinner jacket, 31 Mr 14
Faske, Arthur, fight with stations on same frequency band, time dispute, FCC to arbitrate . . . 3 Mr 36
Fearing, Kenneth, *Collected Poems* rev., career (p) . . . 17 F 96
Feather(s), Pough forces action against industry for using wild bird plumage . . . 24 F 50
Federal Aircraft, Ltd., errors exposed . . . 10 Mr 59
Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, RFC, bankers fight over electing pres., Young elected . . . 17 Mr 82
Federal Union, see also Book(s), *Union Now*; Streit, Clarence; World War II, Postwar Plans: organization, membership, fund raising, beliefs, Streit's work, *Union Now With Britain* rev. . . . 17 Mr 15
Feininger, Lyonel, exhibit, technique . . . 17 Mr 46
Feis, Herbert, opposes U.S. seizing foreign vessels in ports (p) . . . 24 Mr 72
Feller, Robt. W. A., new contract, large salary, records (p) . . . 3 F 49
Fernel, Jean, beliefs on scientific thought 24 Mr 44
Fernholz, Erhard, body found . . . 24 Mr 51
Fick, Mrs. Peter, death (p), 24 F 55; Helen Mack takes Marge role, 31 Mr 50
Fidelio, see Music, Opera(s)
Field, Betty, in *Victory*, career (p) . . . 6 Ja 48
Field, Marshall, III, backs *Art News* . . . 3 Mr 61
Field Museum of Natural History, exhibits fossil of 2 million-yr.-old bird . . . 17 Mr 60
Fields, Gracie, gives earnings to Britain, song . . . 3 Mr 16
Fields, W. C., 2 secys., govt. asks more income tax, disallows deductions, birthday (p) 3 Mr 76
Figure skating, see Ice Skating
Filoff, Bogdan, to Berlin to confer with Ribbentrop, sketch, ill (p), 13 Ja 18; returns from Germany, denies illness, confers with Boris, speech on Bulgarian problem (p), 20 Ja 23; signs Axis pact, 10 Mr 23
Financial Post, called No. 1 Canadian saboteur, Howe feud, news stories criticize govt. . . . 10 Mr 59
Finance, commercial loans up, defense boom ups business, problems since 1923, lower reserve requirements asked . . . 31 Mr 63
Fine, Benj., articles on Inst. for Propaganda Analysis . . . 3 Mr 39
Finland, see World War II
Fire(s), book on history of use in war 17 F 48
Firebrace, Aylmer N. G., inspection trip (p) . . . 6 Ja 18
Fire prevention, new device tests water content of stored grain . . . 24 Mr 44
Fish, Bert, made Minister to Portugal 17 F 16
Fish, Hamilton, Lend-Lease Bill hearings 27 Ja 13
Fish & Fishing, Interior Dept. pamphlet on noises, 13 Ja 13; mature are carnivorous; many plant eaters, 10 Mr 46
Fisher, George B., and new propaganda paper *Roll-Call* . . . 27 Ja 44
Fisk, Dode, death (p) . . . 13 Ja 32
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, *The Love of the Last Tycoon —A Western* last book, death, career, books (p) . . . 27 Ja 72
Flag(s), see also U.S.: Nazi raider flies Jap. flag, attacks British mandate Nauru, 6 Ja 18; British ship attacks Italian cruiser flying British flag, 17 Mr 24
Flagstad, Kirsten, sings *Fidelio*, 24 F 38; not friendly with Melchior, sings *Tristan and Isolde* under McArthur, 3 Mr 56
Flag Worship, see Art, Painting(s)
Flaherty, Robt. J., documentary films shown, career, work . . . 3 F 69
Flandin, Pierre-Étienne, in inner cabinet . . . 13 Ja 20
Fleming, Philip B., answers Sloan on time-and-a-half for overtime (p), 20 Ja 16; Wage and Hour Administrator, orders railroads to raise employes' wages, 13 Ja 62
Fleming-Hall Co., Inc., King-size cigarets popular, Stratford sales . . . 17 Mr 85
Flexner, Abraham, see General Education Board
Flint, Seth, death . . . 31 Mr 36
Florida, defense booms, 17 F 76; good Miami season, resort, inhabitants, leading hotels, overbuilt, activities, weather, 17 Mr 21
Flour, bakers to put crystalline thiamin in flour, to restore vitamin content, benefits . . . 10 F 54
Flower Show, Internat'l, Biblical botany exhibit . . . 31 Mr 53
Floyd Bennett Field, see Aviation, Airport(s)
Flynn, John T., flays Roosevelt, against aid to Britain . . . 24 F 18
Flynn, Peter, on defense workers' housing problems . . . 3 F 59
FM Radio Broadcasting Co., asks permission to broadcast . . . 10 Mr 42
Foch, Ferdinand, Nazis leave statue in Compiègne Forest (p) . . . 20 Ja 28
Focke-Wulf Flugzeugbav G.m.b.H., new Kurier, Zerstörer planes, speed, range, used in Atlantic bombings (p) . . . 31 Mr 27
Folk song(s), see Music, Song(s)
Folk-Song Symphony, see Music, Symphonies
Fontana, Georges, dances at Diamond Horseshoe (p) . . . 31 Mr 33
Food, see also World War II: Carlson's research on hunger, finds occasional starvation periods good, 10 F 46; bakers to put crystalline thiamin in flour, to restore vitamin content, benefits, 10 F 54; prices up, British needs from U.S., diet deficiencies, farm problems to avoid surpluses, 31 Mr 60
Food for the Five Small Democracies, Nat'l Comm. on, Hoover on U.S. sending food to Europe, plan, problems, Pershing, Pratt support, 24 F 18; executive comm. members, Hoover's plan outlined for feeding Belgium, Nazis agree, British refuse, reasons, 17 Mr 32
Football ▶College game(s), North *v.* South, 6 Ja 56; Bowl games played, Stanford *v.* Nebraska, Boston *v.* Tenn., Texas *v.* Fordham, Miss. State *v.* Georgetown, Western Reserve *v.* Tempe State Teachers, 13 Ja 40; Amateur Athletic Union rules Harmon and co-players loss of amateur standing, 20 Ja 49: ▶Player(s), Princeton to number according to position, 17 F 68: ▶Professional, Amateur Athletic Union rules Harmon and co-players loss of amateur standing, 20 Ja 49; Layden new commissioner, other coaches to turn pro, 17 F 67
Football League, The Nat'l, Layden new commissioner . . . 17 F 67
Ford, Edsel, to make B-24 bombers (p), 3 F 18; father's career, Ford labor relations (p), 17 Mr 18
Ford, Henry, see also Ford Motor Co.: resigns from Amer. First Comm., 6 Ja 11; advises U.S. aid to Britain and Axis for destruction of both, 24 F 18; U.A.W. gives strike notice, labor relations, Supreme Ct. ruling, govt. orders, career (c), 17 Mr 17; new tractor patent, 24 Mr 44
Ford, John, gets Oscar for best direction . . . 10 Mr 38
Ford Motor Co., Roosevelt questioned on getting defense contracts, parable, 13 Ja 16; United Automobile Workers Union claims layoff due to union activity, 20 Ja 16; to build bombers, 3 F 18; Roosevelt on government ready to take over, 10 F 13; A.F. of L. to try for contract, 10 F 16; bid on Army trucks turned down for not obeying labor laws, other orders received, U.A.W. protests, 10 F 19; Supreme Ct. refuses appeal from NLRB decision, union workers must be reinstated, 17 F 20; U.A.W. files strike notice, 10 Mr 16; chart of internat'l holdings, map of empire, wage rates, history, U.A.W. gives strike notice, labor relations, history, Supreme Ct. ruling, govt. orders (c), 17 Mr 17
Formvar, plastic models of snow crystals 24 Mr 46
Forrestal, Jas. V., defense procurement problems (p) . . . 24 F 23
Fort(s), Benning, Ga.; Bliss, El Paso, Tex.; Bragg, N.C.; Dix, N.J.; Leavenworth, Kansas; Meade, Md., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
FORTUNE, Davenport returns to staff, 27 Ja 44; Forum of Executive Opinion on taxes, 3 F 60; aviation issue outlined, 10 Mr 80; poll on labor's best friends, 17 Mr 18
Forum(s), Granik starts consultant forum service . . . 24 Mr 54
Fossil(s), ground sloth found in Illinois, Thos. Jefferson studied, named *Megalonyx* (p), 17 F 48; of 2 million-yr.-old bird *Mesembriornis* exhibited, did not fly, carnivorous (p), 17 Mr 60
Foster Wheeler Corp., strike . . . 24 F 24
460 Park Ave. (N.Y.), see Art, Galleries
France, see also World War II: ▶Bank of France, U.S. writ against for gold in Dakar being given to Nazis, 17 F 80: ▶Farming, pre-war wheat production, 20 Ja 19: ▶Government, Chamber of Deputies to be purely consultative, new cabinet shifts, inner Cabinet formed, 13 Ja 20; Pétain reorganizes, new appointees, Nat'l Council make-up, 3 F 19; new changes show closer collaboration with Nazis, 10 Mr 25: ▶Govt.-in-Exile, Britain officially recognizes De Gaulle's Council of Defense of Empire, colonies under, listed, 20 Ja 30; Free Frenchmen in Africa, recruits, strength, take el-Gatrún, attack Múrzuch, Weygand asks troops not to join De Gaulle, 10 F 24; Free French join British scouting parties in Africa, fool Italians, Brosset exhorts to push on, 24 F 26; Army, Navy officers accused of helping, given prison sentences, leaders, U.S. supporters, 10 Mr 26: ▶Nat'l Council, make-up, 3 F 19: ▶Nat'l Popular Assembly, Déat starts, single party, 10 F 28: ▶Political conditions, new Nazi demands, Déat starts Nat'l Popular Assembly, single party, 10 F 28; people divided, reasons, leaders, U.S. confusion, personalities in U.S. for Vichy, for De Gaulle, for France, 10 Mr 26
France, Amer. Friends of, Anne Morgan drops . . . 10 Mr 28
France Forever, founded to support De Gaulle, leaders, membership, work . . . 10 Mr 28
Franco, Francisco, meets Mussolini, Ciano, 17 F 25; confers with Mussolini, 24 F 27; fears Nazis sent to aid Santander after fire, 3 Mr 27
Franco, Rafael, opposes Morinigo . . . 17 Mr 28
Frank, Jerome N., see also U.S., Securities & Exchange Comm.: plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private U.S. assets, 20 Ja 70; explains SEC objectives, 3 F 64; Federal Judgeship, 24 F 15
Frank, Waldo, cartoon on deserting Communist Party . . . 6 Ja 58
Frazer, Alan, stows away on British convoy ship, Canada angered . . . 17 Mr 42
Freedley, George, *A History of the Theater* rev. . . . 20 Ja 40
Freeman, R. Austin, *Dr. Thorndyke's Crime File* rev. . . . 3 F 76
French Canadian(s), see Canada, Minority(ies)
French Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
French Relief, Coordinating Council for, formed, work . . . 10 Mr 28
Frequency Modulation, see Radio
Freud, Sigmund, N.Y. State Psychiatric Institute buys collection of books from Viennese bookseller, 27 Ja 30; Niebuhr denounces beliefs (p), 24 Mr 38
Friday (magazine), Hearst sues quarterly for libel . . . 17 F 57
Friends of Democracy, Inc., Birkhead head, flays Verne Marshall, work . . . 20 Ja 20
Friends Service Comm., Amer., Schiaparelli takes vitamins back to Paris, British stop, 20 Ja 53; Einstein gives concert for, 3 F 45; work camps for conscientious objectors, to do CCC type of work, pay, to join with other sects, World War I work, 17 F 40; work in France, 10 Mr 28
Fritsch, Gunther von, documentary film *Hydro* rev. . . . 3 F 69
Frohman, Dan'l, death, career . . . 6 Ja 43
Frost, Robt., would like to be Congressman 17 F 44
Frost, Wesley, new Minister to Paraguay 3 Mr 13
Fruit fly(ies), nun's research on eye pigments . . . 13 Ja 44
Frye, Jack, married . . . 13 Ja 32
Fuller, Sam'l R., heads new Production Planning Bd., sketch (p) . . . 3 Mr 20
Fuller, Walter, survey of production facilities . . . 3 Mr 67
Fungi, book about rev., behavior, methods of attack, harms, types . . . 31 Mr 34
Furtwängler, Wilhelm, Nazi popularity, 6 Ja 34; *Pathétique* recording, 17 F 90
Fyfe, Hamilton, Sitwells win suit against 3 Mr 84

G

Gable, Clark, at White House, 6 Ja 9; examined at Johns Hopkins, bad tooth (p), 13 Ja 72
Gadames fort, see World War II, Fortifications
Galambos, Robert, research on bats . . . 13 Ja 44
Galantiere, Lewis, *Kabloona* rev. . . . 10 Mr 94
Galápagos Islands, see Ecuador, Colonies & Possessions
Gala Performance, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
Galbraith, Winifred, *In China Now* rev. 10 Mr 90
Galen, and history of medicine . . . 3 F 42
Gallup Poll, see Poll(s) & Survey(s)
Gama, Dom José Telles da, death . . . 3 Mr 50
Gamelin, Maurice G., not Man of the Year, accomplishments . . . 6 Ja 24
Gandhi, Mohandas, Nat'l Congress leaders arrested, Civil Disobedience Program, growth of Indian nationalism, 1930 Declaration of Independence, demands . . . 3 F 22
Gannon, Frances F., program *Where To Buy* benefits housewives . . . 24 F 55
Ganz, Rudolph, concerto of license plate numbers . . . 3 Mr 53
Garand, John C., rifle tests, production (p) . . . 24 Mr 21
Garand rifle, see Arms equipment, Rifle(s)
Garcia, Bernardo, revolt put down (p) 17 F 28
Garment industry, see Clothing industry

Garmisch-Partenkirchen, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Garner, Genevieve, married . . . 3 Mr 50
Garner, John N., got Jesse Jones RFC job, 13 Ja 11; opens 77th Congress, 13 Ja 13; photographed moving out of office (p), 20 Ja 14; administers oath to Wallace, 27 Ja 12; last cabinet meeting, movie offer, goes to Texas, 27 Ja 14; Wallace to use same office furniture (L), 10 F 6
Garreau-Dombasle, Maurice, on French colonies, 10 Mr 26; and France Forever, 10 Mr 28
Garza, Lorenzo, Mexicans jeered for not killing bull, fined (p) . . . 17 Mr 31
Gas mask(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Gass, John, resigns from Episcopal Church of the Incarnation . . . 3 F 36
Gauge(s), new magnetic type, measures steel thickness from one side . . . 24 Mr 44
Gauss, Clarence E., made Ambassador to China . . . 17 F 16
Gayda, Virginio, threat to U.S. on aiding Britain, 10 F 15; on Greeks helping British in Libya, 17 Mr 25; on Lend-Lease Act, 24 Mr 26
Gedaliah, seal discovered . . . 13 Ja 34
Geddes, Barbara B., stage debut . . . 24 F 58
Gen'l Education Board, dissolving as funds are spent, problem to Meharry Medical College . . . 20 Ja 57
Gen'l Electric Co., new magnetic gauge 24 Mr 44
Gen'l Motors Corp., new Army order for Allison engines, production, new type, 6 Ja 16; annual statement, payroll, profits, 20 Ja 16; U.A.W. votes Chevrolet strike, 20 Ja 16; elects Wilson pres., 20 Ja 72; to build bombers, 3 F 18; Cadillac cancels vacations for defense-order executives, 17 F 75; earnings report workers' average wage, 24 F 79; Chevrolet leads in Ford competition, 17 Mr 18
Genetics, see Medicine
Genoa, Cardinal-Archbishop, see Boetto, Pietro
Genoa, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Geobotany, gold found in horsetail weed 3 Mr 60
George, Walter F., and Lend-Lease Bill (p), 20 Ja 16; Senate For. Rel. Comm. Lend-Lease Bill hearings (p), 10 F 17
George Medal, see Great Britain, Award(s)
Georgia, N.J. refuses to extradite Burns 27 Ja 37
Gerard, Julian M., sues Scotty for 1903 grubstake (p) 24 Mr 52
German-Amer. Nat'l Alliance, flays Roosevelt, against aid to Britain . . . 24 F 18
Germany, see also World War II: ▶Aviation, South American lines, U.S. competition, subsidizes Sedta, Scadta lines, 27 Ja 59: ▶Cinema, *Blitzkrieg im Westen* rev., shown in U.S. 6 Ja 19: ▶Cities & Towns, *Garmisch-Partenkirchen*, annual winter sports meet, celebrations, war dance, 3 Mr 28: ▶Flag, San Francisco sailors tear down swastika, protests, consulate's lease canceled, 27 Ja 14: ▶Medicine, reports on killing cripples, insane, 3 F 42; comment on killing cripples and lunatics (L), 10 Mr 6: ▶Music, present activities, popular performers, exchanges opera with Italy, 6 Ja 34: ▶Post office, Mussolini-Hitler stamp, "British can lick both at once," 3 F 32: ▶Religion, TIME report praised (L), 13 Ja 2; *Jews*, Rosenberg opens library with books on problem, 24 F 102; population decreases, Viennese Jews sent to Polish concentration camp, 3 Mr 28: ▶States & Provinces, *Ostmark*, Jewish population decreases, 3 Mr 28: ▶Trade, 1929-1938 Mexican business jumped, affected U.S., buy U.S. products, Nazi companies listed, distribute for U.S. firms, 24 Mr 71
Gerow, Leonard T., new War Plans Division head, career (p) 6 Ja 15
Gershwin, George, ASCAP to sue Allen program for using song . . . 13 Ja 57
Gesell, Gerhard A., see U.S., Congress, Monopoly Comm.
Getts, Clark H., married . . . 10 F 68
Giarabub, see World War II, Bases
Gibbons, Cedric, divorced . . . 27 Ja 55
Gibbons, Thom., married . . . 24 F 59
Gibbs, Sir Philip, *Sons of the Others* rev. 13 Ja 76
Gibbs Medal, Willard, Doisy wins . . . 24 F 43
Gibraltar, see World War II, Bases
Gibson, Donald E. E., on post-war rebuilding . . . 13 Ja 22
Gideons, The, to give armed forces Bibles, no. distributed since 1899 . . . 24 Mr 38
Gifford, Lord, endowed lectures for Edinburgh U. . . . 24 Mr 40
Gifford, T. J. G., plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private assets in U.S. . . . 20 Ja 68
Giggiga, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
Gillette Safety Razor Co., gets Mike Jacobs contract to broadcast sporting events 31 Mr 50
Gilpin Players, No. 1 U.S. theater group 10 F 43
Gimbel Brothers, to sell Hearst art collection . . . 6 Ja 51
Gimlett, Frank E., in Wash. to investigate U.S. currency (p) . . . 13 Ja 15
Glasgow, Ellen, *In This Our Life* rev., career (p) . . . 31 Mr 72
Glass, Carter, for sending Navy against Nazis . . . 13 Ja 14
Glass industry, govt. suit against container companies, background, charges, patent controls . . . 17 Mr 85
Glengarry, S.S., Nazis use as raider, ex-prisoners claim Luckner commanding . . . 13 Ja 30
Glueck, Bernard, on alcoholism . . . 6 Ja 36
Glueck, Nelson, findings at Ezion-geber 13 Ja 34
Godbout, Jos. A., favors Rowell-Sirois Report on reorganizing govt. (p) . . . 27 Ja 24
God Save the King, see Great Britain, Nat'l anthem
Goebbels, Paul J., warns Britain to expect invasion, 17 F 24; on war on 5 fronts, 24 F 27
Goelet, Ogden, divorced . . . 31 Mr 36
Gold, found in horsetail weed, 3 Mr 60; water drained from Cripple Creek tunnel, findings, mining history, 31 Mr 64
Golden, Clinton, S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history (p) . . . 27 Ja 17
Golden Cycle Corp., water drained from Cripple Creek tunnel, gold findings, history 31 Mr 64
Golden Gate Internat'l Exposition, see Exposition(s)
Golden Gate Quartet, see Music, Quartets
Goldsmith, Jos., attacks Communist teachers . . . 31 Mr 46
Goldstein, Harriet, *Art in Everyday Life* rewritten, rev., sketch . . . 3 F 50
Goldstein, Vetta, *Art in Everyday Life* rewritten, rev., sketch . . . 3 F 50
Goldwyn, Sam'l, settles United Artists suit, stock bought up, Selznick may replace . . . 24 F 95
Golf, *Tournaments*, Los Angeles Open, Bulla wins . . . 20 Ja 48
Gomez, Laureano, elections to be held . . . 17 Mr 28
González, Angel, revolt put down . . . 17 F 28
Goodfellow, Ebbie, fight with McVeigh 10 Mr 51
Goodman, Benny, best swing band, favorite soloist . . . 13 Ja 47
Goodrich, Marcus, *Delilah* rev., sketch 24 F 104
Gorelik, Mordecai, *New Theaters for Old*, rev. . . . 20 Ja 40
Gorilla(s), males live together without fighting (L), 20 Ja 2; first Gargantua-Toto meeting, 3 Mr. 16
Göring, Albert, in Reshitza iron and steel works . . . 24 F 79
Göring, Hermann, on Borris's neutrality, 20 Ja 24; on air raids not disturbing arms industries, 20 Ja 25; birthday, traces ancestry, claims royalty related, 27 Ja 22; industrial enterprises, took over steel business, trust, control in foreign countries, power (p), 24 F 79
Göring, Hermann, Works, industrial enterprises, steel business, trust, control in foreign countries, power . . . 24 F 79
Gorky Automobile Plant, stopped due to production difficulties . . . 3 Mr 30
Gove, Lydia P., Pinkham family feud over business (p) . . . 3 Mr 72
Goya, Francisco de, Chicago exhibit, career, "Maria Luisa," "Tampoco," reproduced . . . 10 F 53
Grace, Eugene, OPM forces Bethlehem strike truce (p) . . . 10 Mr 16
Graebner, Walter, *Their Finest Hour* rev. 6 Ja 33
Graef, Albert, problem of frozen funds in U.S. . . . 10 F 57
Grafting, see Medicine
Graham, Frank P., on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. . . . 31 Mr 14
Graham, Gerald S., gets Guggenheim fellowship . . . 31 Mr 45
Graham, Mrs. Ray A., Jr., death . . . 24 F 59
Grainger, Percy, arrested for vagrancy 17 F 46
Gramling, Oliver, *AP—The Story of News* sales, Assoc. Press to handle revenues, being dramatized . . . 3 F 40
Grand Coulee Dam, power output increased, 24 F 24; opening ceremonies, start operating, plans, cost, mechanism (p), 31 Mr 9; first bolt of electricity, 31 Mr 65
Grandi, Count Dino, goes to war . . . 17 Mr 31
Granik, Theodore, *American Forum of the Air*, sketch . . . 24 Mr 54
Grant, Cary, in *Philadelphia Story*, salary to British war relief (p) . . . 20 Ja 77
Gravel, Fern, *Oh Millersville* rev. . . . 13 Ja 80
Gray, Carl A., Conn. plan to train skilled labor (p) . . . 24 F 62
Gray, Gilda, performs at Diamond Horseshoe . . . 31 Mr 33
Graziani, Rodolfo, report on reasons for losing, excuses, 6 Ja 20; problem of retreat to Tripoli, 20 Ja 26; reviews joint Nazi-Fascist force, 10 Mr 24

Great Britain

See also World War II
Award(s)
▶Distinguished Flying Cross, air squadron leader Baden receives, tin legs, 6 Ja 19: ▶George Medal, boy gets for leading police through burning bldg. to save workers, 31 Mr 21
Cabinet
Churchill revises, new appointments, 20 Ja 30; pressure on Beaverbrook to resign, aircraft Ministry flayed, 31 Mr 22
Cities & Towns
▶London, book on history, *The Streets of London* rev., 31 Mr 74
Colonies & Possessions
▶Bermuda, governor falls off bicycle, 31 Mr 44: ▶Kenya Colony, Broughton-Erroll murder case, follows Maugham story pattern, 24 Mr 28
Conservative Party
Stuart new Party Whip, 27 Ja 22
Crime
Prof. James murders wife, war nerves cause, 27 Ja 22; report on increased juvenile delinquency since war, reasons, types of crimes, 24 Mr 28
Divorce
Cases down due to war, 20 Ja 32
Duchess of Windsor
Reader bored with news on (L), 20 Ja 6
Duke of Windsor
Referees golf match, on Hagen getting old, 24 Mr 80
Education
Eton College bombed, birching block lost, found, 20 Ja 60; report on sending educators into strategic positions in Europe, to take over schools when Hitler falls, 20 Ja 60
Government
Lloyd dies, Moyne new Colonial Secy., Brown new Health Minister, 17 F 26
History
Nelson's Battle of the Nile, 1798, Trafalgar 1805, 17 F 30
Industry
Plans for govt. drafting, opposition, outlined, consumers' goods to be limited, profit regulations, 17 Mr 34; non-essentials listed for labor draft, 31 Mr 22
King George VI
Year's-end message of hope (p), 6 Ja 26; Newark workers ask aid in settling strike, 6 Ja 38; breaks precedent to welcome Winant (p), 10 Mr 29; to get armored train, 24 Mr 52
Labor
Bevin made Production Executive, 20 Ja 30; Bevin plan for conscription, requirements, statistics, poll on, 3 F 20; Willkie praises war effort, 24 F 82; plan to conscript industry, new regulations, no. available to war industries, 17 Mr 34; Bevin orders men, women to sign up for draft, opposition, plans, wages, non-essential industries listed, 31 Mr 21
Labor Party
Labour's Aims in War and Peace rev., party leaders quoted, 10 Mr 92
Laws
▶Emergency Powers Defense Act, plans for govt. drafting, opposition, outlined, consumers' goods to be limited, profit regulations, 17 Mr 34
Nat'l anthem
Sarcastic American on Americans standing when *God Save the King* is played (L), 17 Mr 6
Navy
Nelson's Battle of the Nile, 1798, Trafalgar 1805, 17 F 30
Newspaper(s)
Press lords, oldest paper, 6 Ja 33
Parliament
▶House of Commons, Mrs. Rathbone (Amer.) replaces M.P. husband, other women M.P.s, 24 F 33
Queen Elizabeth
Calls manikin by correct name, 3 Mr 29
Reconstruction
Greenwood made Chief Executive, 20 Ja 30; architect to rebuild Coventry, Reith heads replanning board, London reconstruction plans, 13 Ja 21; speculators flayed for buying up real estate to resell after war, Greenwood planning reconstruction, Poplar borough reports number of houses damaged, 10 F 28; Reith postwar plan, to decentralize industry, rebuild cities, new roads, 24 F 84
Religion
▶Church(es), *St. Paul's*, saved from air-raid damage by watchers, 13 Ja 21: ▶Church of England, Malvern Conf., liberals plan program of post-war aims, sponsors, church leadership called revolutionary, proposals outlined, 20 Ja 61; plans for post-war society praised, flayed (L), 17 F 10; Malvern Conf. U.S. endorsements, findings on need for social, financial reforms, 10 Mr 54
Taxation
Table compares income taxes with U.S., 24 Mr 17
Trade
Duncan made Import Executive, 20 Ja 30
Greece, see also World War II: ▶Premier, Metaxas' death, Korizis new premier, 10 F 30
Greek Orthodox Church, see Catholic Church, Greek Orthodox
Greek War Relief Association, receives proceeds from Knoedler El Greco exhibit . . . 27 Ja 53
Green, Wm., pledge on defense strikes, 27 Ja 17; A.F. of L. to try for Ford contract, 10 F 16; meets Sally Rand in Fla. (p), 10 Mr 38
Greenberg, ("Hank"), expects to be drafted (p) . . . 10 Mr 51
Greene, Mrs. Gordon C., shipping business, boom, career (p), 27 Ja 67; TIME report corrected (L), 3 Mr 2
Greene Line Steamers, business booms, history . . . 27 Ja 67
Green Haven, N.Y., new prison booms real estate . . . 27 Ja 64
Greenwood, Arthur, made Chief of Reconstruction Executive, 20 Ja 30; plans post-war reconstruction, 10 F 28; on post-war social revolution, 17 4 26; *Labour's Aims in War and Peace* quotes, 10 Mr 92
Griffin, Donald, research on bats . . . 13 Ja 44
Griffith, Franklin T., on competing with govt. power . . . 31 Mr 65
Griswold, Jas. R., married . . . 31 Mr 36
Grogan, Stanley, Army press section . . . 31 Mr 40
Groom(s), see Horse Racing
Gropper, Wm., cartoon on liberals deserting Communist Party, 6 Ja 58; annual one-man show rev., 3 Mr 61
Grosse, Aristid V. gets Guggenheim fellowship . . . 31 Mr 45
Groton Iron Works, syndicate buys to build freighters for Britain . . . 20 Ja 75
Grove, Marmaduke, U.S.-Chile cooperation . . . 17 Mr 28
Gruman, Geo. T., on draft bd. . . . 17 Mr 22
Grunert, Geo., heads Philippine defense force . . . 10 F 18
Guam, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad; see also U.S., Colonies & Possessions
Guani, Alberto, Plata River conf. . . . 17 F 29
Guatemala: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶President(s), plebiscite extended term to 1943, 24 Mr 30
Gueux, Les, see Netherlands
Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, fellowships awarded, recipients . . . 31 Mr 45

Guiberson, Sam'l A., new plant for Diesel tank engines, career (p) . . . 3 F 64
Guinness, Walter E., see Moyne, Baron
Gun(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
Gürtner, Franz, death . . . 10 F 68
Gypsy dancing, see Dancing, Gypsy

H

Haas, Max P., gets pictures of Fifth Ave. shooting, other scoops . . . 27 Ja 43
Habsburg, Otto von, on tour, forgets monogrammed nightshirt . . . 17 Mr 70
Hackenburg, Frederick L., flays magazine publisher, sentence . . . 10 F 41
Hagen, Walter, loses match to Jones, Armour . . . 24 Mr 80
Haile Selassie, see Ethiopia, Emperor
Haines, Jackson, honored, father of figure skating, career (p) . . . 10 F 38
Hair, Philad sues beauty shops for back royalties on croquignole permanent wave process 24 F 86
Hairdressers & Cosmetologists' Assn., Nat'l, permanent wave royalty suit . . . 24 F 88
Haiti: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶President(s), Vincent's activities getting U.S. Marines out, resolution of continued presidency passed, 24 Mr 30
Halder, Franz, plans for invading Britain, sketch . . . 13 Ja 24
Halifax, Viscount, meets Hopkins, leaves for Washington, Churchill on confidence in (p), 20 Ja 30; arrives in U.S., Roosevelt meets, statement on aid (p), 3 F 11; Italians flay Roosevelt for going to meet, 3 F 19; drafting speech for Pilgrims dinner, 17 F 26
Hall, Grover C., death, career . . . 20 Ja 46
Halleux, Laurent, see Music, Quartets, Pro Arte
Hallucination(s), differs from delusions, types . . . 10 Mr 36
Halsey, Stuart & Co., SEC conf. on competitive bidding . . . 17 F 82
Hamilton, Alice, work . . . 13 Ja 54
Hammer, Armand, on Hearst collection sale . . . 6 Ja 51
Hammer, Wm. C., 1916 fight against child labor . . . 17 F 18
Hamor, William A., statistics on research, value of work, U.S., German . . . 20 Ja 72
Hanfstaengl, Egon L. S., joins U.S. Air Corps, 10 F 20; had to lose weight to join Air Corps (L), 24 Mr 11
Hanfstaengl, Ernst, in Canadian concentration camp . . . 10 F 20
Hangover(s), see Medicine, Diseases, Alcoholism
Hansgirg, Fritz, "carbothermic" process for magnesium . . . 3 Mr 67
Harar, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
Hardie, Mrs. George, opposes drafting women . . . 31 Mr 22
Hardwick, Mary, tour starts, matches, popularity (p) . . . 20 Ja 48
Hardy, Edwin N., Army Remount Service 17 F 21
Harkness, Edward S., sells Standard Oil shares . . . 27 Ja 62
Harmon, Chas. G. A., see Hattiesburg (Miss.) *American*
Harmon, Tom, Amateur Athletic Union rules loss of amateur standing . . . 20 Ja 49
Harriman, W. Averell, working overtime on defense, 17 F 75; "expediter" of aid-to-Britain in London, 3 Mr 13; to go to London, 10 Mr 15; leaves for England, 17 Mr 15
Harrington & Richardson Arms Co., new submachine gun . . . 20 Ja 22
Harris, Jas. R., death . . . 10 Mr 64
Harris, Michael, Roosevelt praises calling off strike . . . 20 Ja 17
Harris, Roy, *Folk-Song Symphony* performance, rev. . . . 6 Ja 34
Harrison, Geo. M., on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. (p) . . . 31 Mr 14
Hart, Merwin K., Rugg answers charges against textbooks . . . 3 Mr 39
Hart, Thomas C., heads Pacific fleet (p), 20 Ja 22; **"Asiatic fleet is Philippines' first line of defense,"** 10 F 18
Hartford-Empire Co., govt. suit against glass container companies, background, charges, patent controls . . . 17 Mr 85
Harvard, John, British descendant disappointed at appearance . . . 3 F 32
Harvill Aircraft Die Casting Corp., strike settled . . . 31 Mr 15
Harwood, Chas., appointed Governor Virgin Islands, 20 Ja 15; Senate confirms, 3 F 14
Hashimoto, Kingoro, govt. post . . . 6 Ja 28
Hastie, Wm. H., Air Corps forms Negro squadron . . . 31 Mr 17
Hattiesburg (Miss.) *American*, amusing headlines for Camp Shelby soldiers . . . 17 F 57
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, divorced, provisions . . . 17 Mr 63
Hauptmann, Friedrich J., disappears, sketch . . . 24 Mr 51
Hauschildt, Jas., vitamins cure baldness 24 F 68
Haw-Haw, Lord, Shirer brings autobiography to U.S., rev., career, identified, 20 Ja 59; Prof. James names, 27 Ja 22
Hayden, Stirling, in *Virginia*, career (p) 17 F 93
Hayes, Helen, British War Relief benefit 3 Mr 15
Hay fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Hayward, Susan, nominated pres. of Perfect Legs Institute of Amer. . . . 17 Mr 70
Head(s), see Medicine
Headache(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Hearst, Wm. R., see also Hearst Cons. Publications, Inc.: broke, dept. stores to sell art collection, described, items, value, 6 Ja 51; Parsons' protests against similarity to in *Citizen Kane*, 27 Ja 69; sues magazine *Unbelievable* for libel, on Nazi tie-up, 17 F 57; objection to *Citizen Kane*, 17 Mr 90; once sued *Collier's* (L), 17 Mr 12; pressure on RKO not to release *Citizen Kane*, 31 Mr 68
Hearst Cons. Publications, Inc., Atlas buys up stock, control catch clause . . . 10 Mr 84
Heart, see Medicine
Heatter, Basil, radio work . . . 13 Ja 58
Heatter, Gabriel, sponsors, broadcasts, career . . . 13 Ja 57
Hebert, Paul M., cleaned up L.S.U. . . . 24 Mr 51
Heeren, Victor von, plan offer to Yugoslavs refused (p) . . . 24 Mr 22
Heimann, C. L., new dance "Wop Trot" 24 F 26
Heinz, Howard, death . . . 17 F 71
Heliker, John E., wins Corcoran biennial, sketch (p) . . . 31 Mr 37
Hemingway, Ernest, wants Bergman for Maria role . . . 24 Mr 89
Hemophelia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Henderson, Agnes M., and new propaganda paper *Roll-Call* . . . 27 Ja 44
Henderson, Leon, on steel scrap prices (p), 20 Ja 67; speaks for lower lumber prices, draft threat, 3 F 59; NDAC work postponed, 24 F 23
Henderson, Sir Nevile, on Nazi leaders, would kill Himmler, Ribbentrop, Hitler . . . 24 F 43
Henderson, Sir Reginald, plea for independent Australian fleet . . . 20 Ja 32
Hendley, Chas. J., Teachers Union ordered to give list of members . . . 3 F 68
Henie, Sonja, Haas photographed fall on ice (p), 27 Ja 43; *Hollywood Ice Review* rev., 10 F 67; 1937 fall on ice photographed (p) (L), 17 F 11
Henry-Haye, Gaston, appointment renewed, U.S. work, problems, career, supporters (c) 10 Mr 26
Hepburn, Katharine, in *The Philadelphia Story*, cinema comeback (p), 20 Ja 77; elected honorary queen of Colby Winter Carnival, 24 F 43
Hepburn, Mitchell, opposes Rowell-Sirois Report on reorganizing govt. (p) . . . 27 Ja 24
Hercules Powder Co., new smokeless, flashless, moisture-resistant gunpowder, 3 F 30; smokeless powder plant opened, escape chutes, production, two more nearly ready 24 Mr 21
Heredity, see Medicine
Hernández Martinez, Maximiliano, constitutional conv. extended term to 1945 . . . 24 Mr 30
Hershey, Lewis B., for changing draft age . . . 31 Mr 18
Hertzog, J. B. M., anti-Nazi, starts Afrikaner Party, riots, relations with Smuts, previous differences . . . 10 F 32
Hess, Rudolph, warns Britain to expect invasion . . . 17 F 24
Heye Foundation, Moses on . . . 10 Mr 67
Hickory Clay Products Co., RFC turns down loan requests, owner angered, to go to Washington . . . 3 Mr 74
Higgins, Frederick R., death . . . 20 Ja 76
Hiler, Meyer, art exhibit, sketch . . . 17 Mr 46
Hill, Geo. W., see Amer. Cigarette and Cigar Co.
Hill, Justina H., fame, work . . . 13 Ja 54
Hill, Wm. J. ("Billy"), death . . . 6 Ja 43
Hillel Foundations, memorial award . . . 6 Ja 47
Hillman, Sidney, Roosevelt appoints to direct Office of Production Management, 20 Ja 21; protested Ford government orders 10 F 20; OPM problems, conflicts, 24 F 23; testifies on labor in defense industry, 3 Mr 17; may be replaced, 10 Mr 16
Himmler, Heinrich, in Norway, 10 F 36; 24 F 33; Henderson would like to kill, 24 F 43
Hippocrates, and history of medicine 3 F 42
Hiranuma, Baron Kiichiro, govt. post 6 Ja 28
Hispano-Britannic Co., fined for exceeding quota on luxuries . . . 24 F 82
Hitler, Adolf, one of three great 20th-Cent. leaders (p), 6 Ja 23; not Man of the Year, accomplishments, 6 Ja 24; TIME criticized for publishing lying speeches (L) 20 Ja 4; series of photos orating, beliefs quoted, speech improvements since 1932, answer to Roosevelt, predicts 1941 victory (p), 13 Ja 19; efficiency, understanding of human nature praised (L), 27 Ja 2; meets Mussolini, discusses war plans, dates of other meetings, events after, 27 Ja 21; speech compared with Lothian's, Latin-American relations (L), 10 F 6; on U.S. aid to Britain, 10 F 14; 8th anniversary speech on improved methods for fighting, threatens U.S. ships, will support Italy, 10 F 21; TIME reader flayed for praising (L) 17 F 8; 1940 remark on gold *v.* labor, 17 F 80; Henderson would like to kill, 24 F 43; on intensifying sea raids against Britain, 3 Mr 21; speaks at same time as Mussolini, compared, on fighting Jews and bankers, on cooperation with Italy, 3 Mr 26; Maxwell Anderson poem on, 3 Mr 76; new haircomb (L), 10 Mr 8; Bulgaria joins Axis, 10 Mr 23; likes *Ein Heldenleben*, 17 Mr 54; conf. with Prince Paul denied, pressure for pact (p), 17 Mr 26; American praises, calls holy (L), 24 Mr 8; on importance of Norwegian campaign, praises Italians, 24 Mr 24; on Lend-Lease Act 24 Mr 26
Hives, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Hoare, Sir Sam'l, gives to Santander relief 3 Mr 27
Hobbyhorse(s), motor attached to (p) 24 Mr 82
Hochman, Julius, new I.L.G.W.U.-clothing industry contract, plan (p) . . . 24 F 84
Hockey, popularity, Boucher on fans, technique, players, 24 Mr 79: ▶Stanley Cup, regulations, odds on Bruins, 24 Mr 80: ▶Team(s), *Boston Bruins* "Kraut Line" prowess, defeat N.Y. Amer., win titles, players, 24 Mr 79; *N.Y. Americans*, Bruins defeat, 24 Mr 79
Hockey League, Nat'l, Bruins win title 24 Mr 79
Hodges, Campbell B., new Louisiana State U. pres. . . . 24 Mr 51
Hodges, Courtney H., new Army Infantry chief, sketch . . . 3 Mr 18
Hoffherr, Frédéric G., and France Forever . . . 10 Mr 28
Hogan, Ben loses Los Angeles Open . . . 20 Ja 49
Hoge, Bill, *Oozings* suspends publication 13 Ja 50
Hogg, John E., on Oliver's earthworm research . . . 6 Ja 44
Hog Island, shipyard built during World War I, no. of ships built . . . 13 Ja 14
Hohenlohe, Princess Stephanie, arrested for not leaving U.S.; ill, claims is anti-Nazi (p) 27 Ja 37
Hohenzollern, William II, birthday . . . 3 F 57
Hokinson, Helen, cartoon on ladies spreading Pan.-Amer. goodwill . . . 24 F 36
Hollywood Theatre Alliance, *Meet the People* producer . . . 6 Ja 42
Holm, Eleanor, gives out swimming prizes . . . 31 Mr 38
Holmes, Oliver W., 1916 fight against child labor, told Corcoran to carry on (p) . . . 17 F 18
Home Life Insurance Co., Monopoly Comm. report on practices . . . 10 Mr 73
Honduras, President, Congress extended term to 1949 . . . 24 Mr 30
Hoover, Herbert C., speech on feeding Europe, industrial expansion, post-war world, 6 Ja 12; girls ask help for ticket to Rose Bowl game, 6 Ja 38; got Jesse Jones RFC job, 13 Ja 11; Red Cross allowed to send food to Spain, France, 20 Ja 20; letter from Wm. H. Taft on keeping Supreme Court post to watch "Bolsheviki" 3 F 12; speaks for U.S. sending food to Europe, plan, problems, Pershing, Pratt support, 24 F 18; plan outlined for feeding Belgium, Nazis agree, British refuse, reasons, 17 Mr 32
Hoover, J. Edgar, on reason for Civil Service robbery scoop (L) . . . 24 F 2
Hope, Ralph, letter to father on air battles, describes parachuting from plane (L) 13 Ja 2
Hopkins, Diana, Christmas at White House, poses with father, family slogan (p) . . . 6 Ja 38
Hopkins, Ernest M., on steel priorities board . . . 20 Ja 67
Hopkins, Harry L., poses with daughter, family slogan (p), 6 Ja 38; made special emissary to London, 13 Ja 9; in London, meets Halifax, British press praises (p), 20 Ja 30; reason for British mission, 17 F 15; leaves London, to report to Roosevelt, 17 F 26; returns to U.S., says England can win, meets Winant, Roosevelt (p), 24 F 15; complete report on England 3 Mr 13; on Production Planning Bd., 3 Mr 20; may head new super-defense group (p), 10 Mr 15; made executive secy. of intra-Cabinet four-man Defense Ministry, 24 Mr 16; with Roosevelt on cruise (p), 31 Mr 9; reports to Roosevelt on Churchill asking U.S. for food, 31 Mr 60
Hopkins, Miriam, on Harvard boys not wanting on desert island . . . 10 F 50
Hopkinson, Charles, portrait prices . . . 20 Ja 44
Hoppe, Willie, wins round-robin three-cushion championship . . . 24 F 75
Hopson, Howard, guilty, trial, fraud described (p) . . . 13 Ja 62
Hopwood, Ronald A., *Secret Orders* quoted . . . 6 Ja 18
Horder, Baron, plans to clean shelters . . . 6 Ja 26
Horn, Florence, *Orphans of the Pacific: The Philippines* rev. . . . 31 Mr 74
Horney, Karen, fame, work . . . 13 Ja 54
Horse(s), U.S. Army buys, depots, costs, importance, specifications for horses, breeding, training, no. in U.S., 17 F 21; motor attached to hobby horse (p), 24 Mr 82
Horse Racing: ▶Groom(s), strike at Santa Anita, races called off, demands, 17 F 68: ▶Horse(s), *Bay View*, wins Santa Anita Handicap (p), 10 Mr 51; *Big Pebble*, wins Widener Cup, 10 Mr 51; *Bimelech*, fourth in Widener Cup, may be last race, 10 Mr 52; *Mioland*, loses Santa Anita Handicap, 10 Mr 51; *Seabiscuit*, sees statue unveiled, earnings, career (p), 17 F 67: ▶Jockey(s), Calif. rule for owners paying winners, fees, guild, Dew-Taylor competition for nat'l championship, 6 Ja 56; Dew wins championship, 13 Ja 42; Dew killed, 10 F 38: ▶Race(s), *Santa Anita Handicap*, competition, freak weather, 10 Mr 51; *Widener Cup*, Big Pebble wins, 10 Mr 51: ▶Racetrack(s), *New Orleans Fair Grounds*, history, Long control, syndicate buys to run as civic enterprise, 17 Mr 64; *Santa Anita Park*, Seabiscuit statue unveiled; grooms strike, races called off, 17 F 67
Horsetail weed, gold found in . . . 3 Mr 60
Horsfall, Frank L., flu vaccine . . . 27 Ja 33
Hotel(s), see also names of individual: no. in U.S., industry, losses, Chicago Stevens Hotel history, business, reorganization, 13 Ja 66; two new ones to be built in Wash. D.C., U.S. occupancy rate, boom due to defense, 20 Ja 75
Hotels Statler Co., plans two new Wash. D.C. hotels . . . 20 Ja 75
Hottelet, Richard C., Nazis arrest . . . 24 Mr 64
Houdry, Eugene, supports De Gaulle (p) 10 Mr 27
House(s), prefabricated, C.I.O. asks for defense workers . . . 3 F 59
Housing, see U.S., Defense, Housing; U.S., Defense Admin., Division of Defense Housing Coordination
Housing Conf., Nat'l Public, Mrs. Roosevelt addresses . . . 3 F 59
Houston, Tex., Jesse Jones built up . . . 13 Ja 11
Howard, Chas. S., see Horse Racing, Horse(s), Mioland; Seabiscuit
Howard, Findley B., loses Embassy post 3 Mr 13
Howard, Roy W., changes press policy on isolationism, for Lend-Lease Bill, charges Army ordered corpse identification tags . . . 10 Mr 59
Howe, Clarence D., *Financial Post* called

No. 1 saboteur, feud, news stories criticize govt. . . . 10 Mr 59
Howell, Soskin & Co., Zapp indicted for publishing German White Paper . . . 24 Mr 64
Hoyt, Colgate, on draft bd. . . . 17 Mr 22
Hrdlicka, Ales measures scientists' skulls, findings on size and intelligence . . . 3 F 30
Hruba, Vera, to get Amer. citizenship (p) . . . 17 Mr 70
Hubbard, Dwight K., shuffleboard champion . . . 27 Ja 56
Hubbard, George W., Meharry Medical College (p) . . . 20 Ja 57
Huberman, Leo, on *U.S. Week* staff . . . 31 Mr 42
Hudler, Daily, refuses to sell paper to propagandist . . . 27 Ja 43
Hughes, Chas. E., administers oath to Roosevelt (p), 27 Ja 11; dissents decision exempting unions from anti-trust act, 17 F 18; may retire June 2nd, Stone may replace, 10 Mr 15
Hughes, Dorothy B., *The Cross-Eyed Bear* rev. . . . 6 Ja 60
Hughes, Henry S., joins Army . . . 17 Mr 22
Hughes, Howard, backs Hepburn . . . 20 Ja 77
Hughes, Wm. M., on U.S. Navy visit to Australia . . . 31 Mr 24
Hull, Cordell, testifies on Lend-Lease Bill, outlines U.S. foreign policy (p), 27 Ja 13; confers with Willkie, 27 Ja 14; Matsuoka flays for calling Manchurian invasion start of World War II, 3 F 19; explains government policy on Smathers plan to make Cuba a state, 3 F 23; Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill, 10 F 17; won't head super-defense group, Douglas may replace, 10 Mr 15
Hume, Edward H., *The Chinese Way in Medicine* rev. . . . 17 F 64
Humphreys, Frederic E., death . . . 3 F 57
Humphreys, Howard, British reconstruction plan . . . 13 Ja 22
Hungary, see U.S., Foreign relations; also World War II
Hungerford, Cy, anti-sabotage posters 17 Mr 23
Hunt, Edward J., Chrysler tank plant, plans (p) 27 Ja 19
Hunter, Arthur, insurance collusion on rates . . . 10 Mr 73
Hunter, Howard O., WPA commissioner 24 Mr 16
Hunting, American in Africa, son reports death . . . 20 Ja 38
Huntington, Edward V., problem of reapportioning House of Representatives after census 17 F 48
Huntziger, Charles, in inner Cabinet . . . 13 Ja 20
Hurd-Mead, Kate C., death . . . 13 Ja 54
Hurok, Sol, ballet *Balustrade*, 3 F 46; ballets on tour, 24 F 40
Hurricane(s), in Wash., Calif., damage, 6 Ja 12; causes fire in Santander, Spain, 3 Mr 27
Hutchins, Robert M., speaks against Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 13; minimizes scientific education, Carlson on, 10 F 48; Cowley's career parallels, feud, 24 F 60
Hutchinson, Paul, editor *Christian Century*, anti-war (p) . . . 3 F 36
Hutchinson, S. M., author *He Looked for a City* (p) . . . 13 Ja 76
Huxley, Aldous, testifies Mexican jumping beans aided eyes . . .10 F 50
Hymn(s), see Music

I

Ice cubes, Uline's Washington business 10 F 67
Iceland, see World War II
Ice Skating, *Figure skating*, Vaughn, Turner win U.S. figure championships, history, leading skaters, Haines' centenary celebration (p), 10 F 38; Thacker wins women's, McCreath men's championships, 24 F 75
Ickes, Harold L. on beet sugar industry, 10 F 58; refuses Bonneville power to Alcoa, 24 Mr 78; with Roosevelt on cruise, 31 Mr 9
Idris el Senussi, Seyyid, British problem ruling Libya (p) . . . 3 Mr 23
Ilsley, Jas. L., on new taxes to pay for war . . . 27 Ja 24
Index of Business Conditions, see Chart(s), Business index
Index of Production, TIME starts, statistics since 1935, chart . . . 31 Mr 59
India: ▶National Congress, leaders arrested, Gandhi's civil disobedience program, growth of Indian nationalism, 1930 Declaration of Independence, demands 3 F 22: ▶Revolution, expected, background, demands, 3 F 23
Indian(s), see U.S.
Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Inflation, new Fed. Reserve Bd. monetary policy to combat, 13 Ja 15; Fleming claims eliminating overtime pay would cause, 20 Ja 16
Influenza, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Infra-red ray(s), research on instruments to detect airplanes . . . 20 Ja 73
Ingersoll, Ralph M., *Report on England: November, 1940* rev. Britain disputes statements . . . 6 Ja 33
Inönü, Ismet, Donovan to confer with (p) . . . 10 F 15
Insanity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Insignia, Walt Disney making for U.S. forces . . . 10 Mr 66
Inst. for Propaganda Analysis, see Propaganda Analysis, Inst. for
Inst. of Internat'l Education, see Education, Inst. of Internat'l
Insurance industry, see also World War II: new law requires government insure soldiers, broker gets million dollar business, 27 Ja 68; Monopoly Comm. report on life insurance, holdings, directors, annual reports, collusion on rates, lobbying, savings bank policies, investments, recommendations, 10 Mr 73
Insurance Presidents, Assn. of Life, amount spent on lobbying . . . 10 Mr 73
Intellectual(s), defined (L) . . . 27 Ja 6
Inter-Amer. Highway, U.S. loan to Costa Rica, Ecuador, Nicaragua . . . 10 F 62
Internat'l Flower Show, see Flower Show, Internat'l
Internat'l Harvester Co., strike settled, 20 Ja 17; strike, defense orders tied up, 10 F 16; McCormick plant strike 24 F 24; 3 Mr 17; strike spread, 10 Mr 16; A.F. of L. workers break C.I.O. picket line at McCormick plant, 31 Mr 15
Internat'l House, (N.Y.), history, purpose, occupants, pro-British . . . 20 Ja 60
Internat'l News Service, magazine charges Nazi subsidy . . . 17 F 57
Internat'l Student Service, see Student Service, Internat'l
Internat'l Studio Art Corp., dept. stores to sell Hearst collection . . . 6 Ja 51
Internat'l Telephone & Telegraph Co., effect of Nazi invasions on, foreign holdings, assets, losses, sells Rumanian subsidiary . . . 20 Ja 73
Invention(s), Ellis held 750 patents, Edison, O'Connor hold record, 27 Ja 55; patents on triple-acting Diesel engine, photo-electric device for air night photos, milk de-aerator; smokeless, flashless, moisture resistant gunpowder, 3 F 30
Investment banking, SEC public conf. on competitive bidding, powers under Holding Co. Act 1935, U-12F-2 disputed, 17 F 80; plan for U.S. trusts pool to buy up British private U.S. assets, 20 Ja 70
Ireland, see Eire
Iron & Steel Inst., opposes defense expansion . . . 20 Ja 67
Irish-American(s), suggests Eire give U.S. bases . . . 13 Ja 21
Ironside, Fred A. Jr., Hopson guilty . . . 13 Ja 62
Irwin, Wm. G., subsidizes Tabernacle Church . . . 27 Ja 40
Ishii, Ko, on Japan wanting to act as peace mediator (p) . . . 3 Mr 25
Isseks, Sam'l S., govt. suit against glass-container companies . . . 17 Mr 85
Istanbul, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey, Cities & Towns
Italian-American(s), no. in Detroit, Newark . . . 17 Mr 16
Italian Somaliland, see World War II; also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Somaliland, Italian
Italy, see also World War II: ▶Cabinet, ministers sent to war, Mussolini takes over offices, 17 Mr 31: ▶Coffee, poem on shortage since Mussolini, 20 Ja 35: ▶King Victor Emanuele III, Roosevelt New Year's greeting, 13 Ja 9; annoyed at Nazis usurping Mussolini's power (p), 10 F 15; visits Alfonso at death, 3 Mr 27: ▶Music, exchanges opera with Germany, 6 Ja 34: ▶Religion, *Catholic Church, Roman*, U.S. Rev. Sheehy urges revolt against Hitler, 17 F 17: ▶Queen Elena, visits Alfonso at death, 3 Mr 27
Itsa-Marin, Mihai, arrested . . . 10 F 29
Ives, Burl, sings at White House, sketch 3 Mr 57
Ivy, Andrew C., parachute experiments 10 F 47

J

Jackson, Robt. H., may replace McReynolds on Supreme Ct., 3 F 12; to hold Bridges' deportation hearings, 24 F 19; slated for Supreme Ct. post, 10 Mr 15; on criminal aliens, problem of dealing with, 24 Mr 19; with Roosevelt on cruise (p), 31 Mr 9
Jackson, Stonewall, Battle of Manassas (p) . . . 17 Mr 4
Jacksonville, Fla., see also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments: defense boom, 17 F 76
Jacobs, Mike, Gillette Safety Razor gets contract for sports broadcast . . . 31 Mr 50
James, Arthur L., murders wife, work (p) . . . 27 Ja 22
James Lloyd, friend comments on speech (L) . . . 24 F 6
Jameson, Andrew, death . . . 24 F 59
Jameson, Ernest, accused Canada of selling war materials to Japan . . . 3 Mr 32
Jameson, Sir Wm. W., on little disease since war . . . 20 Ja 32

Japan

See also World War II
Black Dragon Society
Power, activities, crimes, 6 Ja 28
Budget
Voted, size, 3 F 19; announced, statistics, 24 F 30
Diet
Toyama's secret societies, crimes, power, appointees, ineffectual, club under secret society head, 6 Ja 28
Emperor Hirohito
Celebrates coronation of ancestor Jinnu, 24 F 29
Foreign Office
English language ban, 20 Ja 39
Foreign relations
See Russia, Foreign relations
Government
Toyama's secret societies, crimes, power, new appointees, 6 Ja 28
Holidays
Day of ascension to throne celebrated, Sun Goddess worshipped, ceremonies, 24 F 29
Language
English banned in Foreign Office, rulings, 20 Ja 39; English words imbedded in vocabulary, attempts to eliminate, 24 Mr 33
Marriage(s)
Birth deficits, govt. loans offered to married couples, 20 Ja 39
Political condition
Toyama's secret societies, crimes, power, new appointees, 6 Ja 28
Prince Masahito Yoshi-no-Miya, visits friend (p), 27 Ja 37
Social custom(s)
Worship of Sun Goddess, women wear red and white girdles, ceremony, 24 F 29
Trade
Canada accused of selling war materials, U.S. flayed for sales, 3 Mr 32
Vital statistics
Birth deficits, govt. loans offered to married couples, 20 Ja 39
Jay, John C., death . . . 3 F 57
Jazz, see Music
Jefferson, Thos. Bible previously publ. under different title (L), 6 Ja 4; fossil studies, 17 F 48
Jeffries, Mrs. Jas. J., death, devotion to husband (L) . . . 17 Mr 8
Jehovah, not God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob . . . 13 Ja 34
Jelliffe, Russell, and Karamu House . . . 10 F 43
Jelliffe, Rowens, and Karamu House . . . 10 F 43
Jerome, V. J., *Intellectuals and the War* rev. . . . 6 Ja 58
Jervis Bay, S.S., survivors describe battle, experiences in Atlantic . . . 27 Ja 29
Jesus Christ, date of Crucifixion, Olmstead's theories on eventful dates . . . 13 Ja 34
Jew(s), see also Religion under Germany, Rumania: Hillel Foundations memorial award, 6 Ja 47; theory on Moses changing belief in God, 13 Ja 34; and Roosevelt flayed for inciting war (L), 17 F 11; letter on inciting war flayed (L), 10 Mr 6
Jockey(s), see Horse Racing
Johnson, Chic, *Stage* party for . . . 27 Ja 45
Johnson, Edward, see Music, Opera Companies, Metropolitan
Johnson, Hiram W., refuses Downey sponsorship at Senate swearing in, 13 Ja 13; Senate For. Rel. Comm. Lend-Lease Bill hearings (p), 10 F 17
Johnson Hugh S., testifies on Lend-Lease Bill (p), 3 F 13; leaves United Features Syndicate, joins King Features, losing popularity, cartoon, 17 Mr 38
Johnson, Louis A., on Nazi-made British uniforms to wear when invading . . . 24 F 25
Johnson, Mrs. Martin, married . . . 10 F 68
Johnson, Melvin M., Jr., Marine Corps turns down rifle, Netherland India orders . . . 3 Mr 20
Johnson, Nelson T., made Minister to Australia, 17 F 16; praises station KGEI summary of TIME (L), 10 Mr 6
Johnson Otis, Army band (p) . . . 17 Mr 52
Johnson, Vera, program *Quiz the Scientist* . . . 10 Mr 41
Johnson, Willie, see Music, Quartets, Golden Gate
Johnson rifle, see Arms Equipment, Rifle(s)
Johnston, Oscar, opposes government cotton program, sketch (p) . . . 10 F 62
Jolas, Eugene, committee to aid Joyce family . . . 10 F 72
Jones, Jesse, see also U.S., Reconstruction Finance Corp.: on no danger of inflation, govt. powers, jobs, on era of social change, career (p) (c), 13 Ja 10; RFC, Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization, 13 Ja 61; comment on not smoking (L), 3 F 6
Jones, Robt. T., defeats Sarazen, Hagen 24 Mr 80
Jones, Rufus M., on Quaker work camps 17 F 40
Jones, Thos. E., heads Quakers' conscientious objectors camps . . . 17 F 40
Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history, 27 Ja 17; earnings reports, stock quotations, 10 F 57
Jostyn, Jay, *Mr. District Attorney* program (p) . . . 20 Ja 58
Joyce, James, death, 20 Ja 76; comments on style, TIME compared (L), 10 F 6; friends form committee to aid family, last months, war problems, hardships, 10 F 72; TIME report praised (L), 17 Mr 12
Joyce, Wm., see Haw-Haw, Lord
Jujitsu, policeman injured by wife in exhibition . . . 24 Mr 18
Justo, Agustin P. fear of govt. coup . . . 27 Ja 27
Juvenile delinquent(s), see Crime, Juvenile; see also Great Britain, Crime

K

Kaiser, Henry J., new magnesium process, RFC loan for plant, career (p), 3 Mr 67; did not construct Shasta Dam (L), 24 Mr 12
Kalinin, Mikhail, flays Communist idealists . . . 3 Mr 30
Kandinsky, Wassily, exhibit, technique, reproduced . . . 17 Mr 46
Kannee, Henry M., White House stenographer, resigns, popularity, new job . . . 3 F 11
Kaplan, Joseph, produces auroral colors 13 Ja 44
Karajan, Herbert von, Nazi popularity 6 Ja 34
Karamu House, Chas. Eisenman Award to, civic prize, social work, aid to Negroes . . . 10 F 43
Kastor, Robt. N., committee to aid Joyce family . . . 10 F 72
Kaufman, Henry J., *No Politics* program 17 F 62
Kaufman, Theodore N., *Germany Must Perish* rev., career (p) . . . 24 Mr 95
Kaufmann, Edgar Jr., backs magazine *Decision* . . . 20 Ja 46
Kawai, Tasuo, in Australia, wants trade pact with Japan (p) . . . 31 Mr 24
Keaney, Frank, Rhode Island State basketball team . . . 10 F 38

Keitel, Wilhelm, dictated French Armistice . . . 20 Ja 28
Keller, K. T., see Chrysler Corp.
Kelley, Louise, on *Quiz the Scientist* program (p) . . . 10 Mr 41
Kemp, Hal, memorial record albums . . . 17 F 90
Kemper, Jas. S., Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 17 F 17
Kengla, Leo F., Jr., Company D review, tank equipment . . . 24 F 20
Kennedy, Edward, captures prisoners in Libya . . . 3 F 40
Kennedy, Jos. P., speech on keeping out of war, opposes Lend-Lease Bill, 27 Ja 14; testifies on Lend-Lease Bill (p), 3 F 13
Kennedy, Thos., on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. . . . 31 Mr 14
Kent, Frank, praises Roosevelt speech 13 Ja 9
Kenya, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa; World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Keppler, Donald, Communism charged, investigation supports (p) . . . 6 Ja 12
Kershner, Howard, Quakers' work in France, 17 F 40; aid to France (p), 10 Mr 27
Kesselring, Albert, heads Air Fleet in northern France . . . 10 F 22
Kesselring, Joseph, career, *Arsenic & Old Lace* rev. . . . 20 Ja 40
Keynes, John M., working toward economic stabilization . . . 10 Mr 29
Kidder Oil Co., wins FTC complaint against Koastal, claims, suit, appeals . . . 3 F 62
Kieran, John, Saltonstall beats ice skating 10 F 50
Killinger, Baron Manfred von, in Rumania, sketch . . . 6 Ja 18
Kimmel, Husband E., new Navy CINCUS, heads Pacific fleet (p) . . . 20 Ja 22
Kindelberger, Jas. H., prefabricated plane 10 Mr 82
King, Ernest J., heads Atlantic fleet (p) 20 Ja 21
King, Rufus, *Diagnosis: Murder* rev. . . . 3 F 76
King, W. L. Mackenzie, favors Rowell-Sirois Report on reorganizing govt., 27 Ja 24; denies selling war materials to Japan, 3 Mr 32; press demands stronger cabinet, 10 Mr 59; on Lend-Lease Act, 24 Mr 26; asks U.S. about St. Lawrence Seaway, 31 Mr 10
King Features, Hugh Johnson joins syndicate . . . 17 Mr 38
King George V, H.M.S. (battleship), brings Halifax to U.S., innovations, construction, guns (p) . . . 3 F 24
Kingsley, Sidney, in Army (p) . . . 17 Mr 22
Kirk, Alan G., Navy publicity . . . 17 F 54
Kirk, Alexander C., made Minister to Egypt . . . 17 F 16
Klein, Wm., Mrs. Stemmer wins suit for X-ray causing idiot child . . . 24 F 68
Klinghoffer, Clara, exhibit, prices, sketch 20 Ja 44
Knox, Frank, Navy shake-up, 20 Ja 21; testifies on Lend-Lease Bill, on Axis tonnage if Britain falls (p), 27 Ja 14; asks press to cooperate on secrecy of four types of Navy news, weekly paper *Uncensored* reveals, 27 Ja 19; Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill, 10 F 17; on Nazi strength for British invasion, 10 F 22; on *Illustrious* damage, 17 F 34; confers with publishers on censorship, 17 F 52; OPM problems, 24 F 23
Knudsen, Wm. S., plan to have automakers manufacture aircraft parts, similar to Reuther's, 6 Ja 16; against eliminating overtime pay, 20 Ja 16; Roosevelt appoints to direct Office of Production Management, 20 Ja 21; testifies on Lend-Lease Bill, 27 Ja 14; on present, potential aircraft production, 3 F 18; one of best-dressed men, 17 F 44; working overtime on defense, 17 F 75; OPM problems, conflicts, 24 F 23; on man-hours importance to defense, 24 F 60; testifies on labor in defense industry, 3 Mr 17; may be replaced on OPM, discord, press attacks, 10 Mr 15; plan for anti-strike legislation, 10 Mr 16; TIME report on possible ousting praised (L), 31 Mr 4
Koastal, see Kidder Oil Co.
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, Toyama's secret societies back, govt. appointees, 6 Ja 28; apologizes for Chinese war (p), 10 F 14; announces budget, gets sick, 24 F 30; ill, press flays, 3 Mr 26
Konstantinovitch, Mihajlo, withdraws resignation from cabinet . . . 31 Mr 21
Korizis, Alexander, new Greek Premier, career (p) . . . 10 F 30
Korngold, Ralph, *Robespierre and the Fourth Estate* rev. . . . 3 F 72
Koshland, Mrs. Marcus, backs magazine *Decision* . . . 20 Ja 46
Kotzias, Kostas, gifts to Eden . . . 17 Mr 26
Kovacs, Frank, wins nat'l singles indoor tennis championship . . . 24 Mr 80
Krebs, Richard J. H., see Valtin, Jan
Kreisler, Fritz, Spalding plays at dinner in honor (p) . . . 6 Ja 38
Kress, Sam'l H., art collection, value, Nat'l Gallery opens . . . 24 Mr 58
Kriebel, Hermann, death . . . 3 Mr 50
Krivitsky, Walter, death, OGPU suspected (p) . . . 17 F 20
Krumbhaar, Edward B., translates *History of Medicine* . . . 3 F 42
Kuhn, Loeb & Co., ICC refuses trucking industry merger plan, 13 Ja 66; RFC takes Arkansas bond issue at low interest rate, bankers angered, 17 Mr 81
Kulovetch, Fran, opposes Nazi pact . . . 31 Mr 21
Kung, H. H., predicts 1941 Chinese victory (p) . . . 10 F 14
Kung, Mme. H. H., joins sisters to greet Currie . . . 24 Mr 16
Kuscheff, Dmitri, new Argentine Minister . . . 24 F 29
Kuusinen, Otto, appointed to Central Communist Comm. . . . 3 Mr 30

L

La Baron, Jean, name corrected (L) . . . 6 Ja 4
Labor ▶Child, history of legislation, Supreme Ct. upholds Wages-&-Hr. Act outlawing in interstate commerce, 1916 Keating-Owen Bill fight, 17 F 17: ▶Hours, poll finds 24 hours a day necessary for defense, at regular pay, 13 Ja 16; Fleming answers Sloan on time-and-a-half for overtime, 20 Ja 16: ▶Industrial relations, new I.L.G.W.U. contract, efficiency clauses show new labor philosophy, 24 F 86: ▶Picketing, workers picket in corsets, 20 Ja 17: ▶Railroad(s), Fleming orders raise in employes' wages, 13 Ja 62: ▶Skilled, 24-hr. training on defense in N.Y.C., no. of schools, B'klyn school (p), 20 Ja 60; case histories of shortages in defense industries, no. of man-hours needed, govt. appropriation, schools, wrong training, plan for coordinating, 24 F 60; no. of mechanics trained for defense, cost, 10 Mr 69: ▶Strike(s), Newark C.I.O. strikers ask King George aid in settling, 6 Ja 38; poll finds govt. should arbitrate in defense plants, 13 Ja 16; settled at Ranger Engineering Division, International Harvester, Bendix Aviation Corp., 20 Ja 17; U.A.W. votes for Chevrolet; C.I.O. won't give up right to strike; strikes at Babcock & Wilson Co., Eaton Mfg. Co., defense orders, 20 Ja 16; workers picket in corsets, 20 Ja 17; labor's importance to defense, preventive measures against strikes, S.W.O.C. starts negotiations, demands, labor history (c), 27 Ja 16; debates on strikes in defense industry, Vinson Bill to outlaw, Chamber of Commerce opposes, Allis-Chalmers, Internat'l Harvester walk-outs, 10 F 16; Supreme Ct. decision on jurisdictional strikes, exempts unions from anti-trust act, 17 F 18; Los Angeles Turf Club grooms, races called off, 17 F 68; OPM tries to break at Allis-Chalmers, successes, Van Wagoner offers police protection to Motor Wheel Corp. strikebreakers; Foster Wheeler plant; Internat'l Harvester plants; unauthorized at Vanadium Corp.; Bethlehem Steel, 24 F 24; House Judiciary Comm. hearings on action in defense industries, Knudsen, Hillman testify, Twentieth Cent. Fund report predicts increases, Bethlehem walk-out threat, 3 Mr 17; report on time lost in defense, compared with industrial accidents, 10 Mr 16; Bethlehem's Lackawanna plant, govt. contract, OPM forces truce; Internat'l Harvester, Allis-Chalmers spread; U.A.W. files Ford notice, Knudsen plan for anti-strike legislation, 10 Mr 16; Roosevelt on defense problems, 17 Mr 15; U.A.W. gives Ford notice, background of relations, Supreme Ct. ruling, 17 Mr 17; Allis-Chalmers continues, defense orders tied up, U.A.W. leaders, deadlock, govt. may take over; Alcoa, Universal-Cyclops Steel shut down, Wright Field construction workers strike; no. of days lost, Roosevelt to appoint 11-man mediation board, 24 Mr 17; Internat'l Harvester A.F. of L. workers break C.I.O. picket line at McCormick plant, Bethlehem Steel strike, grievance; Harvill Aircraft, Alcoa's Edgewater plant settled, 31 Mr 15: ▶Technological unemployment, Murray on problem in steel industry, 27 Ja 18: ▶Union(s), charges high initiation fees on defense jobs, 31 Mr 15; Supreme Ct. decision on jurisdictional labor strikes, exempts unions from anti-trust act, 17 F 18; *Aeronautical Mechanics*, Clifford Stone charges heads Red, 6 Ja 12; *Amer. Federation of Labor*, pledge on defense strikes, 27 Ja 17; C.I.O. blames for defense housing problem, 3 F 59; revoked Amer. Federation of Teachers union charter, 3 F 68; to try for Ford contract, 10 F 16; *Amer. Federation of Musicians*, wins court decree in Amer. Guild of Musical Artists fight, Justice Dept. to investigate, Spalding joins, 10 Mr 62; *Amer. Federation of Teachers*, Communist charges in N.Y.C., A.F. of L. revoked charter, Teachers Union's investigation, ordered to give list of members, 3 F 68; testimony on Reds at City Coll., Rapp-Coudert investigation, 17 Mr 73; *Amer. Guild of Musical Artists*, loses court decree in Amer. Fed. of Musicians fight, Justice Dept. to investigate, Spalding joins, 10 Mr 62; *College Teachers*, testimony on Reds at City College, Rapp-Coudert investigation, 17 Mr 73; *Congress of Industrial Organizations*, won't give up right to strike, 20 Ja 16; S.W.O.C. opens negotiations with steel companies, importance to defense, demands, history, Murray's career (c), 27 Ja 16; on defense housing problems, 3 F 59; Murray denies racketeering on defense, 31 Mr 15; *Electrical Workers*, dispute over ticket counter in Airlines Terminal Bldg., 13 Ja 66; *Internat'l Allied Printing Trades Assn.*, to lobby against radio advertising, 24 F 86; *Internat'l Assn. of Machinists*, warns Aeronautical Mechanics Union to get rid of Reds, 6 Ja 13; *Internat'l Ladies' Garment Workers*, offers to help pay clothing industry advertising, 6 Ja 52; relations with clothing industry since 1933, closed shop, new contract, efficiency clause, plan outlined, industry assets, profits, 24 F 84; *Nat'l Maritime*, demands war-risk compensation, called Communist, 20 Ja 16; *Steel Workers Organizing Comm.*, calls off strike, 20 Ja 17; opens negotiations with steel companies, importance to defense, demands, history, Murray's career (c), 27 Ja 16; saved companies by cooperating in efficiency programs, 24 F 86; OPM forces strike truce with Bethlehem Steel, 10 Mr 16; *Teachers Union*, Communist charges, 1935 split, investigation, ordered to give list of members, 3 F 68; testimony on Reds at City Coll., Rapp-Coudert investigation, 17 Mr 73; *Transport Workers*, N.Y. bus strike, demands, 24 Mr 18; *United Automobile Workers*, claims Ford layoffs due to union activity, Chevrolet votes strike, 20 Ja 16; Allis-Chalmers strike, 10 F 16; Motor Wheel Corp. strike, gov. offers police protection to strikebreakers, 24 F 24; files Ford strike notice, 10 Mr 16; gives Ford strike notice, background of relations, Supreme Ct. ruling, 17 Mr 17; Allis-Chalmers strike deadlocked, 24 Mr 17; *United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Amer.*, Supreme Ct. decision on jurisdictional labor strikes, exempts unions from Anti-Trust Act, 17 F 18; *United Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers*, Foster Wheeler strike, 24 F 24; *United Telephone Organizations*, dispute over ticket counter in Airlines Terminal Bldg., 13 Ja 66: ▶Wages, poll finds overtime in defense industries should get regular pay, 13 Ja 16; Murray claims raising won't cause inflation, 27 Ja 18; Gen'l Motors workers' average, 24 F 79; aircraft, auto, rubber, steel workers' compared, 10 Mr 84; in automobile industry, Ford claims, dispute, 17 Mr 18
Ladis, A., Tobacco Co., King-size cigarets popular, Cinclair sales . . . 17 Mr 85
Lachmann, Kurt, on Göring's industrial enterprises . . . 24 F 79
Laffoon, Ruby, death . . . 10 Mr 64
La Follette, Philip F., Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 17 F 17
La Follette, R. M., Jr., Lend-Lease Bill hearings (p) . . . 10 F 17
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., on Vienna as new fashion center, remark on Wheeler, 27 Ja 37; flays N.Y.C. draft boards, 17 F 22; Marjorie Lawrence teaches to pitch boomerang (p), 24 F 43; Tammany trying to discredit in WNYC probe, 24 F 55; supports new I.L.G.W.U. contract plan, 24 F 85; problem of govt. job for, 10 Mr 15; on N.Y. bus strike, 24 Mr 18
Lamarr, Hedy, real name, legally changed 17 F 44
Lambert-St. Louis Airport, see Aviation, Airports
Lambton, Viscount, death, family curse (p) 17 F 27
Land, Emory S., Roosevelt chides for not wearing uniform at reception, 24 F 15; war shipbuilding problems, Maritime Comm. work, career (c), 31 Mr 12
Landis, Jas. M., didn't find Bridges Communist . . . 24 F 19
Landman, Isaac, speaks at Chaplains' Training Conf. . . . 3 Mr 63
Landon, Alfred M., against Lend-Lease Bill (p), 20 Ja 13; Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill, 17 F 17
Lang, Cosmo G., doesn't support Church of England post-war plan, 20 Ja 63; on post-war social revolution, 17 F 26
Lange, Wm. A., married . . . 10 F 68
Langlie, Arthur, opens Grand Coulee Dam 31 Mr 9
Language, Prof. James expert on pronunciation, work, kills wife, 27 Ja 22; glossary of slang U.S. military expressions, 17 F 22; Australian words in song defined, 3 Mr 22; English words imbedded in Jap. vocabulary, attempts to eliminate, 24 Mr 33
Lapham, Roger D., on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. . . . 31 Mr 15
Lapointe, Ernest, debates on Defense of Canada Regulations, 17 Mr 36; Quebec opposes Canadian war effort, criticism, 24 Mr 29
Lard, price up, Britain needs from U.S. 31 Mr 62
Large, E. C., *The Advance of the Fungi* rev. . . . 31 Mr 34
Lasker, Emanuel, death . . . 20 Ja 76
Laski, Harold, *Labour's Aims in War and Peace* quotes . . . 10 Mr 92
Lasser, J. K., Bureau of Internal Revenue buys *Your Income Tax* . . . 10 Mr 77
Latham, M:s. Edw. M., started Bundles for Britain (p) . . . 3 Mr 15
Laughlin, Clara E., death . . . 17 Mr 63
Laval, Pierre, U.S.-French policy changed, 20 Ja 28; meets Pétain, straightens out "misunderstandings," 27 Ja 21; Hitler demands reinstatement, 10 F 28; Pétain refuses demands, Hitler doesn't back up, 17 F 24; rumor new govt. post, 31 Mr 23
Lavery, Sir John, death . . . 20 Ja 76
Lawrence, Gertrude, in *Lady in the Dark*, career (p) (c), 3 F 53; British War Relief benefit, 3 Mr 15
Lawrence, Marjorie, teaches LaGuardia to pitch boomerang (p) . . . 24 F 43
Lawrence, T. E., on Abdulah-ibn-Husein 17 Mr 27
Lawson, Wilfrid, Britain orders return from Hollywood, offers salary to Britain, refused . . . 10 F 70
Layden, Elmer, quits Notre Dame, new pro football comr., 17 F 67; Leahy succeeds at Notre Dame, 24 F 72
Lea, Tom, *The Longhorns* rev. . . . 17 Mr 94
Leahy, Frank, new Notre Dame coach . . . 24 F 72
Leahy, Wm. D., arrives in France, 13 Ja 20; arrives in Vichy, trip described, meets Pétain, upholds U.S.-British aid, explains change in U.S. policy on French since Laval's fall, offers war support, 20 Ja 28; confers with Darlan on French fleet, 3 F 20; French don't print remarks on British winning, 10 F 15; tells Pétain Britain will send food, 17 F 24
Lear, Wm. P., Lear Avia business, inventions, career (p) . . . 3 Mr 68
Lear Avia, Inc., earnings, business, backlog . . . 3 Mr 70
Learned, Wm. S., report on college students retaining knowledge five years after graduation . . . 27 Ja 34
Lebanon Steel & Iron Co., S.W.O.C. offers efficiency program to save . . . 24 F 86
Le Baron, Eugene, name corrected (L) 6 Ja 4
Lee, Gypsy Rose, divorced . . . 31 Mr 36

Lee, Robt. E., TIME mention of at Battle of Manassas I and II corrected, explained (L) . . . 17 Mr 4
Leet, Lewis D., predicts bad earthquakes for New England, theory (p) . . . 20 Ja 50
Léger, Fernand, exhibit, technique, reproduced . . . 17 Mr 46
Legs Inst. of Amer., Perfect, St. Amand starts, Susan Hayward nominated pres. . . . 17 Mr 70
Lehman, Hilda J., married . . . 13 Ja 32
Leigh, Wm. R., exhibit, nature paintings, career, *The Best in the Bunch* reproduced . . . 10 Mr 66
Leiper, Henry S., plans Toronto church meeting to plan post-war society . . . 24 F 71
Lemass, Sean F., predicts crisis for Eire 10 F 30
Lemere, Fred'k., cure for drunkenness 27 Ja 33
Lenin, Nikolai, on counter-revolution . . . 6 Ja 59
Leonard, Benny, charity fight with Tendler (p) . . . 17 F 43
Leonard, Wm. E., birthday, phobia . . . 3 F 32
Lequio, Francesco, gives to Santander relief . . . 3 Mr 27
Lesueur, Larry, on rebuilding London . . . 10 F 28
Levis, Wm. E., on Production Planning Bd. . . . 3 Mr 20
Leviton Mfg. Co., Mrs. Roosevelt speaks to strikers . . . 3 Mr 13
Lewis, H. Edgar, S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history (p) . . . 27 Ja 17
Lewis, John L., not Man of the Year, accomplishments, 6 Ja 24; Murray denies being stooge for, 27 Ja 18; FORTUNE poll on men helpful to labor, 17 Mr 18
Libya, see also World War II
License plate(s), Veterans collect old plates for scrap for Britain . . . 3 F 64
LIFE, description of Roosevelt's dog . . . 6 Ja 38
Lighthouse, The, blind sculptors' work exhibited . . . 17 F 61
Lilienthal, David, on using up soil in cotton growing, need for diversification . . . 10 F 64
Lillie, Beatrice, and Gertrude Lawrence's career (p) . . . 3 F 54
Lim, Robt. K. S., Chinese Red Cross war work (p) . . . 17 F 64
Limb(s), artificial, see Medicine
Lincoln School, see Education, School(s), Progressive
Lindbergh, Chas. A., praises White's war aims, criticism, 6 Ja 11; testifies on Lend-Lease Bill (p), 3 F 13; statement on peace without victory, 10 F 17; pro-German attitude flayed (L), 17 F 6; Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill, 17 F 17; *New Yorker* criticizes isolation, 24 F 49; Nicolson sends cards after raids, questions British softness, 24 Mr 52
Lindbergh, Mrs. Chas. A., book flayed . . . 6 Ja 11
Lindley, Allen L., death . . . 10 Mr 64
Lindley, Ernest K., on Roosevelt not abusing power . . . 27 Ja 14
Linlithgow, Marquess of, arrests Indian leaders . . . 3 F 22
Lippmann, Walter, on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 10 F 15
List, Siegmund W., heads Nazi troops in Bulgaria, 17 Mr 27; heads Balkan troops, strategies, career (c), 24 Mr 23
Living, cost of, Lubin report on 1940 prices, fluctuations . . . 6 Ja 52
Litvinoff, Maxim M., ousted from Central Communist Comm., sketch . . . 3 Mr 29
Lloyd, Baron, death, sketch . . . 17 F 26
Lloyd George, David, on wife, self, birthday, wife dies . . . 27 Ja 55
Lloyd George, Mrs. David, death . . . 27 Ja 55
Locarno Pact, Lady Chamberlain's activities . . . 24 F 33
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., employes' plane for Britain praised (L) . . . 20 Ja 8
Lockridge, Frances, *Murder Out of Turn* rev. . . . 3 F 76
Lockridge, Richard, *Murder Out of Turn* rev. . . . 3 F 76
Lofoten Islands, see World War II, Norway, Colonies & Possessions
Logan, Mrs. Frank G., Porter trying to get house back . . . 24 Mr 52
Lomax, Alan, Mrs. Roosevelt sponsors folk songs in White House . . . 3 Mr 57
Lombard, Carole, at White House, 6 Ja 9: with husband at Johns Hopkins (p), 13 Ja 72; expecting baby (p), 24 F 43
Lombardo, Guy, King of Corn . . . 13 Ja 47
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, supports Avila Camacho, trying to settle strikes (p), 20 Ja 36; CTM conv., factions, 10 Mr 33
London, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Long, Huey P., controlled La. horse racing, 17 Mr 64; and Louisiana State U., 24 Mr 51
Long, Perrin, announces sulfadiazine . . . 24 F 67
Long, Ralph H., on churchmen and war 3 F 36
Long, Tania, award . . . 24 F 43
Longhorn(s), book about rev. (p) . . . 17 Mr 94
Long Island Broadcasting Corp., fight with stations on same frequency band, time dispute, FCC to arbitrate . . . 3 Mr 36
Long Island Duck Farmers Assoc., Army searchlights scare ducks, ordered turned away . . . 20 Ja 22
López, Alfonso, election to be held . . . 17 Mr 28
Lopez Joly, Augusto, greets Carol in Portugal . . . 17 Mr 32
Lord, Phillips, *Mr. District Attorney* program, 20 Ja 58; married, 31 Mr 36
Lordi, Jos. J., wins squash tennis championship . . . 24 Mr 80
Lorenzini, Carlo, nephew wants to sue Disney for Pinocchio distortion . . . 3 F 71
Lorenzini, Orlando, death . . . 31 Mr 32
Lorge, Irving, *Thorndike-Century Senior Dictionary* rev. . . . 17 Mr 73
Lorillard, P. Co., new program *What's New*, 24 F 56; King-size cigarets popular, Beech-Nut sales, 17 Mr 85
Lorillard, Pierre III, and Tuxedo Park 31 Mr 14
Los Angeles County Museum, see Art, Museums
Los Angeles *Times*, 1910 McNamara dynamiting case . . . 17 Mr 20
Los Angeles Turf Club, grooms strike, races called off . . . 17 F 68
Losey, Carl, starts propaganda paper *Roll-Call*, sketch . . . 27 Ja 43
Lothian, Lord, speech compared with Hitler's; Latin-American relations (L) . . . 10 F 6
Louis, Joe, may fight for church benefit, 6 Ja 46; sculpture of (p), 3 F 32; defeats Burman, gets draft questionnaire, number, 10 F 38; Simon lasts 13 rounds, to fight return match (p), 31 Mr 38
Louisiana, New Orleans Fair Grounds history, Long control, syndicate buys to run as civic enterprise . . . 17 Mr 64
Lourie, Reginald S., on comic strips for children . . . 3 Mr 49
Lovett, Robt., rumored war air post . . . 10 Mr 15
Low, David, cartoon on U.S. delaying Lend-Lease Bill passage . . . 17 F 16
Lowden, Frank O., birthday . . . 3 F 57
Lubin, Isador, report on 1940 prices . . . 6 Ja 52
Lucas, B. E., see Wagener, Siegfried H. E.
Luckner, Count Felix von, pre-war activities, ex-prisoners claim commanding raider *Glengarry* (p), 13 Ja 30; letter to Thomas on hunting in Harz Mts., 24 F 44
Ludwig, Emil, bull chases at bullfight . . . 6 Ja 38
Lufthansa, South American lines, U.S. competition, importance . . . 27 Ja 59
Lumber & Timber Products Defense Comm., Henderson speaks for lower prices, draft threat . . . 3 F 59
Lumber industry, 1940 price fluctuation, 6 Ja 53; Henderson speaks for lower prices, draft threat, 3 F 59
Lundberg, Hans T. F., gold found in horsetail weed . . . 3 Mr 60
Lundquist, Hugo, Communism charged, investigation supports . . . 6 Ja 12
Lupescu, Magda, evades Spanish police, escapes to Portugal with Carol . . . 17 Mr 32
Lutheran Council, Nat'l, meeting, war resolution . . . 3 F 36
Lutyens, Edith, brings Epstein statue to U.S. (p) . . . 3 Mr 62
Luxembourg ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Grand Duchess Charlotte, Roosevelt entertains, 24 F 15
Luzon, see World War II, Neutrals, Philippines
Lwów, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Lyman, Jos., new device uses radio beam for anti-aircraft defense . . . 10 Mr 46
Lynch, Geo. A., Hodges to replace . . . 3 Mr 18
Lyster, Arthur L. S., *Illustrious* damaged in battle . . . 27 Ja 28
Lyttelton, Oliver, govt. plans for drafting industry . . . 17 Mr 34

M

Maas, Melvin J., Navy refuses commission, House Naval Affairs Comm. work, asks larger ships (p) . . . 31 Mr 18
McAdoo, Wm. G., death, Treasury work, career, 10 F 16; ex-wife flays report (L), 17 Mr 10
McAlpin, David H., Modern Museum photography dept., sketch . . . 6 Ja 32
MacArthur, Douglas, trained Philippine Army (p) . . . 10 F 19
McArthur, Edwin, conducts first opera at Metropolitan (p) . . . 3 Mr 56
Macauley, Edward J., U.S. Maritime Comm. work . . . 31 Mr 12
McCarran, Patrick A., bill to reestablish Air Safety Board, fourth plane crash, 3 F 15; speaks on Lend-Lease Bill, 3 Mr 16; flays CAB when Eastern Air Liner crashes, new bill to reinstate CAA, 10 Mr 17
McClure, Robt., accused Canada of selling war materials to Japan . . . 3 Mr 32
McCombs, Holland, on Nazi firms in Mexico distributing for U.S. firms . . . 24 Mr 71
McCormick, Robt. R., flays Willkie, 27 Ja 16; Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill, 17 F 17; contrast with Patterson, newspaper policies, agree on opposing Lend-Lease Bill, editorials, cartoons (p), 24 F 46
McCrary, Sarah B., married . . . 10 F 68
McCreath, Ralph, figure skating champion 24 F 75
McCullers, Carson, *Reflections in a Golden Eye* rev., career (p) . . . 17 F 96
McCutcheon, John T., N.Y. *Daily News* uses isolationist cartoons . . . 24 F 48
McDaniel, Lawrence, gubernatorial election dispute, Supreme Ct. rules in favor of Donnell, career (p) . . . 3 Mr 16
McDermott, Arthur V., on Army deferring married men, draft bd. confusion . . . 17 F 22
MacDonald, Malcolm, new High Comr. to Canada . . . 17 F 27
McDonald, Stewart, Jesse Jones' friendship (p) . . . 13 Ja 11
MacDonald, Thos. H., Roosevelt confers on defense roads . . . 17 F 15
McDonough, Andrew C., dive tests Airacobra (p), 20 Ja 22; arrested for speeding in car, 17 F 46
MacFarlane, Catharine, wins Gimbel award (p) . . . 13 Ja 54
McGaffin, William, reports British soldiers arrived in France . . . 13 Ja 24
McGrath, Matthew J., death . . . 10 F 68
MacHattie, Lloyd E., describes new Beams centrifuge . . . 13 Ja 44
Machine-tool industry, OPM priority board orders to produce only for defense . . . 10 F 20
McIntire, Ross, with Roosevelt on cruise (p) . . . 31 Mr 9
Mack, Clifton E., praises household equipment mfrs. for cooperation with govt. building program . . . 20 Ja 71
Mack, Helen, to play Marge role on radio program (p) . . . 31 Mr 50
Mackay, Iven G., on Italian prisoners taken . . . 13 Ja 28
McKenna, John J., death . . . 24 F 59
McKenney, Ruth, play *My Sister Eileen* rev., sister killed . . . 6 Ja 41
McKinley, Jas. F., death . . . 27 Ja 55
MacLean's Magazine, article exposed Canada profiteering on guns for Britain . . . 10 Mr 59
MacLeish, Archibald, cartoon on deserting Communist Party, 6 Ja 58; helps to write Roosevelt speeches, books *The American Cause; A Time to Speak* rev. (p), 17 Mr 94
McNair, Malcolm P., on defense problem for retail business . . . 27 Ja 66
McNamara, Jas. B., death, 1910 dynamiting, career (p) . . . 17 Mr 20
MacPhail, Larry, meets Batista (p), 10 Mr 38; asks temporary draft deferment for players, 10 Mr 51
McReynolds, Jas. C., resigns from Supreme Ct., career, possible successors (p), 3 F 12; birthday, 17 F 18
McVeigh, Chas., fight with Goodfellow 10 Mr 51
McWhinnie, A. J., on new escort vessels 10 F 27
McWilliams, Carey, gets Guggenheim fellowship . . . 31 Mr 45
Madison Square Garden, pays off mortgage 10 F 38
Maeterlinck, Maurice, sees *Pelléas et Mélisande* for first time, background of opera, dislikes music, wife (p) . . . 10 F 40
Magadiscio, see World War II, Somaliland, Cities & Towns
Magazine(s), see also names of individual: refugees start new review, *Decision*, purpose, advisers, first issue, 20 Ja 45; judge flays, sentences publisher of obscene, 10 F 41; most popular in classrooms, libraries, TIME rating (L), 10 Mr 8
Magazine(s), religious, *The Christian Advocate* first issue, circulation, editor, policies 6 Ja 46
Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Magner, Francis J., consecrated . . . 10 Mr 54
Magnesium, importance to defense, production, Aluminum Co. of America indicted for conspiracy with German firm, 10 F 64; bottleneck broken, Kaiser's new plant produces by "carbothermic" process, production, speed, 3 Mr 67
Mahan, Alfred T., on importance of sea power to U.A., Britain . . . 31 Mr 11
Mahler, Gustav, 9th Symphony recorded, controversy . . . 13 Ja 48
Mahmoud Pasha, Mohammed, death . . . 10 F 68
Maillol, Aristide, sculpture "Ile de France" exhibited . . . 24 F 66
Maisky, Ivan, appointed to Central Communist Comm. . . . 3 Mr 30
Malaxa, Nicolas, arrested . . . 10 F 29
Malay States, see World War II
Malenkov, Georgi M., on Soviet industry 24 F 33
Maletti, Pietro, praised . . . 6 Ja 20
Malone, Thos. H., Jr., death . . . 31 Mr 36
Malony, Harry J., to work out formalities of U.S.-British base leasing . . . 20 Ja 15
Malraux, André, war work, present whereabouts (p) . . . 13 Ja 76
Malta, see World War II, Bases
Manchester, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Manifest Destiny, concept of . . . 3 F 23
Manila, see World War II, Neutrals, Philippines, Cities & Towns
Mann, Klaus, starts *Decision* (p) . . . 20 Ja 45
Mannerheim Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Manning, Wm. T., invokes God for U.S. aid to Britain . . . 24 F 70
Man of the Year, Churchill chosen (c), 6 Ja 23; TIME choice praised, flayed (L), 27 Ja 2
Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of, Witherow heads Defense Comm., 17 F 75; Robey's study for finds social science texts opposed to govt., private enterprise, left wing, quotes from books, 3 Mr 39; survey of production facilities, 3 Mr 67
Manville, Tommy, home robbed (p) . . . 17 F 44
Mao Tse-tung, appeals to end Chiang dispute . . . 3 Mr 26
Map(s), see also World War II: ▶China, new supply route to escape Japanese areas, 13 Ja 23: ▶Ford empire, 17 Mr 19: ▶Philippines, threat, defense, 10 F 19: ▶Plata River Basin, 17 F 29: ▶South America, Nazi, U.S., airlines in, 27 Ja 59; Plata River Basin, 17 F 29: ▶World, Ford empire, 17 Mr 19
Marble, Alice, tour starts, matches, popularity (p) . . . 20 Ja 48
MARCH OF TIME, see Cinema
Marcus, Morris L., sues Pittsburgh Electrical Contractors Assn. for defrauding govt., wins . . . 31 Mr 67
Marder, Arthur J., gets Guggenheim fellowship . . . 31 Mr 45
Marion, Paul, Secy. of Information, comm. to ease French-Nazi relations . . . 10 Mr 25
Maritsa Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Marmon Motor Co., Curtiss-Wright leases old plant, World War I use . . . 6 Ja 54
Marquand, John P., *H. M. Pulham, Esquire* rev. . . . 3 Mr 87
Mars, Adams finds no water-vapor in atmosphere, method, life on unlikely . . . 10 F 54

Marsh, Ngaio, *Death in Ecstasy* rev. . . . 3 F 76
Marshall, Edison, *Benjamin Blake* rev. 17 Mr 98
Marshall, Eli K., Jr., sulfaguanidine cures dysentery . . . 24 F 67
Marshall, Geo. C., on Nazi strength for British invasion (p), 10 F 22; on importance of press to Army, 17 F 52; overhauls press section, 24 F 46; Senate testimony on reinforcing Pacific Fleet leaks out, Roosevelt angered, danger to nat'l defense in press disclosing, 3 Mr 41; Pegler flays wearing mufti in Wash., 10 Mr 20
Martin, Wm. M., Jr., Army draft expected, 17 Mr 22; retires from Stock Exchange, activities, criticism, drafted into Army (p), 17 Mr 78
Marshall, Verne, starts No Foreign War Comm., ads, suggests Davis for peace negotiations (p), 6 Ja 11; Dr. Birkhead flays, claims is Nazi agent, 20 Ja 20
Martin, Glenn L., Co., B-26 medium bomber tested, leakproof tank, orders, approved, described (p), 6 Ja 16; executives work 7-day wk., 17 F 75
Martin B-26, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Martin du Gard, Roger, *Summer 1914* rev., sketch (p) . . . 24 F 98
Marx, Karl, Niebuhr denounces beliefs (p) . . . 24 Mr 38
Mary E. O'Hara, shipwreck (p) . . . 3 F 15
Maschwitz, Eric, new dance "Wop Trot" 24 F 26
Masefield, Peter, on Nazi air strength 10 F 22
Mason, J., on Communist Party influence on Teachers Union . . . 17 Mr 74
Masonite Corp., wood fibre board prices 6 Ja 53
Matchek, Vladimir, agrees to Nazi pact 31 Mr 21
Matsuoka, Yosuke, New Year's message on tragedy in 1941, 13 Ja 22; flays Hull for calling Manchurian invasion start of World War II, 3 F 19; on taking care of Russia if U.S. fights Japan, 24 F 30; explains Jap. peace mediation offer, 3 Mr 25; to go to Moscow, Berlin, 17 Mr 26; interview on Berlin trip, calls mission peaceful (p), 24 Mr 26
Matt, Toni, wins ski racing championship on Mt. Aspen . . . 17 Mr 66
Matthews, Herbert L., denies reports of Italian riots . . . 10 F 29
Maugham, W. Somerset, on family in wartime (p) . . . 6 Ja 49
Mauriello, Tami, defeats Belloise . . . 24 Mr 80
Maurois, André, supports Vichy govt. (p) 10 Mr 27
Maxwell, Sir Alexander, report on juvenile delinquency since war . . . 24 Mr 28
May, Andrew, on Army deferring married men, draft bd. confusion . . . 17 F 22
May, Herbert G., theory on Moses . . . 13 Ja 34
Mayer, Josef, Philad sues beauty shops for back royalties on croquignole process . . . 24 F 86
Mayer, Louis B., Hearst pressure on RKO not to release *Citizen Kane* . . . 31 Mr 68
Mayfield, Frank McC., Nat'l Retail Dry Goods Assn. convention (p) . . . 27 Ja 64
Mazer, Chas., new drug stilbestrol (p) 10 Mr 36
Meany, Geo., on Production Planning Bd., 3 Mr 20; on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 31 Mr 14
Measles, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Mechin, Benoist, Asst. Gen. Secy. to Darlan, comm. to ease French-Nazi relations . . . 10 Mr 25

Medicine

Birth control
First ad for, Federation crusade, clinics, illegal in 2 states, poll favors spreading information, new contraceptive device, 31 Mr 55
Blood
Wiener report on determining parentage by blood-group tests, cases, 10 F 55
Brain
Hrdlička measures scientists' skulls, findings on size and intelligence, 3 F 30
Colostrum
Pregnancy test, 24 Mr 57
Dentistry
Reader on "extracting" not "pulling" teeth (L), 20 Ja 6; ancient Spaniards used urine to clean teeth (L), 20 Ja 8; A.D.A. on 20% draftees unfit, women give more care than men, 3 Mr 47
Disease(s)
▶Alcoholism, symposium, problem, opinions on cures, benzedrine for hangovers, 6 Ja 36; new cure, injection develops "conditioned" aversion, 27 Ja 33: ▶Allergy(ies), *Strange Malady*, book about, rev., types, treatments, causes, 20 Ja 56: ▶Anemia, sulfanilamide may cause, protein rations prevent, 3 F 42: ▶Appendicitis, sulfanilamide used for peritonitis, 24 Mr 57: ▶Asthma, no. of U.S. sufferers, book on allergies rev., treatment, 20 Ja 56: ▶Baldness, new vitamin cures, kills mice, 24 F 68: ▶Blood pressure, high, deaths from, new treatment neutralizes surplus kidney chemicals, relieves congestion, 3 Mr 46: ▶Diabetes, Banting, insulin discoverer, dies, work, research, 17 Mr 68: ▶Diphtheria, none in Canada in 1940, injections for children, 13 Ja 54: ▶Dysentery, sulfaguanidine cures, 24 F 67: ▶Encephalitis, Belladonna treatment, 13 Ja 54: ▶Epidemics, flu moving East, cases, new vaccine, 27 Ja 33: ▶Hay fever, no. of U.S. sufferers, book on allergies rev., treatment, 20 Ja 56: ▶Headache, no. of U.S. sufferers, book on allergies rev., treatment, 20 Ja 56; new drug stilbestrol for, 10 Mr 36: ▶Hemophilia, inheritance explained (L), 17 Mr 10: ▶Hives, no. of U.S. sufferers, book on allergies rev., treatment, 20 Ja 56: ▶Influenza, moving East, cases, epidemic, new vaccine, 27 Ja 33: ▶Insanity, Penn. State Hospital patients beaten to death, bad conditions, capacity, funds needed, horrors, 27 Ja 30; victim suffers from Schizophrenia hallucinations, 10 Mr 36; book *The Mask of Sanity* rev., case histories, types, semantic dementia, psychopathy, 31 Mr 54: ▶Measles, symptoms, cases in N.Y.C., complications, causes, vaccine, 10 Mr 36: ▶Narcolepsy, report on sufferers, treatment, 24 F 69: ▶Peritonitis, sulfanilamide used for, death rate drops, 24 Mr 57: ▶Pneumonia, report on oil causing lipid type, 6 Ja 36: ▶Sleeping sickness, Belladonna treatment, 13 Ja 54: ▶Spastic paralysis, Carlson's book *Born That Way* rev., case history, 17 F 63: ▶Typhoid, three cases in Rochester due to bad water, 27 Ja 33: ▶Ulcers, leg, Chinese troops have, treatment, 17 F 66: ▶Ulcers, stomach, orange juice bad for, 3 Mr 47
Doctor(s), women
No. in U.S., Dr. Blackwell first, problems of, leaders, 13 Ja 54
Drug(s)
▶Belladonna, sleeping sickness treatment, 13 Ja 54: ▶Benzedrine, used for hangovers, 6 Ja 36: ▶Biodin, nun's research on, 13 Ja 44: ▶Codliver oil, may cause pneumonia, 6 Ja 36: ▶Insulin, Banting discoverer, dies, work, 17 Mr 67: ▶Mineral oil, may cause pneumonia, 6 Ja 36: ▶Narcotics, war cuts dope smuggling, addicts seeking cures, 17 Mr 69: ▶Pinkham Vegetable Compound, Lydia E., family feud over business, history, not in receivership, case settled, 3 Mr 71: ▶Nose drops, may cause pneumonia, 6 Ja 36: ▶Poison, students take to play joke on teacher, 10 F 43: ▶Stilbestrol, report on, relieves women's disorders, 10 Mr 36: ▶Sulfadiazine, announced, benefits, related drugs, 24 F 67: ▶Sulfanilamide, may cause anemia, protein rations prevent, 3 F 42; poisons overcome in new sulfadiazine, 24 F 67; used for peritonitis, 24 Mr 57: ▶Sulfaguanidine, cures dysentery, 24 F 67: ▶Sulfapyridine, value, 24 F 67: ▶Sulfathiazole, value, 24 F 67: ▶Thiamin, bakers to put in flour, to restore vitamin content, benefits, 10 F 54: ▶Urea crystals, ancient Spaniards used urine to clean teeth (L), 20 Ja 8
Ears
Deaf British woman died without knowing about war, 20 Ja 76
Eye(s)
Huxley testifies for women accused of practicing optometry without license, watched jumping beans, 10 F 50; sculpture exhibits of Oregon State School for the Blind, The Lighthouse students, 17 F 61
Genetics
Wiener on determining parentage by blood-group tests, cases, 10 F 55
Grafting
Surgeon's problem grafting tattooed skin behind man's ear, 17 Mr 69
Head(s)
Hrdlička measures, findings on size and intelligence, 3 F 30
Heart
Stabbed, mended, 27 Ja 32
Heredity
Wiener report on determining parentage by blood-group tests, cases, 10 F 55
History
History of Medicine rev., 3 F 42
Hospitals
Penn. State Hospital patients beaten to death, bad conditions, capacity, funds needed, horrors, 27 Ja 30
Limbs, artificial
War ace has, 6 Ja 19
Menopause
New drug stilbestrol for, 10 Mr 36
Obstetrics
Woman gives birth in car, doctor forgets baby on road, 24 F 10; woman treated with X-ray for tumor, bears idiot child, wins suit against doctor, 24 F 68; Falls' new colostrum pregnancy test, 24 Mr 57
Psychiatry
Need for psychiatrists to weed out poor Army material, no. in U.S., draft board problem, 27 Ja 20; Amer. Orthopsychiatry Assn. conv., findings on child problems, 3 Mr 48
Rejuvenation
Voronoff's paper debunked by Carlson, 10 F 48; Steinach on success, 10 F 50
Skull(s)
Hrdlička measures, findings on size and intelligence, 3 F 30
Sleep
Naroleptics fall asleep after emotional disturbances, 24 F 69
Stomach
Carlson's research on functions, ailments, hunger, contractions (c), 10 F 46; orange juice bad for ulcers, 3 Mr 47
Surgery
Boy stabbed in heart, mended, lives, 27 Ja 32; Calderon's successful appendectomy on wife, 24 F 44
Vitamin(s)
Schiaparelli takes back to Paris, British stop, 20 Ja 53; U.S. comm. plans for sending to Britain, 20 Ja 32; value of industry, 20 Ja 72; bakers to put crystalline thiamin in flour to restore vitamin content, benefits, 10 F 54; new discovery cures baldness, kills mice, 24 F 68
X-ray
Woman treated for tumor, bears idiot child, wins suit against doctor, 24 F 68; new portable machine for Army field use, 24 Mr 44
Mediterranean Sea, see also World War II, Fronts, Southern: historical naval battles, importance, map . . . 17 F 30
Meharry Medical College, see Education, Schools, medical
Melchior, Lauritz, not friendly with Flagstad, sings *Tristan und Isolde* under McArthur . . . 3 Mr 56
Mellen, Chase, Jr., married . . . 10 F 68
Mellenthin, Herman E., dog wins show again . . . 24 F 75
Mellett, Lowell, may be U.S. press censor, career (p) . . . 17 F 54
Mellon, Andrew W., Nat'l Gallery opens 24 Mr 58
Mellon, Paul, Nat'l Gallery opens . . . 24 Mr 58
Melville, John, "wackaroo" . . . 10 F 16
Memory, report on retaining knowledge five years after college graduation . . . 27 Ja 34
Mendelssohn, Geo. H., in U.S., to join Army (p) . . . 24 Mr 52
Menjou, Adolphe, on plus-four trousers (p) (L), 17 F 4; (L), 10 Mr 6
Menopause, see Medicine
Menuhin, Yehudi, Army puts in Class I, gives leave to tour . . . 27 Ja 50
Menzies, Robt. G., on Lend-Lease Act 24 Mr 26
Mercantile-Commerce Bank (St. Louis), RFC takes Arkansas bond issue at low interest rate, bankers angered . . . 17 Mr 81
Merchant Tailors and Designers Assn. of Amer., see Tailors and Designers Assn. of Amer., Merchant
Merida, Carlos, one-man show in N.Y.C., sketch . . . 3 F 50
Merki, Nancy, free-style title . . . 31 Mr 38
Merrill, Chas. E., asks permission to broadcast on FM . . . 10 Mr 42
Merwin, Hester, portrait prices . . . 20 Ja 44
Metaxas, John, not Man of the Year, accomplishments, 6 Ja 24; effect of death on army morale, 10 F 27; death, career, 10 F 29
Methodist Church, first issue of *The Christian Advocate*, circulation, editor, policies, 6 Ja 46; annual conf., program to change religious need to suit population shifts, need for more evangelism, 17 Mr 56
Metropolitan Broadcasting Corp., fight with stations on same frequency band, time dispute, FCC to arbitrate . . . 3 Mr 36
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Monopoly Comm. report on practices . . . 10 Mr 73
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera companies
Mexico, see also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad; also World War II: ▶Bullfight(s), leading matador killed, 13 Ja 40; description of, Balderas' death (L), 3 F 6; El Magnifico jeered for not killing bull, fined (p), 17 Mr 31: ▶Cities & Towns, *Mexico City*, streetcar strike, 20 Ja 36: ▶Constitution, Avila Camacho proposes Supreme Ct. Justices' changes, 20 Ja 35: ▶Education, Avila Camacho to change laws, 20 Ja 36; Nat'l U. students riot over Padilla statement for hemisphere defense, 31 Mr 23: ▶Expropriations, third anniversary, oil code change to repay part to British, Amer. owners, 31 Mr 24: ▶Farming, Avila Camacho gives title to workers on Communal farms; confiscations may be protested, 20 Ja 35: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Government, Avila Camacho veering to right, proposes Constitutional Amendment Supreme Ct. changes, govt. employes must register wealth, Communists, Nazis protest, 20 Ja 35: ▶Justice Dept., Avila Camacho forces appointees approved, trying to lengthen term, 20 Ja 35: ▶Labor, to reform laws, to outlaw "crazy" strikes, Mexico City streetcar strike showdown, 20 Ja 36; CTM conv., Avila Camacho warns against not cooperating with govt., Lombardo Toledano's final speech, Velazquez new head, 10 Mr 34: ▶Laws, Avila Camacho to reform, 20 Ja 35: ▶Radio, frequency allocations, problem of border stations, 31 Mr 50: ▶Railroad(s), reorganization bill puts in govt. hands, 20 Ja 35: ▶Religion, laws to be changed, 29 Ja 36: ▶Trade, 1929-1938 German trade jumped, affected U.S., Nazis influence industry, buy U.S. products, Nazi companies listed, distribute for U.S. firms, 24 Mr 71: ▶Mexico City, see Mexico, Cities & Towns
Meyer, Eugene, on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. (p) . . . 31 Mr 14
Meyer, Eugene, III, married . . . 6 Ja 43
Miami Beach, Fla., good season, resort, inhabitants, leading hotels, overbuilt, activities, weather . . . 17 Mr 21
Miami City Nat'l Bank, J. C. Penney ordered to repay stockholders' losses . . . 17 F 43
Michie, Allan, *Their Finest Hour* rev. . . . 6 Ja 33
Microscope, electron, new RCA type, can be plugged in any electric outlet, power . . . 10 F 55
Milch, Erhard, British capture son-in-law, confiscate U.S. dollars . . . 13 Ja 30
Miley, Wm. M., training parachute troops 6 Ja 14
Milk, new de-aeration device leaves Vitamin C content . . . 3 F 30
Milk, mother(s), new drug dries up . . . 10 Mr 36
Millard, Bailey, death . . . 31 Mr 36
Millay, Edna S., sonnet *The Old Men of Vichy* . . . 10 Mr 26
Miller, Cloyd W., RFC turns down 6 loan requests, angered, to go to Washington (p) . . . 3 Mr 73
Miller, Clyde R., attack on Inst. for Propaganda Analysis . . . 3 Mr 39
Miller, Glenn, best sweet band . . . 13 Ja 47
Miller, Neville, see Broadcast Music, Inc.
Milles, Carl, singing sculpture in TIME & LIFE Bldg. unveiled, described . . . 17 F 58
Millinery, Pough forces action against feather industry for using wild bird plumage . . . 24 F 50
Millington, Ernest J., on churchmen and war . . . 3 F 35
Milton, John, book about rev. (p) . . . 17 Mr 96
Mineral oil, see Medicine, Drugs
Mining, water drained from Cripple Creek tunnel, gold findings, history . . . 31 Mr 64
Mink, largest farm in No. Amer. sold . . . 13 Ja 66

Minneapolis Federal Reserve Bank, fined for refusing loan . . . 6 Ja 54
Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Minnesota, political battle over firing Rockwell from Education Bd., accused of race prejudice . . . 17 F 39
Minton, Sherman, made Roosevelt's fifth ass't, salary . . . 20 Ja 15
Miró, Joán, exhibit, technique, reproduced . . . 17 Mr 46
Missouri, gubernatorial election dispute, Supreme Ct. rules in favor of Donnell . . . 3 Mr 16
Mitchell, Curtis, Army press section . . . 31 Mr 40
Mitchell, Wesley C., to study textbooks 3 Mr 40
Mitropoulos, Dimitri, N.Y. Philharmonic guest conductor, success, career (p), 6 Ja 34; *Beat Me Dimitri* dedicated to, 17 F 86
Mizzy, Robt., divorced . . . 31 Mr 36
Moberg, Vilhelm, *The Earth Is Ours* rev. (p) . . . 31 Mr 75
Moën, Lars, *Under the Iron Heel* rev. (p), 3 Mr 86; on U.S. food for Belgium in World War I going to Germans, 17 Mr 34
Moffat, Jay P., Minister to Luxembourg 17 F 16
Mogadiscio, see World War II, Somaliland, Italian, Cities & Towns
Mollison, Amy J., drowned . . . 13 Ja 32
Molotov, Mme Viacheslav, ousted . . . 3 Mr 29
Money order(s), business, sales, started during Civil War to get funds to soldiers . . . 20 Ja 74
Monopoly(ies), radio starts ASCAP ban, Justice Dept. suit, 6 Ja 37; Justice Dept. drops B.M.I. suit, 10 F 49; Supreme Ct. decision on jurisdictional labor strikes, exempts unions from anti-trust act, 17 F 18; Justice Dept. to investigate NBC, CBS concert booking set-up, 10 Mr 62; report on life insurance recommendations, 10 Mr 73; govt. suit against glass-container companies, background, charges, patent controls, 17 Mr 85
Monsarrat, Nicholas, *This is the Schoolroom* rev. (p) . . . 13 Ja 79
Montemezzi, Italo, conducts *L'Amore dei Tre Re* . . . 17 F 86
Montgomery *Advertiser*, editor Hall dies, pro-Roosevelt . . . 20 Ja 46
Montgomery Ward & Co., catalogue out, prices discussed . . . 6 Ja 52
Montreal, see Canada, Cities & Towns
Moody, Paul D., speaks to Chaplains' Training conf. . . . 3 Mr 63
Moore, Grace, to retire after war, sings *L'Amore dei Tre Re*, Montemezzi friendship . . . 17 F 86
Moore, Robt. W., death . . . 17 F 71
Moran, Jim, Prof. Briggs program, antics, sketch (p) . . . 24 Mr 54
Morehouse, Daniel W., death . . . 3 F 57
Morgan, Anne, back from Europe (p), 20 Ja 53; aid to France (p), 10 Mr 27
Morgan, Frank, on *Good News* program 10 Mr 42
Morgan, J. P., meets sister at boat, calls photographers "devils" (p) . . . 20 Ja 53
Morgan, Stanley & Co., Inc., SEC conf. on competitive bidding, 17 F 82; syndicate buys Amer. Viscose, 24 Mr 74
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private assets in U.S., 20 Ja 68; testifies on Lend-Lease Bill, reveals British financial condition, 27 Ja 13; Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill, 10 F 17; insists on Britain selling U.S. holdings, 24 Mr 74
Morinigo, Higino, opposes Franco . . . 17 Mr 28
Morland, Nigel, *The Careless Hangman* rev. . . . 3 Mr 88
Morley, Christopher, joins Circus Saints & Sinners (p) . . . 10 F 50
Morrison, Chas. C., Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 17 F 17
Morrison, Chas. M., rehired Phila. *Public Ledger* editor . . . 13 Ja 52
Morrison, Herbert, flays property owners for lack of fire watchers, 13 Ja 22; on post-war social revolution, 17 F 26; *Labour's Aims in War and Peace* quotes, 10 Mr 92
Morrison, Wm. S., cables for soldiers . . . 3 Mr 24
Morton, H. T., on preserving British recreations after war . . . 17 F 26
Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Moseley, Geo. V., criticizes draft rules (L) . . . 24 Mr 12
Moses, theory on changing belief in God (p) . . . 13 Ja 34
Moses, Robt., report flays N.Y.C. museums, trustees, quoted . . . 10 Mr 66
Mothers' Crusade Against Bill 1776, against Pepper, 24 F 18; sit-down strike in Senate, 10 Mr 14
Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, Academy of, Oscars awarded, Roosevelt speaks, 10 Mr 38; TIME report flayed (L), 31 Mr 7
Motion Picture Relief Fund, old Roosevelt hat auctioned . . . 31 Mr 44
Motor Wheel Corp., strike, gov. offers police protection to strikebreakers . . . 24 F 24
Mt. Aspen, ski run, Matt breaks record 17 Mr 66
Mountbatten, Lady Iris, married . . . 24 F 59
Mt. Rushmore, Borglum's death, sculpture, work, problems (p) . . . 17 Mr 44
Mt. Wilson Observatory, tests water-vapor content on Mars . . . 10 F 54
Moyne, Baron, new Colonial Secy., House of Lords leader . . . 17 F 27
Mueller, Reginald S., sulfanilamide for peritonitis . . . 24 Mr 57
Mulcahy, Hugh, expects to be drafted 10 Mr 51
Mullowney, John J., Meharry Medical College . . . 20 Ja 57
Mumford, Lewis, cartoon on deserting Communist Party . . . 6 Ja 58
Muñoz Marin, Luis, ill, political activities, campaign promises, career (p) . . . 31 Mr 15
Munski, John, wins Robin and Sugar Bowl Miles . . . 20 Ja 49
Mural(s), see Art
Murder, see Crime
Murray, Arthur, introduced BMI tunes in dancing schools . . . 27 Ja 46
Murray, Billy, re-records for Victor, career . . . 13 Ja 47
Murray, Mae, dances at Diamond Horseshoe (p) . . . 31 Mr 33
Murray, Philip, opposes expanding steel plants, claims small plants idle, 20 Ja 67; opens steel negotiations, importance to defense, demands, on labor and defense, labor-industry coordination plan, career (c), 27 Ja 16; "Survey of the Steel Industry" outlined, 3 F 17; on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 31 Mr 14; denies C.I.O. racketeering on defense, 31 Mr 15
Murry, John M., flays church leadership 20 Ja 62
Múrzuch, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Museum(s), see also Art, Museum(s): Moses report flays, trustees, quoted, 10 Mr 66
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Museum of Science and Industry of N.Y., mechanism for bird in singing sculpture 17 F 58
Museum of the Amer. Indian, Moses on 10 Mr 67
Music, see also World War II; ▶Band(s), Ft. Ontario's 369th Negro Nat'l Guard, band jam sessions, leaders, tradition, 17 Mr 52; Congressman criticizes Stokowski on Army, 31 Mr 49: ▶Hymn(s), composer Stebbins' work, 10 Mr 62: ▶Instrument(s), *Phonograph record(s)*, man puts out own, Jan. rev., 13 Ja 47; Feb. rev., 17 F 88; March rev., 17 Mr 54; in tombstone, 24 Mr 82: ▶Jazz, Szegeti on helping raise standards of performers, 20 Ja 55: ▶Opera(s), Victor Puppet Opera Troupe, workings, inventor, modeled after Metropolitan, 24 Mr 34; *Amore dei Tre Re, L'*, Montemezzi conducts, rev., 17 F 86; *Bartered Bride, The*, Metropolitan gave in English, 31 Mr 48; *Cyrano de Bergerac*, Damrosch performs, 3 Mr 53; *Fidelio*, Walter conducts, 24 F 38; *Love of Three Kings, The*, Montemezzi conducts, rev., 17 F 86; *Masterpiece, The*, rev., 3 F 45; *Meistersinger, Die*, Metropolitan drops because of Germanism, 31 Mr 48; *Pelléas et Mélisande*, Maeterlinck sees, history, 10 F 40; *Tristan und Isolde*, Melchior, Flagstad sing, McArthur conducts, 3 Mr 56: ▶Opera companies, *Metropolitan, Daughter of the Regiment* rev., Baccaloni's performance praised, 6 Ja 34; Grace Moore raises dust from scenery, 17 F 86; McArthur's first conducting, Melchior, Flagstad sing, 3 Mr 56; season ends, operas performed, novelties, policeman on performances, 31 Mr 48; *Philadelphia*, Maeterlinck sees *Pelléas et Mélisande*, 10 F 40: ▶Orchestra(s), popular, poll on best jazz musicians, orchestras, singers, 13 Ja 47; *Davis, Meyer*, business, popularity, career, 20 Ja 54: ▶Orchestra(s), Symphony, *Chicago*, Eppert contest winner, 24 F 43; plays concerto of license plate numbers, 3 Mr 53; *Chicago Business Men's*, Stock conducts, members, anniversary, 10 F 40; *Cleveland*, performs Harris' *Folk-Song Symphony*, 6 Ja 34; *Minneapolis*, Mitropoulos salary, popularity, 6 Ja 35; *N.Y. Philharmonic-Symphony*, Mitropoulos guest conductor, 6 Ja 34; Young People's concerts, 11-yr. Ellen Berg sings, 24 F 40; *Philadelphia*, Stokowski resigns, new Ormandy contract, 31 Mr 49; *Seattle*, Beecham signed to conduct, 27 Ja 50: ▶Quartets, *Golden Gate*, sings on Roosevelt inauguration program, members, spirituals, popularity, career (p), 27 Ja 50; sings at White House, goes from N.Y. by taxi, 3 Mr 57; *Pro Arte*, plays in Watertown, Wis., fee, members, popularity, 27 Ja 49: ▶Silent, Scott performs, 3 Mr 53: ▶Songs, radio starts ASCAP ban, Justice Dept. starts anti-trust suit, 6 Ja 37; ASCAP sheet music sales down, networks try to prove ban ineffectual, 3 F 47; Texas tunes recorded, popularity, best songs, singers, 24 Mr 36; *Beat Me Dimitri*, dedicated to Mitropoulos, 17 F 86; *I'd Rather Fight for My Country Than Fight With a Wife*, quoted, 24 Mr 36; *I'll Spend the Rest of My Life With You*, BMI to broadcast, 17 F 46; *New San Antonio Rose*, popularity, quoted, 24 Mr 36; *Thanks, Mr. Roosevelt*, quoted, 3 F 32; *Tipperary*, controversial in Balkans, 24 Mr 22; *Tuscana*, new British dance "Wop Trot" to tune, on Italian retreat, 24 F 26: ▶Song(s), Folk, Mrs. Roosevelt sponsors in White House, performers, songs, 3 Mr 57: ▶Symphony(ies), *Folk-Song Symphony*, performance, rev., 6 Ja 34
Musicians Emergency Fund, 10th anniversary, celebrates Damrosch Hour 100th anniversary . . . 20 Ja 53
Mussolini, Benito, not Man of the Year, accomplishments, 6 Ja 24; Churchill's May 1940 plea not to enter war, 6 Ja 25; meets Hitler, discusses war plans, dates of other meetings, events after, 27 Ja 21; King annoyed at Nazis usurping power, 10 F 15; meets Franco, Serrano Suñer, 17 F 25; 24 F 27; 1925 Locarno Pact, 24 F 33; first speech since promising to beat Greece, promises future victories, 3 Mr 24; speech on war since 1922, reasons for cooperation with Germany, Hitler speaks at same time, compared, on U.S., says Britain attacked too soon, excuses for failures, 3 Mr 26; report once said "That man's face is a disgrace to Europe," 3 Mr 76; takes new cabinet posts, age, 17 Mr 31; goes to Albanian front, Italians repulsed, 24 Mr 23; biographer quotes on wanting to leave mark on era, 24 Mr 25
Mutual Broadcasting System, *American Forum of the Air* rev., Granik's work, debates, cost, popularity, 24 Mr 54; Gillette contract for sports broadcast, 31 Mr 50
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., Monopoly Comm. report on practices . . . 10 Mr 73
Myers, Gustavus, gets Guggenheim fellowship . . . 31 Mr 45
My Own Brucie (dog), wins dog show again . . . 24 F 75

N

Naidu, Mrs. Sarojini, arrested . . . 3 F 22
Naldi, Nita, performs at Diamond Horseshoe . . . 31 Mr 33
Name(s), scientific words derived from pioneers' names (L) . . . 3 Mr 8
Narcolepsy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., cuts prices for govt. defense workers building program . . . 20 Ja 71
Nason, Leonard, book *Approach to Battle* on not depending on pigeons, ordered to active service . . . 24 F 21
National, organizations whose names start with Nat'l are found under subject of title.
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., rebroadcasts Churchill's speech to Italy, 6 Ja 25; Latin-Amer. programs, BMI-Justice Dept. suit, 6 Ja 37; London offices wrecked, 20 Ja 58; ads use Crossley surveys to prove popularity, to show ASCAP ban ineffectual, 3 F 47; Schechter newschief, book *I Live on Air* rev., 3 Mr 34; Damrosch's Music Appreciation Hour, popularity, 3 Mr 54; Justice Dept. to investigate concert booking set-up, 10 Mr 62; loses Mike Jacobs contract to broadcast sporting events, 31 Mr 50
Nat'l Broadcasting Co. Artists Service, Justice Dept. investigates . . . 10 Mr 62
Nat'l City Bank of N.Y., assets up . . . 13 Ja 68
Nat'l Comm. for Planned Parenthood, birth control crusade, work . . . 31 Mr 55
Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm., see U.S., Defense Administration
Nat'l Gallery of Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Nat'l Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel, importance to defense . . . 31 Mr 60
Nat'l Steel Corp., Weir demands lower scrap prices, to increase pig-iron-making capacity, 20 Ja 68; earnings reports, stock quotations, 10 F 57
Nauru, see World War II
Neal, Josephine B., fame, work . . . 13 Ja 54
Neghelli, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
Negro(es), Meharry Medical College for, history, work, 20 Ja 56; butler acquitted of rape charge, press coverage, 10 F 41; Gilpin Players number one U.S. theater group, 10 F 43; Minn. accused of race prejudice, 17 F 39; 369th Nat'l Guard at Ft. Ontario, band jam sessions, leaders, tradition, 17 Mr 52; suit over Mrs. Abbott's race, Chi. *Defender* ownership contested, 24 Mr 64; Air Corps forms squadron, 31 Mr 17
Nehru, Jawaharlal, arrested, 3 F 22; autobiography *Toward Freedom* rev. (p), 24 F 102
Neibuhr, Reinhold, *The Nature and Destiny of Man* rev. 24 Mr 38
Neil Memorial Trophy, see Boxing, Awards
Nelson, Earl, death scene, Nile, Trafalgar battles described (p) . . . 17 F 30
Nelson, Arthur, death . . . 3 F 57
Nelson, Byron, sun affects, loses St. Petersburg Open (p) . . . 10 Mr 52
Nelson, Donald M., on OPM staff, 20 Ja 21; on defense problem for retail business, 27 Ja 64; defense procurement work, importance, problems, announces resignation, career (c), 24 F 21
Neoprene, being used for defense . . . 3 Mr 67
Netherland India, see World War II
Netherlands, see also World War II: ▶Education, Nazis close Univ. of Delft when students strike over firing Jewish professor, 10 F 36: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Government-in-exile, U.S. recognizes, 10 F 57: ▶Gueux, Les, secret society, opposes Nazis, 18 executed, civil disobedience, methods, Nazis murdered, 17 Mr 32: ▶Queen Wilhelmina, year's-end message to people, 6 Ja 26; Nazis angered when churches pray for, 10 F 36; problem of funds frozen in U.S. (p), 10 F 57: ▶Religion, churches denounce Nazis, arrests, oppose Jewish persecutions, statistics, leaders, 10 F 36
Neutrality League, Women's, opposes Lend-Lease Bill . . . 24 F 18
Nevins, Allan, flays Anne Lindbergh's book 6 Ja 11
Newark, N.J., U.S. orders Italian consulate closed . . . 17 Mr 16
New Germany Nova Scotia, see Nova Scotia, Cities & Towns
New Guinea, farmer cannibals in unmapped valley used modern methods, stone age tools (p) . . . 10 Mr 46
Newhall, Beaumont, Modern Museum photography curator . . . 6 Ja 32
New Haven *Journal-Courier*, strike, doesn't appear . . . 27 Ja 43
New Haven *Register*, strike, doesn't appear . . . 27 Ja 43
New Jersey, refuses to extradite Burns 27 Ja 37
New Leader, (magazine), circulation, contributors, offices raided . . . 3 Mr 42
Newman, Ernest, *Life of Richard Wagner* rev., third volume, on Wagner's being Jewish 3 F 46
Newman, Morris, judge flays, sentence . . . 10 F 41
New Masses, flays liberals for deserting Communist Party . . . 6 Ja 58
New Orleans Fair Grounds, see Horse Racing, Racetrack(s)
Newsom, Buck, salary . . . 3 F 49
Newspaper(s), statistics on publications suspended, mergers, circulation, revenue increase, Thorndike on policies, space allotments, 13 Ja 49; weekly *Oozings* suspends publication, 13 Ja 50; Knox asks press to cooperate on secrecy of four

types of Navy news, weekly paper *Uncensored* reveals, 27 Ja 19; Pelley, Losey start propaganda paper *Roll-Call*, 27 Ja 43; Knox confers with publishers, discusses censorship, problems of wartime news-handling, importance to Army, Navy, military publicists, possible propaganda ministry, Mellett may head, three types of illegal information, 17 F 52; radio-press feud, 3 Mr 34; Scripps-Howard changes press policy on isolationism, for Lend-Lease Bill, 10 Mr 59; outstanding city editor Carson dies, career, 31 Mr 40
Newspaper columnist(s), British newsmen flay Americans taken on by British press . . . 3 F 40
Newspaper Correspondent(s), Ernie Pyle's dispatches on London bombings . . . 13 Ja 50
Newspaper reporter(s), Jock Bellairs, 71, police reporter dies, career, 6 Ja 33; photographed, fingerprinted for passes for Roosevelt conferences, 17 F 52
Newspaper Women's Club, N.Y., awards 24 F 43
Newton, John H., U.S. Navy visits Australia . . . 31 Mr 24
New York, N.Y., Esposito brothers payroll robbery, policeman, man killed on Fifth Avenue (p), 27 Ja 15; plan for, weekly religious training for public school children, 17 F 39; Moses report flays library museums, trustees, quoted, 10 Mr 66; testimony on Red teachers at City Coll., Rapp-Coudert investigation, 17 Mr 73; bus strike, demands, 24 Mr 18; Baldwin wins special election to replace Simpson in Congress, national political significance, 24 Mr 18; bus strike ended, 31 Mr 14; Rapp-Coudert investigation, Communist teachers ousted, testimony, Schappes' case, 31 Mr 45
New York (Battleship), being reconditioned . . . 13 Ja 17
N.Y. Assn. for the Blind, see Blind, N.Y. Assn. for the
N.Y. *Daily News*, agreement with Haas on pictures of Fifth Ave. shooting, 27 Ja 43; Patterson contrasted with McCormick, newspaper policies, agree on opposing Lend-Lease Bill, editorials, cartoons, 24 F 46; on bus strike, 24 Mr 18
New Yorker, The, on life under dictatorship, 24 F 49; defends Mrs. Roosevelt, 3 Mr 14; cartoon on parachutists measuring Pall Mall cigarets, 17 Mr 84
N.Y. *Herald Tribune*, loses Dorothy Thompson column, reason . . . 17 Mr 38
N.Y. Historical Society, on Moses' criticism . . . 10 Mr 67
N.Y. *Journal & American*, buys Bklyn. *Eagle's* Assoc. Press membership . . . 17 Mr 42
N.Y. Life Insurance Co., Monopoly Comm. report on practices . . . 10 Mr 73
N.Y. Newspaper Women's Club, see Newspaper Women's Club, N.Y.
N.Y. Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
N.Y. *PM, Report on England: November, 1940* rev., Britain disputes statements, 6 Ja 33; advises readers to accept Nazi offer for free cables on radio talks, 3 Mr 34
N.Y. *Post*, gets Dorothy Thompson column . . . 17 Mr 38
N.Y. Public Library, Moses flays, cost per capita . . . 10 Mr 67
N.Y. State Psychiatric Institute, see Psychiatric Institute, N.Y. State
N.Y. Stock Exchange, Standard Oil shares sold, largest over-the-counter transaction sold after closing, January sales, 27 Ja 62; drops on war news from Balkans, Far East, 24 F 79; dividends reported, average return, 3 Mr 67; Martin retires from, activities, criticism, drafted into Army (p), 17 Mr 78
New York Teacher, The, shows Communist Party influence . . . 17 Mr 74
N.Y. Telephone Co., dispute over ticket counter in Airlines Terminal Bldg. . . . 13 Ja 66
N.Y. *Times*, survey of defense skilled labor shortage . . . 24 F 60
N.Y. Vocational High School, see Education, School(s), Vocational
New Zealand, *Foreign relations*, see U.S., Foreign relations
Nicaragua ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶President(s), term extended to 1947, 24 Mr 30
Nice, Harry W., death . . . 10 Mr 64
Nicholson, Meredith, loses Embassy post 3 Mr 13
Nicolson, Harold, sends cards to Lindbergh on British softness . . . 24 Mr 52
Niebuhr, Reinhold, editor *Christianity and Crisis*, pro-war (p) . . . 3 F 35
Neilsen, Mrs. Dorise, debates on Defense of Canada Regulations, career (p) . . . 17 Mr 36
Niemöller, Martin, TIME report praised (L) . . . 13 Ja 2
Nietzche, Friedrich W., Niebuhr denounces beliefs (p) . . . 24 Mr 38
Nimitz, Chester W., on Annapolis unable to supply enough officers . . . 31 Mr 17
Nizer, Louis, backs magazine *Decision* 20 Ja 46
Noble, Sir Percy L. H., on grimmer war expected, 24 Mr 24; new Navy head of Western Approaches of Britain, sketch, 24 Mr 25
Noblesville, Ind., *Times*, publisher refuses to sell to propagandist . . . 27 Ja 43
No Foreign War Committee, starts, ads, suggests Davis for peace negotiations, 6 Ja 11; Dr. Birkhead flays, claims Marshall Nazi agent, 20 Ja 20
Nomura, Kichisaburo, buys spare glass eyes, 27 Ja 37; leaves for U.S., policies (p), 3 F 19; meets Roosevelt, 24 F 15; meets Roosevelt (p), 24 F 30; on U.S.-Jap. relations, 3 Mr 14
Nordoff, Paul, opera *The Masterpiece* rev., sketch (p) . . . 3 F 45
Norman, Montagu, looks at bomb crater, policeman suspects . . . 3 F 32
Norris, Earl R., vitamins cure baldness 24 F 68
Norris, Ernest E., new Western Union director . . . 24 Mr 72
Norris, Geo. W., on govt. and defense labor, . . . 31 Mr 15
North, John R., see Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey
North American Aviation Inc., General Motors to build B-25, 3 F 18; prefabricated plane, 10 Mr 82
North Carolina, against kissing Bible . . . 3 Mr 65
Northrop Aircraft Inc., aluminum shortage forces working hours cut, criticism . . . 6 Ja 15
Norton, Philip, denies government defense housing responsibility . . . 3 F 59
Norway, see also World War II: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Govt.-in-exile, funds for Norwegian Lutheran missionaries, 17 Mr 56: ▶King Haakon VII, year's-end message to people, 6 Ja 26; Nazi decrees against, Norwegians still loyal, 24 F 33: ▶Religion, Lutheran Church denounces "new order," 10 F 36
Norwegian Lutheran Church of Amer., govt.-in-exile fund for Lutheran missionaries, 17 Mr 56
Nose drop(s), see Medicine, Drug(s)
Novia Scotia, Cities & Towns, *New Germany*, refuses to change name . . . 3 F 8
Novik, Morris, and WNYC (p) . . . 24 F 55
Nugent, John C., *It's A Great Life* rev. . . . 20 Ja 40
Nun(s), Sister Mary Jordan Carroll's scientific research . . . 13 Ja 44

O

Oboler, Arch, Procter & Gamble drops *Everyman's Theater* program, radio work, sketch 17 Mr 87
O'Brien, Edward J. H., death . . . 10 Mr 63
Obstetrics, see Medicine
Oceania, Japan asks for . . . 3 Mr 26
O'Connell, Helen, best vocalist, sketch (p) . . . 13 Ja 47
O'Connor, Richard N., African campaign described (p) . . . 3 Mr 23
Octopus(i), named for Roosevelt (p) . . . 3 Mr 60
Oculv, Brian, engaged . . . 17 F 71
O'Daniel, W. Lee, barbecue after inauguration . . . 3 F 15
Odlum, Floyd B., see Atlas Corp.
Office of Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics, see U.S.
Office of Production Mgt., see U.S., Defense Administration
OGPU, see Russia
O'Hara, John F., speaks at Chaplains' Training Conf. . . . 3 Mr 63
O'Hara, Walter E., death . . . 10 Mr 63
Ohio State Reformatory, see Crime, Prisons
Oil, used for drugs, may cause pneumonia . . . 6 Ja 36
Old Golds, see Lorillard, P. Co.
Oldster(s), bishops retired, 27 Ja 39; 103 wants to live to see what Roosevelt is going to do, 10 Mr 96
Oliver, Ed, in Army (p) . . . 17 Mr 22
Oliver, Geo. S., research on earthworms 6 Ja 44
Olmstead, Albert T. E., theories on dates in Christ's lifetime . . . 13 Ja 34
Olsen, Ole, *Stage* party for . . . 27 Ja 45
O'Mahoney, Jos., see U.S., Congress, Monopoly Comm.
Omai, book about rev. (p) . . . 27 Ja 74
O'Malley, Hamilton, married . . . 24 F 59
Omnibus Corp., N.Y. bus strike . . . 24 Mr 18
O'Neal, Chas., Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization (p) . . . 13 Ja 61
Oozings (newspaper), suspends publication . . . 13 Ja 50
Oran, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Algeria
Oran Bay, Battle of, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean
Orange juice, bad for stomach ulcers . . . 3 Mr 47
Orange, Tex., new shipbuilding yard, defense boom . . . 17 F 78
Oregon State School for the Blind, see Education, School(s), Blind
Ormandy, Eugene, new Phila. Orchestra contract . . . 31 Mr 49
Orozco, José C., popularity, propaganda paintings . . . 3 F 50
Orthopsychiatric Assn., Amer., conv. findings on child problems . . . 3 Mr 48
Ortiz, Roberto M., ill, Castillo running govt., political differences, sketch (p), 6 Ja 27; asks radicals to collaborate with govt., 27 Ja 27; comeback attempt awaited, 17 Mr 28
O'Ryan, John F., resigns from Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, 6 Ja 11; testifies for Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 13
Osborn, Fairfield, pet bird, song used for Time & Life Bldg. sculpture . . . 17 F 58
Osborn, Stanley H., on flu epidemic . . . 27 Ja 33
Osservatore Romano, denies praising Axis, flays propaganda . . . 24 F 27
Ostend, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Osumi, Baron Mineo, death . . . 17 F 27
Ott, Eugen, to go to Moscow . . . 17 Mr 26
Owen, Henry, see Music, Quartets, Golden Gate
Owens-Illinois Glass Co., govt. suit against glass-container companies, background, charges, patent controls . . . 17 Mr 85
Oxenham, John, death, real name . . . 3 F 57
Oxford Group, Gertrude Lawrence popularized, actors interested in, W. C. Fields turned down Moral ReArmament . . . 3 F 55
Oxnam, G. Bromley, on churchmen and war . . . 3 F 35

P

Paderewski, Ignace J., Golden Jubilee of debut . . . 24 F 43
Padilla, Ezequiel, plans for Mexican-U.S. defense agreement, 17 Mr 31; riots over statement for hemisphere defense, 31 Mr 23
Page, C. H., on Rendel bombing . . . 24 Mr 27
Page, Irvine H., high blood pressure treatment (p) . . . 3 Mr 46
Page, J. Wallace, program *Quiz the Scientist* (p) . . . 10 Mr 41
Paine, Webber & Co., Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization . . . 13 Ja 61
Palestine, Cities & Towns, *Ezion-geber*, excavations at . . . 13 Ja 34
Paley, Wm. S., returns from So. Amer., CBS to include Latin-Amer. network stations, plans . . . 6 Ja 37
Pall Mall cigaret, see Amer. Cigarette and Cigar Co.
Palmer, Chas. F., heads new Division of Defense Housing Coordination, 20 Ja 15; Defense Housing Coordinator, problems, status, funds, denies government responsibility (p), 3 F 59
Panama, see also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad: ▶Cities & Towns, *Panama City*, mayor orders bilingual paper to put Spanish section first, 17 Mr 31: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Language, campaign to make Spanish official, 17 Mr 31: ▶Motto, prize for "Only God Above Us," 17 Mr 31: ▶Newspaper(s), opposes President's policies, 10 F 34; bilingual paper ordered to put Spanish section on front, 17 Mr 31: ▶Political conditions, President's brother opposes policies, 10 F 34: ▶President(s), term extended to 1946, 24 Mr 30
Panama American, opposes Arias' policies 10 F 34
Panama Canal, Nazi-controlled South American Airlines threat to, 27 Ja 59; Panama grants U.S. air base sites for canal defense, 17 Mr 31; locks being enlarged for new big ships, 31 Mr 18
Panama City *La Estrella de Panama*, ordered Spanish first in bilingual paper . . . 17 Mr 31
Panama City *Star & Herald*, ordered to put Spanish section first . . . 17 Mr 31
Pan Amer. Airways, sells Flying Fortresses to Britain, 6 Ja 12; controls Scadta Airlines, competition, rate war, 27 Ja 59; Willkie on, tries new southern route, 24 F 50; Amer. Export transatlantic competition killed, 24 F 88
Pan-Amer. relations, see also U.S., Office of Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics: CBS to include Latin-Amer. network stations, plans, 6 Ja 37; Rockefeller submits preliminary report on U.S. business relations in So. Amer., flays Americans for anti-U.S. activities, 20 Ja 18; art exhibits of El Salvador, Guatemala, U.S. work, to improve cultural relations, 20 Ja 44; So. Amer. students visit U.S., tour, at No. Carolina U., 10 F 42; amount U.S. has loaned to So. Amer., proviso for spending in U.S., problems, 10 F 58; war hurts So. Amer. trade, Regional Conf. of the Plata River held, Plata transportation system, network, importance, agreement on traffic, 17 F 29; participation in So. Amer. carnivals, celebrations, songs, Hokinson cartoon on Amer. ladies spreading goodwill, 24 F 34; TIME's special Air Express Edition for Latin-Amer., rates, 3 Mr 40; Chile votes on hemispheric defense cooperation, U.S. pressure on other nations, need for bases, countries fear imperialism, disputes, importance, Mexico, Panama grant base sites, 17 Mr 28; U.S. accused of encouraging heads to perpetuate selves in office, 24 Mr 30; U.S. cinema industry's efforts at, *That Night in Rio* rev., Jock Whitney's work, plans, 24 Mr 86; *A New Doctrine for the Americas* rev., 24 Mr 94
Papagos, Alexander, carried out Metaxas' strategy . . . 10 F 30
Papen, Franz von, urges Turkey to let Nazis move on Bulgaria . . . 27 Ja 21
Paracelsus von Hohenheim, Bombastus, and history of medicine . . . 3 F 42
Parachute, see Aviation
Parachute jumping, see Aviation
Paraguay: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Political conditions, opposition to Pres. Moringo, 17 Mr 28
Parakeet, Carolina, danger of extinction, habits . . . 17 Mr 60
Paramount Pictures, Inc., De Sylva new production head . . . 24 F 95
Parents' Magazine, publishes *True Comics* . . . 24 F 49
Paris, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Parks, Robt. Q., new device tests water content of stored grain . . . 24 Mr 44
Parran, Thos., working on British food problem . . . 31 Mr 13
Parsons, Edward L., on peace aims . . . 10 Mr 56
Parsons, Louella, protests over *Citizen Kane*, 27 Ja 69; 17 Mr 90; 31 Mr 68
Pas de Quatre, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
Patterson, Bryan, finds fossil ground sloth . . . 17 F 48
Patterson, Eleanor M., see Washington *Times-Herald*
Patterson, Jos. M., tribute on Annenberg's death, 17 F 57; contrast with McCormick, newspaper policies, agree on opposing Lend-Lease Bill, editorials, cartoons (p), 24 F 46
Patterson, Robt. P., on Garand rifle production, 13 Ja 16; defense procurement problems (p), 24 F 23; on Garand rifle (p), 24 Mr 20; on business piracy of technologists, 31 Mr 59

Patton, Geo. S., Jr., Company D review, tank equipment . . . 24 F 20
Pattullo, Thos. D., opposes Rowell-Sirois Report on reorganizing govt. . . . 27 Ja 24
Peace Mobilization, Amer., demonstrates on Capitol steps . . . 10 F 17
Peacock, Sir Edward, sells Amer. Viscose to U.S. syndicate . . . 24 Mr 72
Pearl Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Peattie, Roderick, *Geography in Human Destiny* rev. (p) . . . 20 Ja 83
Pedraza, José, revolt put down, flees (p) 17 F 28
Pegler, Westbrook, attacks Mrs. Roosevelt (p), 3 Mr 13; flays Army, Navy heads wearing mufti in Wash., 10 Mr 20
Pell, Herbert C., made Minister to Hungary . . . 17 F 16
Pelléas et Mélisande, see Music, Operas
Pelley, Wm. D., and new propaganda paper *Roll-Call* . . . 27 Ja 44
Penner, Joe, death . . . 20 Ja 76
Penney, J. C., order to repay bank stockholders' losses . . . 17 F 43
Pennoyer, Frances T., married . . . 17 F 71
Pennsylvania, Schock gives public schools interest in oil business . . . 13 Ja 38
Penn. State Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Pensacola, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Pepper, Claude, Mothers' Crusade against . . . 24 F 18
Pera Palace, Hotel (Istanbul), bomb in Rendel's baggage explodes, deaths, damage (p) 24 Mr 27
Percy, Alexander, *Lanterns on the Levee* rev. (p) . . . 24 Mr 90
Pérez, José B., demands Chamizal from U.S. . . . 10 Mr 34
Performing Rights Society of the Theatre, Inc., to start radio program of musical plays 3 F 47
Peritonitis, see Medicine, Discase(s)
Perkins, Frances, FORTUNE poll on help to labor . . . 17 Mr 18
Perkins, Milo, surplus stamp plan for cotton growers (p) . . . 27 Ja 60
Permanent wave(s), Philad sues beauty shops for back royalties on croquignole process 24 F 86
Perry, Helen, wins backstroke final (p) 31 Mr 38
Pershing, Francis W., son born . . . 3 F 57
Pershing, John J., supports Hoover plan for U.S. feeding Europe, 24 F 18; aid to France (p), 10 Mr 27; on Hoover's plan for feeding Europe, 17 Mr 34
Peru, Foreign relations, Ecuador, frontier dispute revived . . . 17 Mr 28
Peschi, Nick, Marine Corps training (p) 3 Mr 19
Pesitch, Petar, opposes Nazi pact . . . 31 Mr 21
Pétain, Henri P., would resign if Nazi demands are too excessive, 13 Ja 20; Roosevelt's New Year's greeting, 20 Ja 15; meets Leahy, 20 Ja 28; meets Laval, straightens out "misunderstandings," 27 Ja 21; reorganizes government, 3 F 19; gets Hitler's terms, appoints single party, 10 F 28; 1916 Verdun victory, holds out against Nazi demands, Darlan made vice premier, successor-designate, rumored flight to Africa denied, 17 F 24; meets Franco, Serrano Suñer, 24 F 28; closer to collaboration with Nazis, 10 Mr 25; cartoons depict as defeated, heroic, collaboration with Germany, on U.S. food aid, 31 Mr 23
Petrillo, Jas. C., see Labor, Union(s), Amer. Federation of Musicians
Peyrouton, Marcel, made Ambassador to Argentina . . . 24 F 28
Phelan, James, suggests Irish-Americans persuade Eire to give bases to U.S. . . . 13 Ja 21
Philad Co., sues beauty shops for back royalties on croquignole process . . . 24 F 86
Philadelphia, Pa., estate sells Phila. *Public Ledger*, history, 13 Ja 52; First Troop City Cavalry, Nat'l Guard, members, history, 10 F 20; annual Methodist conf., program to change religious needs to suit population shifts, need for more evangelism, 17 Mr 56
Phila. Award, Marian Anderson wins . . . 31 Mr 48
Phila. Opera Co., see Music, Opera Companies
Phila. Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Phila. *Public Ledger*, Curtis estate sells, history, new owners, business . . . 13 Ja 52
Philanthropy, Schock gives public schools interest in oil business . . . 13 Ja 38
Philibert, death, pranks, attempts to arrest, career (p) . . . 31 Mr 22
Philip Morris & Co., Ltd., King-size cigarets popular, Dunhill sales . . . 17 Mr 85
Philippine Is., see also World War II: ▶Defense, Quezon on importance to defense of U.S., asks accrued sugar-excise taxes spent for defenses, Jap. threat, chances of defending, map, 10 F 18: ▶United States, *Orphans of the Pacific: The Philippines* rev., 31 Mr 74
Phillips, Gus, protests TIME statement on Donovan's wallet theft (L) (p) . . . 24 F 2
Phillips, Thos. R., article flays U.S. Army (p) . . . 3 Mr 18
Photoelectric cell, new device for air night photos . . . 3 F 30
Photography, Museum of Modern Art starts dept., exhibits work 19th Cent. to present, 6 Ja 32; Haas gets pictures of Fifth Ave. shooting, other scoops, 27 Ja 43; new photoelectric device for air night photos, 3 F 30
Picasso, Tomás sets parachute jumping record . . . 24 Mr 80
Pierson, Warren L., amount loaned to South America, proviso for spending in U.S., problems (p) . . . 10 F 58
Pierson High School, see Education, School(s), high
Pigeon(s), Army training, no. used, Gimpy's career, teaches other pigeons (p) . . . 24 F 21
Pig iron, defense problem, production 10 Mr 78
Pihl, Mrs. Paul, in U.S. (p) . . . 31 Mr 44
Pike, Sumner, report on insurance companies (p) . . . 10 Mr 74
Pilgrims, The, Halifax drafting speech for dinner, 17 F 26; Churchill addresses London dinner, 31 Mr 27
Pinedo, Federico, plan for refinancing industry, deal with De Alvear for election candidates, flayed, resignation forced . . . 27 Ja 24
Pinkham, Lydia E., Medicine Co., family feud over business, history, not in receivership, case settled . . . 3 Mr 71
Pipe(s), U.S. shortage of brier wood . . . 6 Ja 54
Piraeus, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns
Pittsburgh Electrical Contractors Assn., Marcus sued for defrauding govt., wins . . . 31 Mr 37
Pius X School of Liturgical Music, see Education, School(s), Music
Pius XII, Pope, see Pope(s)
Plant(s), importance of earthworms, Oliver's business . . . 6 Ja 44
Plastic(s), Formvar models of snow crystals 24 Mr 46
Plata River, see Rio de la Plata
Platon, René, on British offer of support 20 Ja 30
Platt, Wm., commanding British in Eritrea, sketch . . . 31 Mr 32
Plumbing industry, cooperates with govt. building for defense workers, breaks wholesale policy, trade dispute, 20 Ja 72; bathtub "ring" preventive, 24 F 86
Plymouth, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
PM, see N.Y. *PM*
Pneumonia, see Medicine, Diseases
Poetry, *The Laws of the Navy* popular, *Secret Orders* celebrates U.S. destroyers' arrival, quoted, 6 Ja 18; on sea protecting England, 6 Ja 26; on Italian coffee shortage since Mussolini, 20 Ja 35; "Sail on, O Ship of State," Roosevelt note to Churchill, 17 F 15; *The Old Men of Vichy* quoted, 10 Mr 26
PocketBOOKS, Inc., 25¢ abridged edition of Bible . . . 24 Mr 38
Poison, see Medicine, Drugs
Poland ▶Farming, pre-war wheat production, 20 Ja 19: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
Poling, Daniel A., package of sermons mistaken for bomb . . . 20 Ja 53
Poll(s) & Survey(s), shows 60% favor British aid even to war, 6 Ja 11; finds U.S. safety depends on British victory, 13 Ja 14; on best jazz musicians, orchestras, singers, 13 Ja 47; on defense, public for running factories 24 hrs. a day, federal conciliation in labor disputes, industrial conscription for slackers, overtime work at regular pay, 13 Ja 16; Westinghouse shows South American women put refrigerators in parlors, electric fan business, 27 Ja 68; Roosevelt popularity at new high, Willkie voters approve policies, 3 F 11; on Britain conscripting labor, 3 F 20; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion on taxation, favors increase, ending exemption on Federal bonds, broadening income, Federal sales tax; New Deal policies criticized, 3 F 60; TIME makes on churchmen's opinions on war, 3 F 36; 71% Roosevelt support now; 54% in favor of Lend-Lease Bill, 10 F 15; finds U.S. should keep Japan from taking Singapore, Dutch Indies, 3 Mr 14; 55% favor Lend-Lease Bill, 10 Mr 14; on Willkie since election, 10 Mr 18; on Federal Union, 17 Mr 16; FORTUNE on Ford helpful to labor, 17 Mr 18; favors spreading birth control information, 31 Mr 55
Pollock, Alexander, on defense problem for retail business . . . 27 Ja 66
Pons, Lily, TIME cover picture praised (L) . . . 27 Ja 6
Poor's Publishing Co., merges with Standard Statistics, history . . . 17 Mr 80
Pope, John R., Gallery opens . . . 24 Mr 58
Pope Pius XII, denies praising Axis, flays propaganda (p), 24 F 27; not to celebrate elaborate Easter mass, hopes for peace, 31 Mr 53
Portal, Sir Chas. F. A., air-raid plan . . . 17 F 30
Porter, Cole, *Pot o' Gold* plays tunes, defends ASCAP . . . 27 Ja 46
Porter, Washington, II, trying to get house back from Mrs. Logan . . . 24 Mr 52
Portland Gen'l Electric Co., on competing with govt. power . . . 31 Mr 65
Poster(s), see Art; World War II, Propaganda
Potomac (Presidential yacht), Roosevelt cruise, armed for first time . . . 31 Mr 9
Pough, Richard H., forces action against feather industry for using wild bird plumage 24 F 50
Poulsen, Martinus, death . . . 17 Mr 25
Poultré, Clifford A., trains Army pigeons 24 F 21
Poultry, Oliver's special earthworms for 6 Ja 44
Pound, Ezra, Smith on opinions on Milton, sketch . . . 17 Mr 97
Powell, Wm., female role in film (p) . . . 31 Mr 44
Powys, John C., *Owen Glendower* rev. 10 F 75
Prairie Farmer, 100th anniversary, history, policies . . . 20 Ja 47
Prairie State, U.S.S. (battleship), Naval officer training . . . 31 Mr 18
Pratt, John L., on Production Planning Bd. . . . 3 Mr 20
Pratt, Wm. V., supports Hoover plan for U.S. feeding Europe . . . 25 F 18
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Co., new East Hartford plant exceeds engine production quota 24 F 24
Prattfalling, defined (L) . . . 20 Ja 4
Prayer(s), women pray at Unknown Soldier Tomb against Lend-Lease Bill, *Zions Herald* protest . . . 17 Mr 58
Prefabricated house(s), see House(s), prefabricated.
Pregnancy, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Preisser, June, engaged . . . 17 Mr 63
Press Association, Inc., Assoc. Press starts, purpose . . . 3 F 40
Prévost, Germain, See Music, Quartets, Pro Arte
Price, Jas. H., visits student parishioners at colleges, findings on what youth expects from religion . . . 3 Mr 65
Price(s), Montgomery Ward, Sears, Roebuck catalogues, Lubin analyzes question, conditions in 1940, fluctuations, effect on living costs, World War I compared, 6 Ja 52; going up, 3 Mr 67
Pridham-Wippell, Henry D., Mediterranean naval successes . . . 17 F 34
Priestley, J. B., denies, corrects TIME report (L), 27 Ja 8; on British war aims, 17 F 25
Priority(ies), Defense Comm. appoints board for steel industry, 20 Ja 67; Board orders machine-tool industry to produce only for defense, 10 F 20; defense problems, 24 F 24; OPM declares mandatory priorities on aluminum, preference ratings, fine for ignoring, may be declared on all defense materials, 10 Mr 73; OPM put on nickel, magnesium, neoprene industries, 17 Mr 77; OPM lists essentials for shipping, to increase cargo space, 24 Mr 72
Pro Arte, see Music, Quartets
Procopé, Hjalmar, son born . . . 27 Ja 55
Procter & Gamble Co., drops *Everyman's Theater* program . . . 17 Mr 87
Production, TIME starts Index, statistics since 1935 . . . 31 Mr 59
Progressive Education Assoc., see Education Assoc., Progressive
Propaganda Analysis, Institute for, survey on churchmen's opinions on war, 3 F 36; called leftist, attacks on, Dies Comm. investigation, 3 Mr 39
Propeller(s), see Aviation
Provincial Brokers Stock Exchange, action to reduce overhead . . . 24 F 82
Prudential Insurance Co. of Amer., Monopoly Comm. report on practices . . . 10 Mr 73
Przemysl, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Psychiatric Institute, N.Y. State, buys Freud collection of books from Viennese bookseller . . . 27 Ja 30
Psychiatry, see Medicine
Psychoanalysis, N.Y. State Psychiatric Institute buys collection of Freud books from Viennese bookseller . . . 27 Ja 30
Psychology, child, findings on war's effect on U.S. children, advice to parents, 17 F 39; evils of comic books, *True Comics* started to counteract, 24 F 49; Amer. Orthopsychiatric Assn. meeting, findings on reasons for complexes, doctors' play techniques for diagnosing, comic strips beneficial, eating problems, runaways, 3 Mr 48; findings on wolf-children prove importance of human associations, 3 Mr 59
Psychopath(s), see Medicine, Disease(s), Insanity
Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of, see Poll(s) & Survey(s)
Public utility(ies), SEC public conf. on competitive bidding, powers under Holding Co. Act 1935, U-12F-2 disputed, 17 F 80; Pacific Northwest municipal ownership fight, private assets, Bonneville plans, production, problems, localities refuse to use power, 31 Mr 65
Puerto Rico ▶Politics, Muñoz Marin's career, attempts to break up party system, program, campaign promises, 31 Mr 15: ▶United States, amount spent for defense, Marines row with workers, 31 Mr 16
Puget Sound Power & Light Co., Bonneville admin. negotiating to buy, assets, probable price . . . 31 Mr 66
Pullen, Aeuhl E., Company D review, tank equipment . . . 24 F 20
Puppet(s), operatic performances, workings, inventor, modeled after Metropolitan 24 Mr 34
Purcell, Ganson, plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private U.S. assets . . . 20 Ja 70
Pyle, Ernie, reports on London bombings, newspaper correspondent, career (p) . . . 13 Ja 50

Q

Quaker(s), see Friends Service Comm., Amer.
Quantico, Va., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Quebec, see World War II, Canada, States & Provinces
Quezon, Manuel, ill, nurse reads Stalin's biography, 20 Ja 53; ill, message to Assembly on U.S. importance to defense, 10 F 18
Quill, Michael J., N.Y. bus strike, career (p) . . . 24 Mr 18
Quinn, Cyril J. C., plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private assets in U.S. . . . 20 Ja 68
Quisling, Vidkun, Nazis consider govt. a flop . . . 24 F 33

R

Racket(s), see Crime
Radford Ordnance Works, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Radio ▶Advertising, printers' union hurt, to lobby against, 24 F 86. ▶Commentator(s), Gabriel Heatter's career, broadcasts, 13 Ja 57: ▶Frequency Modulation, FCC allows experimental stations to broadcast commercially, no. operating, applications, rules, no. of set owners, 10 Mr 41: ▶Industry, radio starts ASCAP ban, Justice Dept. starts anti-trust suit, 6 Ja 37: ▶News, Schechter, newsgatherer, book *I Live on Air* rev.,

press feud, 3 Mr 34: ▶Program(s), Crossley report on best in 1940, most popular, 27 Ja 48; *Amer. Forum of the Air*, Granik's work, debates, cost, popularity, 24 Mr 54; *ASCAP on Parade*, Billy Rose plans, 3 F 47; success, 10 F 49; *Back Where I Come From*, Mrs. Roosevelt sponsors folk songs in White House, performers, songs, 3 Mr 57; *Columbia Workshop*, to produce *Cassidy and the Devil*, 13 Ja 58; *Dear Mom*, starts, rev., for draftees, 10 F 49; *Everyman's Theater*, Procter & Gamble drops, Oboler's work, 17 Mr 87; *Free Company, The*, first propaganda program, famous writers donate scripts, pro-U.S., 24 F 55; *Good News*, Baby Snooks, origin, 10 Mr 42; *Information Please*, on British War Relief program, answers trick question on Mussolini, 3 Mr 15; *Light of the World*, popularity up, dramatizing tale of Moses, 31 Mr 53; *Mr. District Attorney*, plots, authors, rev., Vitalis sponsors, 20 Ja 58; *Music Appreciation Hour*, popularity, 3 Mr 54; *Myrt & Marge*, Marge dies, plots, origin, 24 F 55; Helen Mack takes Marge role, 31 Mr 50; *No Politics*, starts, rev., 17 F 62; TIME report corrected (L), 17 Mr 8; *Pot o' Gold*, plays ASCAP tunes on independent stations, guest composers, 27 Ja 46; *Quiz the Scientist*, members, questions, rev., 10 Mr 41; *Slo-Gro Show*, Moran's antics, quizzes, rev., 24 Mr 54; *Voice of Experience*, Taylor's marital troubles, 27 Ja 48; *We, the People*, Gabriel Heatter's work, types, 13 Ja 58; *We Read TIME*, Ambassador Johnson praises (L), 10 Mr 6; *What's New*, starts, Goodman leads, space for audience to dance, 24 F 56; *Where To Buy*, benefits housewives, 24 F 55; *Your Hit Parade*, ASCAP-BMI fight affects, 13 Ja 57: ▶Short wave, new device uses beam for anti-aircraft defense, 10 Mr 46; RCA to do research on micro-waves, may be useful to nat'l defense, 17 Mr 88: ▶Station(s), Pan-Amer. stations change frequencies, cost, 31 Mr 50; *WBAL*, program *Quiz the Scientist*, 10 Mr 41; *WCNW*, fight with stations on same frequency band, time dispute, FCC to arbitrate, 3 Mr 36; *WINS*, ups wattage, 17 Mr 42; *WMBQ*, fight with stations on same frequency band, time dispute, FCC to arbitrate, 3 Mr 36; *WNYC*, Tammany probes, called "Red," Novik's management, music festivals, *Where To Buy* program, 24 F 55; *WOR*, hires Szigeti for Sunday night concerts, 20 Ja 55; *Amer. Forum of the Air* rev., Granik's work, debates, cost, popularity, 24 Mr 54; *WWRL*, fight with stations on same frequency band, time dispute, FCC to arbitrate, 3 Mr 36; *XEMR*, Nazi interest in, 24 Mr 71: ▶Television, no. of receivers in N.Y.C., 20 Ja 73: ▶Wave length(s), Pan-Amer. stations change frequencies, cost, 31 Mr 50

Radio beam(s), see Aviation

Radio Corp. of America, new electron microscope, 10 F 55; research work, stations, to build world's largest laboratory at Princeton, N.J., cost, 17 Mr 88

Radio-Keith-Orpheum Corp., *Citizen Kane* preview, Parsons' protests, Hearst tries to stop, 27 Ja 69; Hearst objection to *Citizen Kane*, movie not released, 17 Mr 90; Hearst pressure on to prevent *Citizen Kane* release, 31 Mr 68

Raeder, Erich, on strength of post-war Nazi Navy, 10 F 15; confers with Riccardi on Mediterranean war, 24 F 27; confers with Riccardi, 3 Mr 21

Railroad(s) ▶Chesapeake & Ohio, Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization, 13 Ja 61: ▶Chicago & Eastern Illinois R.R., reorganization complete, RFC largest bondholder, plan, history, business, 13 Ja 61: ▶N.Y.Central, gets War Dept. decision on raising tracks for pleasure boat, 6 Ja 13: ▶Norfolk & Western, won't allow Diesels on tracks, 10 F 62: ▶Pennsylvania, car-building program, 20 Ja 67; rails pulled from track, train derailed, 5 killed, 24 Mr 19: ▶Southern Railway, new steam streamliner between Memphis and Washington, 10 F 62: ▶Union Pacific, car-building program, 20 Ja 67

Railroad accident(s), kills child in snowstorm, Penna. rails pulled from track, train derailed, 5 killed . . . 24 Mr 19

Railroad industry, Fleming orders raise in employes' wages . . . 13 Ja 62

Raine, Norman R., comment, criticism on suggesting Eire give bases to Britain (L) . . . 6 Ja 2

Rainey, Froelich G., on lost Arctic city 17 Mr 59

Rains, Helene, wins 300-yd. swimming medley . . . 31 Mr 38

Randolph, Wm. R., death . . . 10 Mr 63

Ranger Engineering Division, see Fairchild Engine & Airplane Corp.

Rape, see Crime

Rapp-Coudert Investigation, Communism among teachers, students, testimony, 17 Mr 74; Communist teachers ousted, testimony, Schappes' case, 31 Mr 45

Ras Chiamloni, see World War II, Somaliland, Italian, Cities & Towns

Rathbone, Mrs. John R., replaces M.P. husband in Parliament . . . 24 F 33

Rauschning, Hermann, *The Redemption of Democracy* rev. (p) . . . 3 Mr 84

Raver, Paul J., Bonneville Dam administration, production, private opposition, problems, may buy Puget Sound Power & Light (p) 31 Mr 65

Raw material(s), see Priority(ies)

Ray, Nicholas, program *Back Where I Come From* . . . 3 Mr 57

Rayburn, Sam, opens House, quoted on U.S. patriotism, 13 Ja 13; House passes Lend-Lease Bill, 17 F 16

Raynault, Adhémar, corrects TIME report (L) . . . 6 Ja 6

RCA Victor, threw away pre-1925 records, re-records Murray ballads . . . 13 Ja 47

Reader's Digest, announces circulation 6 Ja 33

Red Cross, Amer., Britain permits food to France, Spain, plans for sending, 20 Ja 19; amount sent to England, 3 Mr 15; second ship for France, amount sent, 10 Mr 28; second relief ship leaves U.S., cargo, regulations, opposition to sending food, 31 Mr 13

Red Cross Medical Relief Corps, Chinese, work in China, staff, equipment, hardships 17 F 64

Reeves, Hazard E., see Audio Devices, Inc.

Reeves, John A., *A History of the Theater* rev. . . . 20 Ja 40

Reeves, Reuben B., Army band (p) . . . 17 Mr 52

Reeves, Ruth, gets Guggenheim fellowship 31 Mr 45

Refugee(s), see World War II

Reilly, John D., new magnesium plant . . . 3 Mr 67

Reinhardt, Aurelia H., on churchmen and war . . . 3 F 36

Reising, Eugene G., inventor new submachine gun . . . 20 Ja 22

Reith, Baron, heads nat'l replanning bd., 13 Ja 22; comm. to investigate land speculations, reconstruction plan, 24 F 82

Rejuvenation, see Medicine

Religion, see also World War II: Jewish Hillel Foundation Baldwin memorial award, 6 Ja 47; clergymen start *Christianity and Crisis*, pro-war trend, policies, TIME surveys churchmen on war opinions, 3 F 35; Scarsdale rector visits student parishioners at colleges, findings on what youth expects from, 3 Mr 65; Church League for Industrial Democracy discusses Malvern resolutions for U.S. needs, endorses social, financial reforms, findings, 10 Mr 54; social creed quoted, 10 Mr 55; annual Methodist conf., program to change religious needs to suit population shifts, need for more evangelism, 17 Mr 56; *The Nature and Destiny of Man* rev., on sinfulness of modern civilization, 24 Mr 38

Religious sect(s), camps for conscientious objectors . . . 17 F 40

Rendel, Ann, hurt in bombing . . . 24 Mr 27

Rendel, Geo. W., threatens Bulgaria on letting Nazis in, 24 F 29; bomb in baggage explodes in Istanbul hotel, damage, deaths (p), 24 Mr 27

Renoir, Pierre A., N.Y.C. exhibit, *Bathers* reproduced, technique, career (p) . . . 24 Mr 60

Republican Party, Willkie flayed for betraying, upholds interest, 27 Ja 16; Willkie Lincoln Day dinner speech on saving, 24 F 17; Baldwin wins special election to replace Simpson in Congress, national political significance, 24 Mr 19

Republic Steel Corp., earnings reports, stock quotations, 10 F 57; new shell plant, 17 F 76

Research, Hamor's statistics on expenditures, value of work, U.S., German, no., 20 Ja 72; Nat'l Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel being made, importance to defense, action against business piracy of talent, 31 Mr 60

Research Council, Nat'l, announce bakers to put crystalline thiamin in flour, to restore vitamin content, benefits . . . 10 F 54

Research Council on Problems of Alcohol, see Alcohol, Research Council on Problems of

Resource(s), see Priority(ies)

Retail Dry Goods Assoc., Nat'l, convention, sales, defense problems . . . 27 Ja 64

Reuther, Walter P., plan ignored, Knudsen's plan similar, may have conferred together, 6 Ja 16; plan, Curtiss-Wright leases old Marmon plant, 6 Ja 54; Defense Comm. denies turning down plan, 13 Ja 16; claims for automobile industry plane production, 3 F 18

Revere Copper and Brass Inc., contest for defense ideas (L) . . . 10 Mr 6

Revere Sentinels, Paul, opposes Lend-Lease Bill . . . 24 F 18

Revolutionary War, see U.S.

Reynolds, Lloyd G., report on labor and nat'l defense . . . 3 Mr 17

Reynolds, Richard S., see also Reynolds Metals Co.: sketch (p) . . . 24 Mr 76

Reynolds, Robt. R., speaks on Lend-Lease Bill . . . 3 Mr 16

Reynolds Metals Co., new aluminum plant, rolling mill, defense boom, 17 F 76; RFC loan for aluminum plant, earnings report, production, Alcoa competition, gets Bonneville Dam power, 24 Mr 76

Reynolds News, Sitwells win suit against 3 Mr 84

Rhode, John, *Death at the Helm* rev. . . . 3 F 76

Ribbentrop, Joachim von, to confer with Filoff (p), 13 Ja 18; at Hitler-Mussolini meeting, 27 Ja 21; Henderson would like to kill, 24 F 43; Bulgaria joins Axis, 10 Mr 23

Riccardi, Arturo, confers with Raeder on Mediterranean war, 24 F 27; 3 Mr 21

Rice, Elmer, *The Free Company* program 24 F 55

Rice, Gregory, breaks 2-mi. running record . . . 24 F 75

Richardson, Jas. O., relieved from CINCUS post, 20 Ja 22; greets Nomura (p), 24 F 30

Richardson, Robt. C., heads Army press section, 24 F 46; Army press section, 31 Mr 40

Rickenbacker, Eddie, injured in plane crash, 10 Mr 17; Nazi ace Udet cables best wishes, 24 Mr 52; recovering, on crash (p), 31 Mr 44

Riddick, Clyde, see Music, Quartets, Golden Gate

Riesel, Victor, *New Leader* offices raided (p) . . . 3 Mr 42

Riggio, Frank, Regent cigaret success, sketch, business . . . 17 Mr 82

Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey, first Gargantua-Toto meeting . . . 3 Mr 16

Rio de la Plata, Regional Conf. held, navigability, network, importance, agreement on traffic, map . . . 17 F 29

Rio Grande, changed course in 1864, caused Mexican-U.S. dispute . . . 10 Mr 34

Ripper, Rudolf von, hand engraves book of poems . . . 13 Ja 37

Riskin, Robt., *Meet John Doe* rev., collaboration with Capra . . . 3 Mr 78

Ritchie, John A., bus strike . . . 24 Mr 18

Rivera, Diego, finishes San Francisco mural, combines Mexican art and U.S. industrialization, 6 Ja 32; popularity, propaganda paintings, 3 F 50

R.K.O., see Radio-Keith-Orpheum Corp.

Roach, Mrs. Hal, death . . . 31 Mr 36

Road(s), Roosevelt, MacDonald confer on new super-highway for defense . . . 17 F 15

Roberts, Elizabeth M., *Not By Strange Gods* rev., 17 Mr 100; death, 24 Mr 67

Roberts, Kenneth, correction, praised, recommends books on Revolutionary War period (L) 13 Ja 6

Roberts, Owen, dissents decision exempting unions from anti-trust act . . . 17 F 18

Robespierre, Maximilien, book about rev. (p) 3 F 72

Robey, Ralph W., study for N.A.M. finds social science texts opposed to govt., private enterprise, left wing, quotes from books . . . 3 Mr 39

Robinson, Anne, in figure skating championship (p) . . . 10 F 38

Robinson, Earl, gets Guggenheim fellowship . . . 31 Mr 45

Robinson, Edward G., buys old Roosevelt hat at Hollywood relief auction (p) . . . 31 Mr 44

Robinson, Sam'l M., on Navy building 31 Mr 18

Roch, Andre, Mt. Aspen ski run . . . 17 Mr 66

Rochester, N.Y., three typhoid cases, dysentery, law suits . . . 27 Ja 33

Rockefeller, John D., Jr., and International House . . . 20 Ja 60

Rockefeller, Nelson, see also U.S., Office of Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics: TIME findings on Mexico uphold statements on pro-Nazi Pan-Amer. firms, 24 Mr 71

Rockefeller, Winthrop, joins Army, induction (p), 3 F 17; comment on "safe" draft no. (L), 3 Mr 7

Rockefeller Center, Milles' singing sculpture in Time & Life Bldg. . . . 17 F 58

Rockwell, John G., political battle over firing from Education Bd. . . . 17 F 39

Rodzinski, Artur, performs Harris' *Folk-Song Symphony* . . . 6 Ja 34

Rogers, Mrs. Edith N., Lend-Lease Bill hearings . . . 27 Ja 13

Rogers, Ginger, gets Oscar for *Kitty Foyle*, 10 Mr 38; TIME report on award flayed (L), 31 Mr 7

Rolf, Sven E., death reported . . . 10 Mr 33

Roll-Call, first issue, propaganda, backers 27 Ja 43

Rolls-Royce engine(s), Britain dissatisfied with, new powerful engine . . . 6 Ja 16

Romains, Jules, *Aftermath* rev., 3 F 72; *Men of Good Will* compared with *Les Thibault*, 24 F 100

Romilly, Esmond M. D., daughter born 24 F 59

Rooney, Pat, bankruptcy petition, borrowed from friends, sketch . . . 3 Mr 75

Roosevelt, Eleanor, engaged . . . 6 Ja 43

Roosevelt, Franklin D., reaction to re-election in France, Spain, Portugal (L), 6 Ja 2; Fireside speech on aid to Britain, U.S. position in war, Nazi threat, quoted (p), 6 Ja 9; inauguration plans, costs, designed reviewing stand, committee, returns from other inaugurations, 6 Ja 10; Marshall claims refused 1939 Nazi peace offer, 6 Ja 12; not Man of the Year, accomplishments (p), 6 Ja 23; dog Falla's Christmas presents, LIFE description of dog, 6 Ja 38; New Year's toast, message to Victor Emanuele on peace, Hopkins special emissary to London, message to Congress quoted, describes nat'l policy, defines war aims, 13 Ja 9; questioned on defense contracts to Ford, parable, 13 Ja 16; Hitler answers Fireside speech, 13 Ja 19; presents bill to Congress on Lend-Lease Aid to Britain, attacked as dictatorship, Willkie, Landon opinions, campaign promises (p), 20 Ja 13; New Year's greeting to Pétain, 20 Ja 15; 20 Ja 28; comment on remark on Sweden aiding Germany (L), 27 Ja 8; inauguration ceremonies described, speech (p), 27 Ja 11; sees Willkie, gives note to Churchill, 27 Ja 15; theatrical people on inaugural program, Golden Gate Quartet sings, 27 Ja 50; comment on extending shores to reach war (L), 3 F 2; praises Davies, sees *Old Acquaintance*, gets special edition *Book of Knowledge*, new high in popularity poll, Willkie voters approve policies, male stenographer resigns, removes moral embargo against Russia, ill, breaks precedent to meet Halifax, 3 F 11; Italians flay for going to meet Halifax, 3 F 19; British song *Thanks, Mr. Roosevelt* quoted, 3 F 32; Montrose, Colo., residents celebrate birthday Feb. 1, 10 F 10; birthday celebrations, speech, girl's birthday on same day, visits White House, didn't read Hitler's speech, ready to take over Ford Co., 10 F 13; confers with Congressmen on Lend-Lease Bill, on present powers, need for passing bill, 10 F 13; polls 71% support now, 10 F 15; Nazis on U.S. fighting to last Englishman, 10 F 28; 1937 remark on 1941 successor, reader doesn't trust giving Lend-Lease Bill powers (L), 17 F 6; and Jews flayed for inciting war (L), 17 F 11; addresses Boy Scouts, on govt. not pre-empting fields of private endeavor, gives campaign hat to motion picture relief raffle, 17 F 15; Churchill reveals note delivered by Willkie, answer, quoted, 17 F 15; orders program for conscientious objectors, 17 F 40; reporters photographed, fingerprinted for passes for press conferences, 17 F 52; Hopkins returns from Britain, entertains Luxembourg rulers, chides Land for not wearing uniform at reception, meets Willkie, 24 F 15; hanged in effigy, 24 F 18; on possible Pacific war, 24 F 30; to deliver cinema Oscars, 24 F 43; angered when defense information leaks out of Senate, Wheeler on "muzzling" senators, 3 Mr 41; octopus named for, 3 Mr 60;

confers with Dowding, speech on importance of Lend-Lease Bill, 10 Mr 13; on wire-tapping, on victory before devising peace, sees *The Man Who Came to Dinner*, 10 Mr 14; Janizariat rumors, 10 Mr 15; conversation with son John on diapers, 10 Mr 38; Scripps-Howard chain changes policy in favor of, 10 Mr 59; criticized for little aid to education, 10 Mr 70; misinterprets Dunn report on steel industry capacity, 10 Mr 77; foreign policy, personal attributes praised (L), 17 Mr 4; comments on old clothes (L), 17 Mr 12; ninth pres. year begins, problems facing, on labor situation, 17 Mr 15; comment on whistling like sailor (L), 24 Mr 12; on Nazi world threat, U.S. sacrifices, signs Lend-Lease Bill, on purposes, importance, quoted (p), 24 Mr 15; 1936 nomination acceptance speech, on rendezvous with destiny for this generation, 24 Mr 15; wedding anniversary, shakes hands with Secret Service wedding guest, 24 Mr 16; on U.S. aiding China, 24 Mr 16; on labor, mgt., sabotage not obstructing defense, to appoint 11-man mediation board, 24 Mr 17; opens Nat'l Gallery, 24 Mr 58; TIME report on diaper conversation flayed (L), 31 Mr 6; discusses home defense, on cruise, docks near Nazi ship (p), 31 Mr 9; on St. Lawrence Seaway, predicts four more years of war, 31 Mr 10; Robinson, Douglas buy old campaign hat at Hollywood relief auction, 31 Mr 44
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., on how to make guests go home, 6 Ja 10; praises Ernie Pyle, 13 Ja 50; on defense housing problems (p), 3 F 59; Pegler attacks, *New Yorker* defends, warns housewives, *Wall St. Journal* on knowing inside affairs, 3 Mr 13; sponsors folk songs in White House, performers, songs, 3 Mr 57
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., new law job, 6 Ja 38; BMI to broadcast song *I'll Spend the Rest of My Life With You*, 17 F 46; ordered to naval post, gives up law job, 24 Mr 52
Roosevelt, Jas., radio answer to Johnson on business successes . . . 3 Mr 35
Roosevelt, John A., conversation with father on diapers, 10 Mr 38; naval commission, 24 Mr 52
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., sends food to Sibelius . . . 3 F 32
Roosevelt Birthday Ball(s), celebrated . . . 10 F 13
Roosevelt Cup, Franklin D. (skiing), Tokle wins . . . 24 F 75
Rose, Billy, and ASCAP coast-to-coast program, 27 Ja 46; plans *ASCAP on Parade*, 3 F 47; oldtime stars perform at Diamond Horseshoe, 31 Mr 33
Rosenberg, Alfred, opens library with books on Jewish problem . . . 24 F 102
Rosenwald, Lessing, resigns from Amer. First Comm. . . . 6 Ja 11
Ross, Henry, married . . . 27 Ja 55
Ross, Jas. D., Bonneville problems . . . 31 Mr 65
Rothschild, Louis, Göring took over holdings . . . 24 F 79
Roussy de Sales, Count Raoul, aid to France (p) . . . 10 Mr 27
Rowell, Newton W., Rowell-Sirois Report . . . 27 Ja 24
Rowntree, Leonard G., plan for psychiatrists on draft boards . . . 27 Ja 20
Rubber, U.S. consumption . . . 20 Ja 73
Rubber, synthetic, theoretical production statistics, 20 Ja 73; hard to get, Neoprene being used for defense, 3 Mr 67
Ruben, S. M., produces auroral colors . . . 13 Ja 44
Rugg, Harold O., textbook fight, answers Hart . . . 3 Mr 39
Rukeyser, Muriel, von Ripper hand engraves book of poems . . . 13 Ja 37
Rumania, see also World War II: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Govt., new Antonescu decrees after Iron Guard revolts, 3 F 22: ▶Iron Guard, revolt starts, riots, anti-Semitism, casualties, suppressed, 3 F 21; rebels executed, arrests, 10 F 29: ▶King Carol, gives to Santander relief, 3 Mr 27; evades Spanish police, escapes to Portugal, writing memoirs, funds in U.S., invited to live in Nazi-occupied territory, 17 Mr 32: ▶Political conditions, Iron Guardist revolt, riots, casualties, 3 F 21; pogroms described, mass butchery, rebels executed, arrests, 10 F 29: ▶Queen Helen, rumored carrying Nazi peace terms to Greece (p), 3 Mr 25: ▶Religion, *Jews*, pogroms described, mass butchery, 10 F 29: ▶Riot(s), revolt starts, anti-Semitism, casualties, suppressed, 3 F 21; pogroms described, mass butchery, rebels executed, arrests, 10 F 29
Rumanian Telephone Co., I.T. & T. sells 20 Ja 74
Running, see Track
Runyon, Damon, on U.S. not in war . . . 27 Ja 14
Russell, Countess, see Elizabeth
Russell, Bertrand, changes mind on pacifism, pro-war . . . 3 F 32
Russell, John, objects to college chemistry students not exempt from draft . . . 20 Ja 60
Russell, Sean, reported in Berlin (p) . . . 10 F 30
Russia, see also World War II: ▶Central Communist Comm., Litvinoff, others ousted, new members, 3 Mr 29: ▶Cinema, *The Mannerheim Line* rev., shown in U.S., 6 Ja 19: ▶Cities & Towns, *Moscow*, Catholic Church robbed, thieves caught, 31 Mr 53; *Vladivostok*, U.S. to open consulate, 13 Ja 23: ▶Communist Party, first nat'l conf. in 4 yrs., 24 F 33; Litvinoff, others ousted from Central Communist Comm., new members, 3 Mr 29: ▶Crime, Catholic Church robbed, thieves caught, 31 Mr 53: ▶Education, report on sending educators into strategic positions in Europe, to take over schools when Hitler falls, 20 Ja 60: ▶Foreign relations, see also China, Foreign relations; *Japan*, Toyama credited with precipitating Manchurian incident, 6 Ja 28: ▶Industry, Malenkov on bad administration, slow-down, 24 F 33; commissars ousted, production off, new 15-yr. plan, 3 Mr 30: ▶OGPU, suspected in Krivitsky death, Valtin on 1923 activities, murders, 17 F 20: ▶Purge, Litvinoff, Mme. Molotov, others ousted, 3 Mr 29: ▶Religion, Moscow Amer. Roman Catholic Church robbed, thieves caught, 31 Mr 53: ▶Revolution, caused banking problems in U.S., 10 F 57: ▶State Planning Comm., to start new 15-yr. plan, 3 Mr 30
Russo-Japanese War, Toyama credited with starting . . . 6 Ja 28
Ryan, Will C., criticizes Roosevelt for little aid to education . . . 10 Mr 70

S

Saarinen, Eero, Tabernacle Church . . . 27 Ja 40
Saarinen, Eliel, Tabernacle Church described, other work, sketch, 27 Ja 39; planning Smithsonian Gallery, 24 Mr 60
Sabin, Florence R., fame, work (p) . . . 13 Ja 54
St. Exupery, Antoine de, war work, present whereabouts (p) . . . 13 Ja 76
St. Johns, Adela R., Hearst pressure on RKO not to release *Citizen Kane* . . . 31 Mr 68
St. Lawrence Seaway, Canada-U.S. cooperating on, purpose, construction schedule, cost 31 Mr 10
St. Louis *Star-Times*, Jock Bellairs, 71, police reporter dies, career . . . 6 Ja 33
St. Paul's Cathedral, see Great Britain, Religion, Church(es)
St. Thomas' Church, Bishop Stires' work, income . . . 27 Ja 39
Saks Fifth Avenue, to sell Hearst art collection . . . 6 Ja 51
Salmon, David A., Code Dept. head (L) 3 Mr 8
Salonika, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns
Salter, Sir Arthur, to come to U.S. to arrange for ships, sketch . . . 24 Mr 24
Saltonstall, Leverett, beats Kieran ice skating . . . 10 F 50
Samoa, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Sanborn, Pitts, death . . . 17 Mr 63
San Demetrio, S.S., survivors describe battle, 7-day experiences in Atlantic . . . 27 Ja 29
San Diego, Calif., defense workers housing problem . . . 3 F 59
Sanger, Margaret, birth control crusade, work . . . 31 Mr 55
Santa Anita Park, see Horse Racing, Racetracks
Santa Fé, see Argentina, States & Provinces
Santos, Eduardo, elections to be held 17 Mr 28
Saracoglu, Sükrü, reaffirms British alliance after Bulgarian pact . . . 3 Mr 25
Sarazen, Gene, loses match to Jones, Armour . . . 24 Mr 80
Sarnoff, David, see Radio Corp. of Amer.
Saroyan, Wm., wins bet on *Five Alarm Waltz* . . . 24 Mr 43
Saudi Arabia, *King Ibn Saud*, man arrested for planning assassination, Nazis blamed, no. of children (p) . . . 13 Ja 22
Sayers, Dorothy L., flays church leadership . . . 20 Ja 62
Scadta Airline, U.S. pressure eliminated threat in Colombia . . . 27 Ja 59
Scarlett, Wm., to study U.S. findings on Malvern conf. . . . 10 Mr 56
Schaefer, George, Parsons protests against *Citizen Kane* . . . 27 Ja 69
Schaefer, Vincent J., plastic models of snow crystals . . . 24 Mr 46
Schairer, Reinhold, on Communist education in Europe . . . 20 Ja 60
Schappes, Morris U., denies City Coll. Communism, 17 Mr 74; ousted for Communist activities, indicted (p), 31 Mr 46
Schechter, Abe, *I Live on Air* rev. (p) 3 Mr 34
Schenck, Jos. M., income tax evasion trial, deductions . . . 17 Mr 77
Schenker, David, plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private U.S. assets (p) . . . 20 Ja 70
Schiaparelli, Elsa, takes vitamins back to Paris, British stop (p) . . . 20 Ja 53
Schiaparelli, Marisa, engaged . . . 10 F 68
Schilling, August H., married . . . 17 F 71
Schlichting, Joachim H., captured, money confiscated . . . 13 Ja 30
Schmeling, Max, with parachute troops, turns down fight challenge . . . 27 Ja 37
Schnake Vergara, Oscar, U.S.-Chile cooperation . . . 17 Mr 28
Schock, Clarence, gives public schools interest in oil business . . . 13 Ja 38
School(s), see Education
School Administrators, Amer. Assn. of, conv., flays govt. educational policies, plan for cooperation . . . 10 Mr 69
Schram, Emil, Jesse Jones chose for job, 13 Ja 12; RFC loses fight for election to Fed. Reserve Bank of Chi. pres., 17 Mr 82
Schulberg, Budd, *What Makes Sammy Run* rev., career (p) . . . 31 Mr 68
Schütz, Ludwig H., death . . . 31 Mr 36
Science, Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of, convention, reports . . . 13 Ja 44
Sciences, Nat'l Academy of, Hrdlička measures scientists' skulls, findings on size and intelligence . . . 3 F 30
Scientific American, Dunninger judges claims of spiritual phenomena, prize offered . . . 31 Mr 34
Scientist(s), Nat'l Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel being made, importance to defense, action against business piracy of talent . . . 31 Mr 60
Scott, Edward W., Panama deports, opposes Arias' policies . . . 10 F 34
Scott Martha, in *Cheers For Miss Bishop*, career . . . 3 F 70
Scott, Randolph, in *Western Union*, sketch (p) . . . 24 F 95
Scott, Raymond, "silent music" performance, tour, sketch . . . 3 Mr 53
Scott, Rey, film on Chungking bombing 17 F 64
Scott, Walter ("Death Valley Scotty"), Gerard sues for 1903 grubstake denies fortune (p) 24 Mr 52
Scott Paper Co., earnings report . . . 24 F 79
Scripps, Edward, Seattle *Star* financial troubles . . . 17 Mr 42
Scripps, Jas., Seattle *Star* financial troubles . . . 17 Mr 42
Scripps-Howard, Ernie Pyle's reports from London, roving commission, 13 Ja 50; changes press policy on isolationism, for Lend-Lease Bill, 10 Mr 59
Scripps League chain, Seattle *Star* turns tabloid, family squabble, mismanagement, financial troubles . . . 17 Mr 41
Scripto Mfg. Co. executives work overtime on defense . . . 17 F 75
Seabiscuit, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Seaman(en), N.M.U. demands war-risk compensation, increased pay . . . 20 Ja 16
Sears, Roebuck & Co., catalogue out, prices discussed . . . 6 Ja 52
Seattle, Wash., hurricane, 6 Ja 12; blackout practice, problems, 17 Mr 22
Seattle *Star*, turns tabloid, family squabble, mismanagement, financial troubles . . . 17 Mr 41
Seattle Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Secret Orders (poem), celebrates U.S. destroyers arrival, quoted . . . 6 Ja 18
Sedan, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Sedta, subsidized by Germany and Ecuador, threat to U.S., Pan-American competition, rate war . . . 27 Ja 59
Selden, Samuel, *The Stage in Action* rev. . . . 20 Ja 40
Selfridge, Harry G., Selfridge & Co. reorganized, sketch (p) . . . 3 F 65
Selfridge, Harry G., Jr., 16-yr.-old marriage revealed, children . . . 20 Ja 53
Selfridge & Co., Ltd., poor financial shape, reorganization forced, business . . . 3 F 65
Selznick, David O., may join United Artists, 24 F 95; gets Oscar for best production, 10 Mr 38; TIME report on award flayed (L), 31 Mr 7
Serlin, Oscar, on producing flops . . . 24 F 58
Serrano Suñer, Ramón, meets Mussolini, Ciano, 17 F 25; confers with Mussolini, 24 F 27; allows Nazis in to aid Santander after fire, 3 Mr 27
Seymour, Burge M., ICC refuses trucking industry merger plan . . . 13 Ja 66
Seyss-Inquart, Arthur, on Dutch opposition to Nazis . . . 6 Ja 26
Shalloo, Jeremiah P., on alcoholism . . . 6 Ja 36
Shanks, Carrol, Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization . . . 13 Ja 61
Shasta Dam, construction engineers, world's second highest, largest (L) . . . 24 Mr 12
Shatzky, Jacob, discovers French book collection . . . 27 Ja 30
Shaw, G. B., forbids executors to publish love letters to Mrs. Patrick Campbell . . . 27 Ja 37
Shaw, Gardiner H., new Asst. Secy. of State . . . 3 Mr 13
Shean, Al, 50th wedding anniversary . . . 24 F 59
Shecan, Vincent, house burns . . . 17 F 44
Sheehy, Maurice S., speech, supports Lend-Lease Bill, appeals to Italian Catholics, joins Navy . . . 17 F 17
Shell Oil Co., making toluol at Houston 17 F 78
Sherman, Geo. S., anti-sabotage posters 17 Mr 23
Sherrington, Sir Chas. S., *Man on His Nature* rev. . . . 24 Mr 44
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also U.S., Navy; World War II, Transportation, Ships; World War II, Naval equipment, Ships: N.Y. Central gets War Dept. decision on raising tracks for pleasure boat, 6 Ja 13; Ma Greene's Greene Line Steamers, Ohio River business, boom, history, 27 Ja 67; British losses since war, replacements problem, U.S. shipbuilding statistics, cargoes held up, freight rates up, OPM planning cargo priorities, essentials listed, 24 Mr 71; history of U.S. merchant marine, growth, tonnage, Maritime Comm., plans for prefabricated cargo ships, quotas, work, Land's duties; no. of ships under construction, no. sent to Britain, unpreparedness, cost (c), 31 Mr 11
Shipbuilding industry, Roosevelt outlines new program for 200 prefabricated cargo ships, 13 Ja 14; House passes Navy expansion bill, appropriation, 3 F 14; defense boom in South, new yards built, 17 F 78; no. of ships possible in 1941, 24 Mr 71; no. of ships under construction, no. sent to Britain, unpreparedness, cost, 31 Mr 11
Shirer, William L., brings Lord Haw-Haw autography to U.S. . . . 20 Ja 59
Sl[illegible]ert Bros., to start radio program of musical [illegible]ays . . . 3 F 47
Shuffleboard, St. Petersburg tournament, winners . . . 27 Ja 56
Siam, see Thailand; also World War II
Sibelius, Jean, Mrs. Sara Roosevelt sends food . . . 3 F 32
Sidney, N.Y., defense workers housing problem . . . 3 F 59
Sieyes, Count Jacques de, on French wanting revolt . . . 10 Mr 26
Signal Corps, see U.S., Army
Silverstone, Murray, see United Artists
Sima, Horia, Iron Guard revolts, missing (p), 3 F 21; 10 F 29
Simard, Albert C. J., and France Forever . . . 10 Mr 28
Simenon, Georges, *Maigret to the Rescue* rev. . . . 3 F 76

Simon, Abe, lasts 13 rounds with Louis, to fight return match (p) . . . 31 Mr 38
Simovitch, Dusan, ready to fight Nazis 31 Mr 21
Simpson, Kenneth, amendment to Lend-Lease Bill, 20 Ja 16; death, sketch (p), 3 F 14; 3 F 57; Baldwin elected to replace, 24 Mr 18
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, on post-war social revolution, 17 F 26; on grimmer war expected, 24 Mr 24
Sinclair, Upton, *Between Two Worlds* rev. (p) . . . 24 Mr 90
Singapore, see World War II, Bases
Singh, J. A. L., and wolf-children . . . 3 Mr 59
Sing Sing, see Crime, Prisons
Siqueiros, David A., one of leading Mexican artists, propaganda paintings . . . 3 F 50
Sirois, Jos., death, Premiers discuss report on reorganizing govt. . . . 27 Ja 24
Sissle, Noble, Army band, Jim Europe's work (p) . . . 17 Mr 52
Sitwell, Edith, wins suit against *Reynolds News* for defamatory review, family oddities (p) . . . 3 Mr 84
Sitwell, Osbert, wins suit against *Reynolds News* for defamatory review, family oddities (p) . . . 3 Mr 84
Sitwell, Sacheverell, wins suit against *Reynolds News* for defamatory review, family oddities (p) . . . 3 Mr 84
Skiing: ▶Jumping, Tokle's feats, wins Roosevelt cup, breaks record, 24 F 72: ▶Nat'l Ski Jumping Championship, Tokle wins, 10 Mr 52: ▶Racing, Roch laid out Mt. Aspen run, Matt tries out, breaks record, 17 Mr 66
Skull(s), see Medicine
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., Fleming answers on time-and-a-half for overtime (p) . . . 20 Ja 16
Sloan, Jas., was at Roosevelt wedding . . . 24 Mr 16
Slonimsky, Nicolas, on Hitler liking Strauss' *Ein Heldenleben* . . . 17 Mr 54
Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., to reopen ovens, defense boom . . . 17 F 76
Sloth(s), ground, fossil found in Illinois, Thos. Jefferson studied, named *Megalonynx* (p) . . . 17 F 48
Smathers, William H., proposes making Cuba a state, criticism, 3 F 23; on opposition to Lend-Lease Bill, 10 Mr 14
Smith, Francis G., govt. suit against glass-container companies . . . 17 Mr 85
Smith, Harold, discusses home defense with Roosevelt . . . 31 Mr 9
Smith, Logan P., *Milton and His Modern Critics* rev. . . . 17 Mr 96
Smith, Maurice, preventive for sulfanilamide anemia . . . 3 F 42
Smith, Roy L., *The Christian Advocate* editor . . . 6 Ja 46
Smith, Wm. L., on orange juice and ulcers . . . 3 Mr 47
Smithsonian Gallery of Art, see Art, Museums
Smoot, Reed, death . . . 17 F 71
Smuts, Jan C., anti-Nazi, starts Afrikaner Party, riots, relations with Hertzog previous differences, 10 F 32; on Lend-Lease Act, 24 Mr 26
Snead, Sam, loses Los Angeles Open, once offered to split winnings with Bulla . . . 20 Ja 49
Sneed, J. W., Meharry Medical College 20 Ja 57
Snell, Foster D., on preventing bath tub ring . . . 24 F 86
Snow, Edgar, *The Battle for Asia* rev. 10 Mr 90
Snow, plastic models of crystals (p) . . . 24 Mr 46
Snowshoeing, clubs, Canadian convention, popularity, speed, championship . . . 3 F 48
Socialist Party, one-time potent press, *New Leader* weekly, circulation, offices raided to get Valtin's address . . . 3 Mr 42
***Social Research*, on Göring's industrial enterprises** . . . 24 F 79
Social service, Cleveland Chas. Eisenman Award, civic prize, to Karamu House, social work, aid to Negroes . . . 10 F 43
Society, history of Tuxedo Park . . . 31 Mr 14
Society of Amateur Chefs, see Chefs, Society of Amateur
Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, see Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Soc. of
Soddu, Ubaldo, Cavallero replaces in Albania . . . 20 Ja 25
Somaliland, British, see World War II
Somaliland, Italian, see World War II
Somervell, Brehon B., Army establishments construction problems . . . 10 Mr 18
Somerville, Sir Jas. F., Oran Battle, hobby, attacks Genoa, 17 F 33; Oran victory flayed (L), 10 Mr 10
Somoza, Anastasio, term extended to 1947 . . . 24 Mr 30
Sorensen, Chas. E., Ford to make B-24 bombers (p) 3 F 18; on aircraft assembling, 17 Mr 17
Sound(s), bats produce, hear supersonic sounds, fly without collisions, aid to science, highest frequency human ear can hear . . . 13 Ja 4
South, see United States
South America, see names of individual countries; also Pan-Amer. relations; World War II: carnival time, celebrations, songs, 24 F 34
Spaatz, Tooey, Pegler flays for wearing mufti in Wash. . . . 10 Mr 20
Spain, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Santander*, history, hurricane causes fire, damage, Nazis sent to help, 3 Mr 27: ▶Civil War, Italian bill for military aid, outlined, expected repayment, 10 Mr 30: ▶Refugee(s), Loyalists in Mexico join with anti-Franco monarchists, 24 F 34; Dominican Republic colonies, faults, problems, 3 Mr 30: ▶Religion, Franco-Vatican dispute over Catholic Church veto, sees empty, scriptures confiscated, 24 F 71
Spalding, Albert, plays at dinner in honor of Kreisler (p), 6 Ja 38; joins Amer. Fed. of Musicians, 10 Mr 62
Spang, J. P. Jr., see Gillette Safety Razor Co.
Spastic paralysis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Spaulding, Francis T., predicts revolution in nat'l education . . . 10 Mr 70
Speed, problem of shooting bullet from fastest plane . . . 20 Ja 22
Speer, Robt. K., denies Teachers Union Communism . . . 17 Mr 74
Sperrle, Hugo, heads Air Fleet in western France . . . 10 F 22
Sperti, Geo. S., nun does research with 13 Ja 44
Spiegel, Shalom, on Jeremiah . . . 13 Ja 34
Spinach, 1942 U.S. shortage expected, Netherland seed shipments cut off . . . 20 Ja 75
Spiritualism, Dunninger judges claims of phenomena prize offered . . . 31 Mr 34
Sport(s), see also names of individual: most popular listed, 24 Mr 79
Springfield rifle, see Arms equipment, Rifle(s)
Squash Tennis, Nat'l Amateur Championship, Lordi wins . . . 24 Mr 80
Squibb Institute, missing chemist's body found . . . 24 Mr 51
Stafford, Hanley, and Baby Snooks . . . 10 Mr 42
Stage Magazine, party for Olsen & Johnson . . . 27 Ja 45
Stalin, Jos., not Man of the Year, accomplishments, 6 Ja 24; on weakness of U.S. presidency, 10 Mr 14
Stamp(s), see Philately; U.S., Federal Surplus Commodities Corp.; U.S., Post Office Dept.; U.S., Treasury Dept.
Standard & Poor's Corp., Standard Statistics, Poor's merge, Babson chairman . . . 17 Mr 80
Standard Oil Co. of N.J., Harkness sells shares . . . 27 Ja 2
Standard Statistics Co., merges with Poor's, Babson chairman . . . 17 Mr 80
Standley, Wm. H., on Production Planning Bd. . . 3 Mr 20
Stanley, Harold, SEC conf. on competitive bidding (p) . . . 17 F 82
Stanley Cup, see Hockey
Stassen, Harold E., political battle over firing Rockwell from Education Bd., 17 F 39; college boy borrows top hat, 3 Mr 76
Statler Hotel(s), see Hotels Statler Co.
Stebbins, Geo. C., birthday, hymns, sketch 10 Mr 62
Steel, scrap, dealers' convention, prices, defense needs . . . 20 Ja 67
Steel industry, producing at capacity, problem of expanding for defense, debates, opinions on increased needs, Defense Comm. priorities, Dunn to survey, 20 Ja 67; labor's importance, preventive measures against strikes, S.W.O.C. start negotiations, demands, labor history (c), 27 Ja 16; Murray's survey, claims short of capacity, potential production, inefficiency; plan to conduct industry as one company, 3 F 17; U.S. Steel, Republic, Bethlehem, Jones & Laughlin, National earnings reports, stock quotations, 10 F 57; wages for rollers at times $60 a day (L), 17 F 8; Roosevelt misinterprets Dunn report on capacity, shows no shortage, no need for priorities, problems, 10 Mr 77
Steelman, John R., OPM and Allis-Chalmers strike, 24 F 24; trying to settle Allis-Chalmers strike, 24 Mr 17
Steere, Kenneth, Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization . . . 13 Ja 61
Stein, Gertrude, *Ida* rev. (p) . . . 17 F 99
Steinach, Eugen, birthday, on rejuvenation . . . 10 F 50
Stern, Alfred K., on *U.S. Week* staff . . . 31 Mr 42
Stern, Bill, gives stop watch to Britain (p), 3 F 32; Adam Hat broadcasts, 31 Mr 50
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., see also U.S., Defense Administration, Office of Production Management: deals with Aluminum Co. of Amer., denies shortage, 6 Ja 15; on OPM staff, 20 Ja 21; appoints steel priorities board, 20 Ja 67; priorities problem, 24 F 24
Stevens, John, adventures in Russia, China (p) . . . 24 Mr 33
Stevens, Peter, adventures in Russia, China (p) . . . 24 Mr 33
Stevens Hotel, history, business, improvements, Binns' reorganization . . . 13 Ja 66
Stevenson, Harvey, designed Gary Cooper's house (L) . . . 24 Mr 4
Stewart, Jas., underweight, Army defers (p), 17 F 22; gets Oscar for best acting, 10 Mr 38; gaining weight to join Army, 17 Mr 22; leaves for Army camp (p), 31 Mr 44
Steyr-Daimler-Puch, A. G., Göring took over holdings . . . 24 F 79
Stilbestrol, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Stiles, Chas. W., death . . . 3 F 57
Stimson, Henry L., testifies on Lend-Lease Bill, on invasion threat (p), 27 Ja 14; 10 F 17; OPM problems, 24 F 23
Stires, Ernest M., retires, career . . . 27 Ja 39
Stock, Frederick, conducts Chicago Business Men's Orchestra . . . 10 F 40
Stock market, see N.Y. Stock Exchange; Washington Stock Exchange
Stock yard(s), Civil War veterans built Chi. Union Stock Yards, sales, anniversary . . . 6 Ja 55
Stohrer, Eberhard von, gives to Santander relief . . . 3 Mr 27
Stokowski, Leopold, wants to restyle Army bands, 17 Mr 52; resigns from Phila. Orchestra, reasons, Army band criticism flayed, working with new youth orchestra (p), 31 Mr 49
Stomach, see Medicine
Stone, Chas. A., death . . . 10 Mr 64
Stone, Clifford A., charges Aeronautical Mechanics Union heads Red . . . 6 Ja 12
Stone, Doris, Pan-American Art Exhibit 20 Ja 44
Stone, Harlan, may replace Hughes . . . 10 Mr 15
Stowe, Harriet B., *Crusader in Crinoline: The Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe* rev. (p) 10 Mr 90
Strachey, John, cartoon on deserting Communist Party . . . 6 Ja 58
Strand Tobacco Co., King-size cigarets popular, Melowicks sales . . . 17 Mr 85
Strassburger, Ralph B., Zapp indicted for publishing German White Paper . . . 24 Mr 64
Strauss, Richard, festival piece for Japan, Nazi popularity, 6 Ja 34; Rodzinski recording *Ein Heldenleben*, Hitler's favorite work, 17 Mr 54
Stravinsky, Igor, first U.S. citizenship papers, on "swing," 27 Ja 37; composed and conducted music for *Balustrade*, 3 F 46
Streit, Clarence, *Union Now with Britain* rev., Federal Union organization, beliefs, career (p), 17 Mr 16; praises TIME for quoting Whitman's *Passage to India* (L), 24 Mr 8
Strike(s), see Labor
Strong, Geo. V., heads Omaha VII Corps area . . . 6 Ja 15
Strong, Nancy A., Cherry Blossom queen (p) . . . 31 Mr 16
Strubing, Eleanor, butler acquitted in rape case . . . 10 F 41
Stuart, Harry, SEC conf. on competitive bidding . . . 17 F 82
Stuart, Jas. G., new Conservative Party chief whip, sketch . . . 27 Ja 22
Stuart, Jesse, *Men of the Mountains* rev. 24 Mr 93
Studebaker, John W., on no. of mechanics trained for defense, cost . . . 10 Mr 69
Student Defense League, Amer., convention, war platform . . . 13 Ja 38
Student Federation, Nat'l, convention, split, leaves Amer. Youth Congress . . . 13 Ja 38
Student League for Progressive Action, formed, convention, war platform . . . 13 Ja 38
Student Service, Internat'l, convention, subsidy offer to Nat'l Student Federation refused, split . . . 13 Ja 38
Student Union, Amer., convention, Communists lead, split, demand U.S. join Russia and China . . . 13 Ja 38
Stumpff, Hans J., heads Air Fleet in Netherlands . . . 10 F 22
Suez Canal, see World War II
Sugar Bowl Mile, see Track, Running
Sugar industry, loan to Cuba to prop up backfired, U.S. growers protest . . . 10 F 58
Sugden, Earl, paintings exhibited, career (p) . . . 24 F 65
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullivan, Mark, calls U.S. foreign policy schizophrenic, 6 Ja 11; on Lend-Lease Bill, 10 F 15
Sumita, Raishiro, mediates Thai-Indo-China dispute . . . 10 F 34
Summerskill, Edith, opposes drafting women . . . 31 Mr 22
Sumners, Hatton, on labor in defense industry . . . 3 Mr 17
Sunday school(s), see Education, Schools, religious
Sun Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., new Diesel engine . . . 3 F 30
Sun Valley, Claudette Colbert wins guest slalom race . . . 27 Ja 37
Sun Yat Sen, Mme., joins sisters to greet Currie . . . 24 Mr 16
Superstition(s), Bok debunks, astrology forecasts, popularity, 27 Ja 38; Viscount Lambton suicide, story of family curse of the worm, 17 F 27
Swaffer, Hannen, on Winchell . . . 3 F 40
Sweden, see World War II
Sweet, Wm. E., on churchmen and war 3 F 36
Swift, Innis P., First Cavalry Division review . . . 10 Mr 19
Swimming: ▶Championship(s), nat'l swimming and diving title meet, winners, records 31 Mr 38
Swope, Guy J., appointed Governor Puerto Rico, 20 Ja 15; only waltzing allowed at inauguration, 17 F 46; in Puerto Rico, 31 Mr 16
Szigeti, Jos., first radio performance, career . . . 20 Ja 55

T

Taber, John, reverses anti-Roosevelt policies, votes for Lend-Lease Act appropriation . . . 31 Mr 10
Tabernacle Church of Christ (Columbus, Ind.), Irwin subsidizes, described, cost, problems (p) . . . 27 Ja 40
Taft, Robt. A., opposes Lend-Lease Bill (p) . . . 24 F 16
Taft, William H., letter to Hoover on keeping Supreme Ct. post to watch "Bolsheviki" 3 F 12
Tailors and Designers Assn. of Amer., Merchant, nominates Knudsen one of best-dressed men . . . 17 F 44
Tailors Guild of Amer., Custom, Peter Arno chosen best-dressed man . . . 13 Ja 13
Tait, Thomas S., British reconstruction plan . . . 13 Ja 22
Talley, Alfred J., attacks Communist teachers . . . 31 Mr 46
Tammany, trying to discredit LaGuardia in WNYC probe . . . 24 F 55
Tank(s), see World War II, Arms equipment
Tanner, Jas. T., on ivory-billed woodpecker . . . 17 Mr 60
Tattooing, surgeon's problem grafting skin to behind man's ear . . . 17 Mr 69
Taub, Sam, Adam Hat broadcasts . . . 31 Mr 50
Taylor, Deems, and ASCAP coast-to-coast program . . . 27 Ja 46
Taylor, Frank, Seattle *Star* turns tabloid, financial troubles . . . 17 Mr 41
Taylor, Marion S., marital troubles . . . 27 Ja 48
Taylor, Phoebe A., *The Deadly Sunshade* rev. . . . 6 Ja 60
Taylor, Walter, competes with Dew for nat'l jockey championship (p), 6 Ja 56; loses jockey championship, 13 Ja 42

Tchaikovsky, Petr I., Furtwängler *Pathétique* recording . . . 17 F 90
Tchelitcheff, Paul, scenery for *Balustrade* 3 F 46
Tead, Ordway, ousts Communist teachers 31 Mr 46
Teagle, Walter C., on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. . . . 31 Mr 14
Teapot Dome, Three Rivers Ranch bribe, scandal . . . 17 F 43
Technological unemployment, see Labor
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Telepathy, experiments prove existence 31 Mr 34
Temple, Wm., sponsors Church of England post-war plans, sketch (p), 20 Ja 61; on post-war social revolution, 17 F 26; plans Toronto church meeting to plan post-war society, 24 F 71; to meet with World Council of Churches in Toronto, 19 Mr 56
Templeton, Alex, sues parents for accounting of earnings . . . 17 Mr 70
Tendler, Lew, charity fight with Leonard (p) . . . 17 F 43
Tennessee Coal, Iron & Railroad Co., to make armor plate for ships . . . 17 F 76
Tennis: ▶Indoor Singles Championship, Kovacs wins, 24 Mr 80: ▶Professional, Budge, Hardwick, Marble, Tilden tour starts, matches, popularity, 20 Ja 48
Terhune, Albert P., predicts U.S. war entry 6 Ja 11
Texas, songs recorded, popularity, best songs, singers . . . 24 Mr 36
Texas, U.S.S., being reconditioned . . . 13 Ja 17
Textbook(s), Robey's study for N.A.M. finds social science texts opposed to govt., private enterprise, left wing, quotes from books . . . 3 Mr 39
Textile industry, defense boom in South, govt. orders, 17 F 78; fabric printed with Churchill's speeches, 3 Mr 29
Thacker, Mary R., figure skating champion . . . 24 F 75
Thailand, see World War II
Thaxter, Sidney S., settles Pinkham case . . . 3 Mr 73
Theater, new books on rev., 20 Ja 40; Serlin on producing flops, 24 F 58
Theater (Plays mentioned & reviewed), *All in Fun* 6 Ja 42; *Arsenic & Old Lace*, 20 Ja 40; *Boudoir*, 24 F 56; *Claudia*, 24 F 58; *Crazy with the Heat*, 10 F 67; *Cream in the Well, The*, 10 F 67; *Doctor's Dilemma, The*, 24 Mr 43; *Eight O'Clock Tuesday*, 20 Ja 40; *First Stop to Heaven*, 20 Ja 40; *Five Alarm Waltz*, Saroyan wins bet on closing, 24 Mr 43; *Flight to the West*, 13 Ja 57; *Flying Gerardos, The*, 13 Ja 57; *Hellzapoppin*, 1,009th performance, statistics on props, audience, income, *Stage* Magazine party, 27 Ja 45; *Hollywood Ice Review*, 10 F 67; *Ice-Capades of 1941*, 10 F 67; *Lady in the Dark*, 3 F 53; *Lady Who Came to Stay, The*, 13 Ja 57; *Liberty Jones*, 17 F 85; *Man Who Came to Dinner, The*, Roosevelt sees, 10 Mr 14; *Meet the People*, 6 Ja 42; *Mr. and Mrs. North*, 27 Ja 45; *My Sister Eileen*, 6 Ja 41; *No For An Answer*, 13 Ja 47; *Old Acquaintance*, 6 Ja 41; Roosevelt sees, 3 F 11; *Out of the Frying Pan*, 24 F 58; *Pal Joey*, 6 Ja 41; *Popsy*, 24 F 56; *Talley Method, The*, 10 Mr 42; *Tanyard Street*, 17 F 85; *They Walk Alone*, 24 Mr 43
Theater-Café, opens, success . . . 6 Ja 42
Theophrastus, Philippus A., and history of medicine . . . 3 F 42
Thetis (submarine), renamed *Thunderbolt*, torpedoed Italian submarine . . . 13 Ja 28
Theunis, Georges, U.S. writ against Bank of France for gold in Dakar being given to Nazis . . . 17 F 80
Thiamin, see Medicine, Drugs
Thomas, Kay, award . . . 24 F 43
Thomas, Lowell, letter from Luckner, 24 F 44; Schechter gathers news for, 3 Mr 34
Thomas, Norman, testifies on Lend-Lease Bill (p) . . . 3 F 13
Thomas, Roland J., S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history (p) . . . 27 Ja 17
Thompson, Dorothy, Roosevelt inauguration comm., plans (p), 6 Ja 10; pictures criticized (p) (L), 3 F 2; testifies for Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 13; column transferred to N.Y. *Post*, syndicate circulation, reason, 17 Mr 38
Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Boyce, see Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research
Thompson Products Inc., Crawford working overtime on defense . . . 17 F 75
Thorndike, Edward L., on newspaper policies, space allotments, 13 Ja 49; *Thorndike-Century Senior Dictionary* rev., 17 Mr 73
Three Rivers Ranch, sold, Teapot Dome scandal . . . 17 F 43
Three Virgins and a Devil, see Dancing, Ballet(s)
Throm, Edward, and new propaganda paper *Roll-Call* . . . 27 Ja 44
Thunderbolt (submarine), formerly the *Thetis*, torpedoed Italian submarine . . . 13 Ja 28
Thyssen, Fritz, Göring forced out, took over holdings . . . 24 F 79
Tilden, Wm. T., age, sketch, tour starts, matches, popularity (p) . . . 20 Ja 48
TIME, reader deplores war news, cancels subscription (L), 20 Ja 2; surveys churchmen on war views, 3 F 35; language, grammar called "dizzy" (L), 10 F 6; reader doesn't like phrasing, language (L), 24 F 6; labor reports praised (L), 24 F 8; Religion section praised, articles reprinted in booklet (L), 3 Mr 2; reader in China praises election issue (L), 3 Mr 8; special Internat'l Air Express English edition for Latin-Amer., rates, 3 Mr 40; 18th anniversary, cover used in *Meet John Doe*, 3 Mr 78; war attitude praised, flayed; Art section praised; Timbuktu native reads (L), 10 Mr 2; present status in Amer. school system (L), 10 Mr 6; radio station KGEI program summarizes, Ambassador Johnson praises (L), 10 Mr 6; complaining readers flayed (L), 10 Mr 8; Chapin maps praised (L), 17 Mr 10; captions under photos praised (L), 17 Mr 12; Streit praises (L), 24 Mr 8; editor Wertenbaker's book rev., 24 Mr 94; comments on contradictory opinions on policies, praised (L), 31 Mr 2; flayed for publishing letters only from isolationists (L), 31 Mr 6; starts new production index, 31 Mr 59
Time & Life Bldg., Milles' singing sculpture unveiled, described . . . 17 F 58
Tinkham, Geo. H., Lend-Lease Bill hearings . . . 27 Ja 13
Titulescu, Nicholas, death . . . 24 Mr 67
Tobin Mile, see Track, Running
Tobruch, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Todd, Michael, new Chi. Theater-restaurant, successes, career . . . 6 Ja 42
Tokle, Torger, wins Roosevelt cup, skiing feats, records, sketch (p), 24 F 72; carries microphone on ski jump, forgets to talk, 3 Mr 35; wins Nat'l Ski Jumping Championship, breaks record, 10 Mr 52
Tokyo *Asahi*, flays Konoye . . . 3 Mr 26
Tokyo *Kokumin*, on U.S.-Jap. relations 24 F 33
Toluol, Shell Oil making . . . 17 F 78
Toms, John, sings *Pelléas et Mélisande* 10 F 40
Tonkin, see World War II, France, Indo-China, States & Provinces
Tonn, Günther, U.S. indicts, charges, activities (p) . . . 24 Mr 63
Topping, Daniel, to ask draft exemption, 20 Ja 53; draft deferment for stomach ulcers, 17 F 44
Toronto, see Canada, Cities & Towns
Tourist(s), Amer. expenditures in Europe, 1920, 1940 compared, 3 Mr 70; Fla. good season, resort, leading hotels, activities, weather, 17 Mr 21
Toyama, Mitsuru, secret societies, power, career (p) . . . 6 Ja 28
Track ▶Running, Rice sets new 2-mi. record, 24 F 75; *Tobin Mile*, Munski wins, 20 Ja 49; *Sugar Bowl Mile*, Munski wins, 20 Ja 49
Tractor(s), new Ford patent, body raises above corn, extra plowing traction . . . 24 Mr 44
Trade Wind(s), help transatlantic flying 24 F 50
Transcontinental & Western Airlines, liner crashes near St. Louis airport, ten passengers saved . . . 3 F 14
Trans-Jordan, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Emir Abdullah ibn Husein, family, career, on aiding Turkey, defending against Nazis (p), 17 Mr 27
Transocean News Service, U.S. indicts Zapp, Tonn, charges, activities (p) . . . 24 Mr 63
Transport Co., The, ICC refuses trucking industry merger plan . . . 13 Ja 64
Travelers Insurance Co., Monopoly Comm. report on practices . . . 10 Mr 73
Travis, Charles M., acquitted . . . 13 Ja 62
Trenchart, Thos. W., retires . . . 3 F 32
Trepanier, Léon, TIME confused with Léonard Trepanier (L) . . . 6 Ja 6
Tri-Continental Corp., plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private assets in U.S. . . . 20 Ja 68
Tripoli, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Trippe, Juan T., see Pan Amer. Airways
Trucking industry, no. operating, income, ICC refuses merger plan to cut costs, companies to try other plan . . . 13 Ja 64
True Comics (magazine), starts, staff, stories, benefits . . . 24 F 49
Truitt, Max O., U.S. Maritime Comm. work . . . 31 Mr 12
Truitt, Reginald V., on *Quiz the Scientist* program (p) . . . 10 Mr 41
Trumbo, Dalton, *The Remarkable Andrew* rev. (p) . . . 3 F 74
Tucker, Henry St. G., on churchmen and war, pro-war, 3 F 35; Church League for Industrial Democracy discusses Malvern resolutions, 10 Mr 54
Tudor, Anthony, *Gala Performance* choreography . . . 24 F 40
Tully, Jim, praises Churchill (L) . . . 3 F 2
Tunney, Jas. J., man bets on identity, deceives winner . . . 24 F 44
Turkey, see World War II
Turner, Edward L., on orange juice and ulcers . . . 3 Mr 47
Turner, Eugene, figure skating champion (p) . . . 10 F 38
Turner, Wallace D., sells mink farm . . . 13 Ja 66
Tuxedo Park, N.Y., old estates being wrecked, restrictions changed, history . . . 31 Mr 14
Twentieth Century-Fox, Schenck's income tax evasion trial, deductions . . . 17 Mr 77
Twentieth Cent. Fund, The, report on labor and nat'l defense . . . 3 Mr 17
Tyler (Tex.) *Morning Telegraph*, cartoon on Hugh Johnson anti-everything . . . 17 Mr 38

U

Ubico, Jorge, plebiscite extended term to 1943 . . . 24 Mr 30
Udet, Ernst, cables Rickenbacker best wishes . . . 24 Mr 52
Ulcers, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Uline, Migiel J. and *Ice-Capades of 1941*, 10 F 67
Unbelievable (magazine), Hearst sues for libel . . . 17 F 57
Uncensored, discloses Knox's confidential letter . . . 27 Ja 19
Unemployment & Relief, Roosevelt on, budget appropriation, 20 Ja 17; Murray on problem despite defense, 27 Ja 18
Uniform(s), U.S. Army tank corps . . . 24 F 20
Union of South Africa, see World War II, Africa, Union of South
Union Stock Yards, Civil War veterans built, sales, anniversary . . . 6 Ja 55
United Air Lines, CAA report on crash blames radio beam, neglect, need for Air Safety Bd. . . . 24 F 19
United Artists, Goldwyn settles suit, stock bought up, Selznick may replace . . . 24 F 95
United Features Syndicate, Hugh Johnson leaves . . . 17 Mr 38
United Gas Improvement Co., SEC rule for applying "death sentence" to, capital structure, subsidiaries . . . 3 F 63
United Press, Baltimore *News-Post* buys service, 17 Mr 42; Nazis arrest correspondent Hottelet, 24 Mr 64

United States

See also World War II
Agriculture Dept.
Cotton surplus problem, Perkins' plan for stamps, subsidy for farmers, 27 Ja 60; sends farmer million-dollar check by mistake, 3 F 66; problem of changing farm policy to supply food to Britain 31 Mr 62
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
See also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments: plane shortage for parachute troop training, 6 Ja 14; approves new Martin B-26 bomber, new order for Allison engines, fear engines may be obsolete, 6 Ja 16; strength, increase, statistics, 13 Ja 16; 5 men jump from frozen plane, 1 killed; rest killed in rescue plane crash, 13 Ja 17; Army parachute jumper joins, learning to pack parachutes, 17 F 23; Navy program, Reserve Aviation Bases, daily activities, courses, no. of students, eliminations, cost, requirements, salary (p), 17 F 23; non-college students fail test for Army cadet, free cram schools for high school students, 3 Mr 18; Navy turns down 80% on physical examination (L), 10 Mr 6; need for separation from Army, Navy, book *Winged Warfare* quoted on, 17 Mr 23; comments on height, weight requirements (L), 24 Mr 11; new Navy dive bomber, Helldiver, XSB2C-1, speed, load, range, 24 Mr 21; no. to be trained yearly, course shortened, flying hours, Negro pursuit squadron formed, Navy planes collide, 6 killed, other crashes, rate of fatalities up, more predicted, statistics, 31 Mr 17
Air Safety Bd.
Need for, new plane accidents blamed on change, 24 F 19; McCarran flays CAB when Eastern Air Liner crashes, new bill to reinstate CAA, 10 Mr 17; comments on crashes since abolition (L), 17 Mr 8
Ambassador(s)
Specifications for ideal to England, Winant appointed, 17 F 15; reshuffled, 17 F 16
Armed Forces, Establishments
Vinson discloses navy yard locations, ships under construction, 27 Ja 20; defense boom in South, new navy yards built, 17 F 78; appropriations for improving sites gotten from Britain, 3 Mr 14; Army underestimated construction costs, revision, errors, schedule of projects, length of time, 10 Mr 19: ▶Camp Jos. T. Robinson, Ft. Dix compared (L), 10 Mr 10: ▶Camp Upton, L.I., searchlights scare ducks, ordered turned away, 20 Ja 22: ▶Chanute Field, Air Corps forms Negro squadron, 31 Mr 17: ▶Ft. Benning, Armored Corps Company D at, review, 24 F 20; TIME report on tank review flayed (L), 24 Mr 8: ▶Ft. Bliss, First Cavalry Division review, air view (p), 10 Mr 19: ▶Ft. Bragg, expansion, construction problems, inefficiencies, cost upped, described, schedule, 10 Mr 19: ▶Ft. Dix, N.J., housing schedule to be completed by Jan. 10, schedule late, 13 Ja 16; noncoms rebel at order to baby privates, 3 Mr 18; unfinished, hardships described, illness (L), 10 Mr 10: ▶Ft. Leavenworth, draftee describes, praises conditions (L), 31 Mr 7: ▶Ft. Meade, report on organized labor profiteering on construction, racket, 31 Mr 15: ▶Ft. Ontario, Negro 369th Nat'l Guard at, band jam sessions, leaders, tradition, 17 Mr 52: ▶Jacksonville, Fla. Roosevelt inspects, cost, 31 Mr 9: ▶Pensacola, gets Naval cadet graduates, 17 F 23: ▶Quantico, Va., Marine Corps post, 3 Mr 19: ▶Radford Ordnance Works, smokeless powder plant opened, escape chutes, production, two more nearly ready, 24 Mr 21: ▶Wright Field, construction workers strike, 24 Mr 17
Establishments Abroad
In Pacific, Alaska, Caribbean, defense areas, no civilians allowed, 3 Mr 13; need for So. Amer. bases, countries fear imperialism, 17 Mr 28: ▶Guam, Roosevelt asks appropriation for improving, 24 F 15: ▶Hawaii, Jap. spies feared using fishing sampans, U.S. arrests, 10 Mr 20: ▶Mexico, agrees to grant bases for defense, Mexico to pay for, 17 Mr 31: ▶Panama, air base sites for canal defense granted, 17 Mr 31: ▶Samoa, appropriation to improve Tutuila base, 3 Mr 14
Army
See also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments: 15-yr.-old uses friend's name to enlist, allowed to remain, 6 Ja 14; Gerow replaces Strong as War Plans Division head, 6 Ja 15; Ft. Dix housing to be completed on or before Jan. 10, schedule late, 13 Ja 16; Upton searchlights scare ducks, ordered turned away, 20 Ja 22; Chrysler tank plant, plans, production, 27 Ja 19; new law requires government to insure soldiers, 27 Ja 68; Roosevelt asks appropriation for clothing, equipment, June 1 expected size, 3 F 14; soldier's letter to sister praising conditions in camps (L), 10 F 2; Philippine defense force, strength, Grunert heads, 10 F 18; truck needs, Ford labor policy loses contract, other orders re-

ceived, U.A.W. protests, 10 F 19; Remount Service buys horses, depots, costs, importance, specifications for horses, breeding, training, 17 F 21; size of publicity dept., work, staff, 17 F 52; 68th Division Company D at Ft. Benning, Patton reviews, tank equipment, organization, uniforms, performance, mechanism (p), 24 F 20; cost of food for per day, 24 F 22; Richardson heads Army press section, Marshall overhauls, 24 F 46; Hodges new Infantry chief, Phillips article flays organization, officers, inadequacies, traditions, 3 Mr 18; no. of chaplains, duties, training, importance, chief, 3 Mr 63; govt. orders Coca-Cola to run bag loading plant, 3 Mr 71; Pegler flays heads for not wearing uniforms among civilians, 10 Mr 20; accused of ordering identification tags for corpses, 10 Mr 59; TIME report on Ft. Benning tank review flayed (L), 24 Mr 8; Radford, Va. smokeless powder plant opened, escape chutes, production, two more nearly ready, 24 Mr 21; press section changed, activities, head, staff, 31 Mr 40; ▶Armored Division, 68th Division Company D at Ft. Benning, Patton reviews, tank equipment, organization, uniforms, performances, mechanism (p), 24 F 20; ▶Cavalry, First Division at Ft. Bliss, review, in battle formation under scheduled time, air view (p), 10 Mr 19; ▶Conscription, college presidents discuss, favor postponing for college students until graduation, 20 Ja 60; Waite upholds statement on criminals not being drafted, comments, put in Class 4-F (L), 27 Ja 6; need for psychiatrists to weed out misfits, no. in U.S., draft board problem, 27 Ja 20; Indian claims draft exemption as theological student, 3 F 8; Winthrop Rockefeller inducted, man spends day in dentist chair to pass test; farmer with curls rejected, 3 F 17; soldier's letter to sister praising conditions in camps (L), 10 F 2; radio program *Dear Mom* about camp life, 10 F 49; draftee asks to take correspondence course, 17 F 12; LaGuardia flays N.Y.C. draft boards, confusion on deferments, McDermott on deferring married men, dependency problems, 17 F 22; Amer. Friends Service Comm. work camps for conscientious objectors, to do CCC type of work, pay, to join with other sects, 17 F 40; Dan Topping deferred for stomach ulcers, 17 F 44; women want gratuitous jobs on draft boards, 24 F 24; prisoner's letter on not being allowed to join Army (L), 3 Mr 10; 20% candidates unfit due to teeth, 3 Mr 47; no. of men drafted, 10 Mr 13; professional athletes, club owners ask deferment to end of season, problems, players with low numbers, 10 Mr 51; draftee in jail, 10 Mr 96; celebrities drafted, incidents in Bklyn board, conflicting rulings, marriage, psychiatric problems, 17 Mr 22; Moseley criticizes unfairness, suggests calling men by yearly groups (L), 24 Mr 11; age problems, defects, Hershey for changing from 18 to 23, 31 Mr 19; ▶Nat'l Guard, blue blood units, Light Infantry Blues, Seventh Regiment to be inducted, Phila. City Troop history, uniforms, training, 10 F 20; noncoms rebel at order to baby privates, 3 Mr 18; 112th Field Artillery arrives at Ft. Bragg, brings pianos, polo ponies, forgets guns; Wash. guardsman unable to join regiment, joins N.J., arrested, released, 10 Mr 20; mobilization period may be extended, no. under arms, 17 Mr 22; Negro 369th at Ft. Ontario, band jam sessions, leaders, tradition, 17 Mr 52; ▶Remount Service, buys horses, depots, costs, importance, specifications for horses, breeding, training, 17 F 21; ▶Signal Corps, pigeon training, no. used, Gimpy's career, teaches other pigeons, 24 F 21; ▶Training, starts training parachute troops, equipment, procedure, plane shortage (p), 6 Ja 14; *Soldier's Handbook* on how to get along in military life, glossary of slang expressions, 17 F 21; newspaper near Camp Shelby livens up headlines for soldiers, 17 F 57; noncoms rebel at order to baby privates, 3 Mr 18; no. of men in, 10 Mr 13

Army Air Corps
See U.S., Air forces

Bases
See U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Bond(s)
FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion favors ending tax exemption, 3 F 60; baby bonds made taxable, new postal-savings stamps issued, convertible, 3 Mr 13; problem of financing defense program, Treasury plan to sell bonds, to use World War I methods, promotion ideas, 10¢ stamps to be converted to $18.75 bonds, 24 Mr 74

Budget
Expected to be 17 billion, 6 Ja 10; provisions, outlined, opinions pro and con, 20 Ja 17; comment on raising taxes (L), 10 F 2; estimated 1941-42 expenditures, 24 Mr 17

Bureau of Internal Revenue
Buys Your Income Tax—How to Keep It Down, 10 Mr 77

Census
Problem of reapportioning House of Representatives after, 17 F 48

Citizenship
Amer. brothers left to join Soviet, hardships, adventures, want to return to U.S., 24 Mr 33

Civil Aeronautics Authority
McCarran bill to reestablish Safety Board, fourth plane crash, 3 F 15; need for Air Safety Bd., new plane accidents blamed on change, 24 F 19; McCarran flays CAB when Eastern Air Liner crashes, new bill to reinstate Air Safety Bd., 10 Mr 17; comments on crashes since Air Safety Bd. abolition (L), 17 Mr 8

Civil Aeronautics Board
Report on United Air Liner crash blames radio beam, neglect, need for Air Safety Bd., 24 F 19; investigates Eastern Air Lines crash, new McCarran bill to reestablish CAA, 10 Mr 17

Civilian Conservation Camps
Rivalry with school systems, 10 Mr 70

Civil Service Commission
Secret documents stolen, Nazis suspected, 3 F 16; J. E. Hoover on no jurisdiction reason for Civil Service robbery scoop (L), 24 F 2; Nat'l Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel being prepared, importance to defense, 31 Mr 60

Civil War
Postal money order started during to get funds to soldiers, 20 Ja 74; TIME mention of Lee at Battle of Manassas I and II corrected, explained (L), 17 Mr 4; bugler who sounded call at end, dies, 31 Mr 36

Colonies & Possessions
▶Guam, Roosevelt asks appropriation for improving, 24 F 15; life at, importance, Jap. threat, bill to reinforce, provisions, passed, 3 Mr 14; TIME comments on natives corrected, life, habits (L), 24 Mr 11

Commerce Dept.
Tells defense business seekers to write letters not come to Wash., 24 F 84

Congress
76th closes, 77th opens, members sworn in, new line-up, 13 Ja 13; reader suggests dissolving if Lend-Lease Bill passes, amount spent on (L), 10 F 2; members on radio program *No Politics*, 17 F 62; ▶Dies Comm., new appropriation granted, 24 F 19; ▶Doughton Bill, House gets, 3 F 14; ▶House of Representatives, 76th closes, sets record, 77th opens, members sworn in, new line-up, 13 Ja 13; problem of reapportioning after census, 17 F 48; ▶House Foreign Affairs Comm., hearings on Lend-Lease Bill, 27 Ja 12; 3 F 13; ▶House Judiciary Comm., labor disputes in defense industries hearings, 3 Mr 17; ▶House Naval Affairs Comm., Maas' work, 31 Mr 18; ▶Keating-Owen Bill, Wilson on, fight, 17 F 17; ▶Lend-Lease Bill, see also U.S., Laws: Roosevelt presents bill on aid to Britain, attacked as dictatorship, Willkie, Landon opinions, campaign promises, 20 Ja 13; No. 1776 official title, reaction, hearings to start, first amendment, 20 Ja 15; Hull, Knox, Stimson, Morgenthau, Knudsen testify to House Comm., arguments, opinions, 27 Ja 13; Willkie favors, on need for modification, 27 Ja 16; House Committee hearings, testimony, 3 F 13; reader suggests no need for Congress if passed, comments on need for passing (L), 10 F 2; Senate leaders confer with Roosevelt on, need for passing, 10 F 13; polls 54% in favor, 10 F 15; Senate Foreign Relations Comm. hearings, testimony, House amendments passed, substitute proposals, March 1 predicted for passage, 10 F 17; 14-yr.-old declares against, Wheeler views flayed (L), 17 F 4; reader doesn't trust giving powers to Roosevelt (L) 17 F 6; House debates, passes, vote, amendments, powers, Senate line-up, to debate, hearings, testimony, cartoon on delay, 17 F 16; Willkie testimony for, 24 F 16; organizations opposing, press attitude, 24 F 18; N.Y. *Daily News*, Chi. *Tribune* oppose, 24 F 46; Catholic bishops sign letter approving, 24 F 70; No. Carolina U. minority opposes, active campaign (L), 3 Mr 2; value of Valentine's testimony (L), 3 Mr 4; passage expected soon, nat'l changes planned, 3 Mr 13; Mrs. Roosevelt gave first hint of, 3 Mr 14; Senate debate starts, speeches, arguments, 3 Mr 16; Roosevelt on importance, plans for amount for Britain after passage, 10 Mr 13; isolationists holding up passage, press support, lobbies, speeches, mothers' crusade, sit-down strike in Senate, poll shows 55% favor, 10 Mr 14; Scripps-Howard chain changes policy, in favor of, 10 Mr 59; Senate passes, debate, criticism, amendments, 17 Mr 20; women pray at Tomb of Unknown Soldier, *Zion's Herald* protests, 17 Mr 58; Senate passes, Roosevelt signs, articles for shipment approved, on way, Roosevelt speech on purposes, importance, quoted, 24 Mr 15; ▶Monopoly Comm., report on life insurance recommendations, 10 Mr 73; ▶Senate, 76th closes, 77th opens, members sworn in, new line-up, 13 Ja 13; Bilbo's resolution for breaking unwritten rule for female secretaries not allowed on floor, 3 F 32; ▶Senate Foreign Relations Comm., hearings on Lend-Lease Bill, members (p), 10 F 17; hearings on Lend-Lease Bill, 17 F 17; ▶Senate Military Affairs Comm., testimony on reinforcing Pacific Fleet leaks out, Roosevelt angered, danger to nat'l defense in press disclosing, 3 Mr 41; ▶Vinson Bill, to outlaw defense industry strikes, Chamber of Commerce opposes, 10 F 16

Congressional Record
Unwittingly discloses U.S. secrets, foreign agents can buy, 27 Ja 20

Coordinator of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics
See U.S. Office of Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics

Constitution
Provision on Pres., Vice-Pres. from same State explained (L), 20 Ja 6

Currency
Colo. miner in Wash. to investigate greenbacks, Eccles gives Fed. Reserve Bd. plan for revising monetary policies to combat inflation, asks end of Pres. power to devalue, method, 13 Ja 15; mint produces more coins than before, 3 F 60

Defense
Delays due to impossible schedule, aluminum shortage, problem, 6 Ja 15; Fed. Reserve Bd. plan for financing, 13 Ja 15; mfrs. ask tax concessions, public fears delays, errors, standardization of specifications needed, poll on defense, public for running factories 24 hrs. a day, Federal conciliation in labor disputes, industrial conscription for slackers, overtime work at regular pay, 13 Ja 16; Nat'l Defense Fund suggested, citizens should buy stamps (L), 20 Ja 8; budget appropriation, 20 Ja 17; 24-hr. training in N.Y.C., no. of schools, Bklyn. school (p), 20 Ja 60; labor's importance to, preventive measures against strikes, S.W.O.C. starts negotiations, demands, labor history, Murray's views on position, labor-industry coordination plan (c), 27 Ja 16; problem of Nat'l Retail Dry Goods Assn., threat of business curtailment, 27 Ja 64; House passes bill for new anti-aircraft, total appropriation, 3 F 14; executives of companies with orders working overtime, cancel winter vacations, 17 F 75; booms Southern industrialization, statistics, importance, industries affected, post-boom problem, new businesses, value of contracts received, South resents North, 17 F 75; appropriation to improve harbors asked, 24 F 15; amount of contracts given, statistics, 24 F 22; case histories of labor shortages in industries, no. of man-hours needed, govt. appropriation, schools, wrong training, Conn. plan for coordinating, 24 F 60; Dept. of Commerce tells defense business seekers to write letters not come to Wash., 24 F 84; new postal-savings stamps issued for, 3 Mr 13; House Judiciary Comm. hearings on action in strikes, Knudsen, Hillman testify, Twentieth Cent. Fund report predicts increases, Bethlehem walk-out threat, 3 Mr 17; N.A.M. survey of production facilities, two-thirds mfrs. have no contracts, orders up, household goods mfrs. deliveries off, metals shortage, 3 Mr 67; conflicting opinions on progress, Bullitt speech on reasons for slow production, need for speed, 10 Mr 13; aircraft production statistics, 17 Mr 22; problem of financing program, Treasury plan to sell bonds, to use World War I methods, promotion ideas, 10¢ stamps to be converted to $18.75 bonds, 24 Mr 74; ▶Housing, see also U.S., Defense Admin., Division of Defense Housing Coordination: at Ft. Dix completed by Jan. 10, schedule late, 13 Ja 16; defense workers' problems, Mrs. Roosevelt on shortages, govt. gives trailers, C.I.O. demands prefabricated bldgs., Palmer denies govt. responsibility, funds, prices, threat to lumber prices, 3 F 59; ▶Labor, see also U.S., Defense Admin., Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd.: OPM forces Bethlehem-S.W.O.C. strike truce, Internat'l Harvester, Allis-Chalmers strikes spread, Knudsen plan for anti-strike legislation, 10 Mr 16; problems facing Roosevelt, 17 Mr 15; U.A.W. gives Ford strike notice, background of relations, Supreme Ct. ruling, 17 Mr 17; strikes at Allis-Chalmers, Aluminum Co. of Amer., Universal-Cyclops Steel, Wright Field; no. of days lost, Roosevelt to appoint 11-man mediation board, 24 Mr 17; Norris threatens govt. action, report on organized labor profiteering on construction, racket, A.F. of L. workers break C.I.O. picket line at Internat'l Harvester's McCormick plant, Bethlehem Steel strike, grievance; Harvill Aircraft, Alcoa's Edgewater plant settled, 31 Mr 15; Nat'l Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel being made, importance to defense, action against business piracy of talent, 31 Mr 60; ▶Economic Conscription, poll finds public for in cases where owners balk at contracts, 13 Ja 16; ▶Housing, see also U.S., Defense Administration, Division of Defense Housing Coordination: Mack praises household equipment mfrs. for cooperation with govt. building program for defense workers, 20 Ja 71; workers' problems, Mrs. Roosevelt on, shortages, government gives trailers, C.I.O. demands prefabricated buildings, Palmer denies government responsibilities, funds, prices up, threat to lumber prices, 3 F 59

Defense Administration
Harry Hopkins made executive secy. of intra-Cabinet four-man Defense Ministry, 24 Mr 16; ▶Division of Defense Housing Coordination, set up, Palmer heads, 20 Ja 15; Palmer's post, 3 F 59; ▶Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm., asks copper, zinc exports licensed, 6 Ja 55; Roosevelt questioned on giving contracts to Ford; gives statistics on aircraft, engine, munition production, contracts given, denies refusing Reuther Plan, 13 Ja 16; Div. of Defense Housing Coordination set up, Palmer heads, 20 Ja 15; steel industry opposed to expanding, problem, steel priorities board appointed, members, 20 Ja 67; confusion caused OPM start, problems, 24 F 22; report on time lost in defense accidents, compared with industrial accidents, 10 Mr 16; ▶Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., see also U.S., Defense, Labor: members listed, duties, compared with 1918 board, 31 Mr 14; ▶Office of Production Mgt., Knudsen, Hillman to direct, staff members, 20 Ja 21; Priority Board orders machine-tool industry to produce only for defense, 10 F 20; reason for starting, differs from Nat'l Defense Advis. Comm., Division of Purchases, Nelson's work, nat'l problems, $1-a-yr. men confusion, staff, contracts given, statistics (c), 24 F 21; tries to break Allis-Chalmers strike, successes; Van Wagoner offers police protection to Motor Wheel Corp. strikebreakers, Foster Wheeler plant, Internat'l Harvester plants; unauthorized strike at Vanadium Corp., Bethlehem Steel, 24 F 24; settling Allis-Chalmers strike, 3 Mr 17; Production Planning Bd. starts, functions, Fuller heads, Hopkins asst., staff, 3 Mr 20; rumored new super defense agency, probable members, Knudsen may be out, discord, 10 Mr 15; forces Bethlehem-S.W.O.C. strike truce, 10 Mr 16; declares mandatory priorities on aluminum, prefer-

ence ratings, fine for ignoring, may be declared on all defense materials, 10 Mr 73; fails to settle Allis-Chalmers strike, 24 Mr 17
Educational Reconstruction
Comm. on, 20 Ja 60
Export-Import Bank
Amount loaned to So. Amer., proviso for spending in U.S., problems, 10 F 58
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Secret Service at inauguration, 27 Ja 11; J. E. Hoover on no jurisdiction reason for Civil Service robbery scoop (L), 24 F 2
Federal Communications Comm.
To arbitrate small Bklyn-Queens feud over same frequency band, 3 Mr 36; allows experimental Frequency Modulation stations to broadcast commercially, no. operating, applications, rules, no. of set owners, 10 Mr 41
Federal Reserve Bd.
Plan for revising monetary policies, 13 Ja 15; TIME gives advance production index, statistics, 31 Mr 59
Federal Trade Commission
Number of complaints since 1933, loses suit against Kidder Oil Co., blunders, 3 F 62
Flag
Union leader arrested for pounding on at meeting, 24 F 24
Foreign investments in
British assets at start of war, amount sold, privately owned British corps. listed, plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private assets in U.S., 20 Ja 68; post-World War I corp. holdings, effects of Nazi invasions, I.T. & T. difficulties, sells Rumanian subsidiary, 20 Ja 73; Rumanian frozen assets, sold for I.T. & T Rumanian subsidiary, 20 Ja 74; Morgenthau reveals British holdings, assets, 27 Ja 13; frozen foreign funds, banking problems, Dutch holdings, 10 F 57; U.S. syndicate buys Amer. Viscose, Morgenthau insists on U.S. holdings being sold, 24 Mr 72
Foreign policy
See also World War II: Accused of encouraging Latin-Amer. heads to perpetuate selves in office, 24 Mr 30
Foreign relations
▶Argentina, loan, stabilization fund, U.S. protests against part going to Spain, problems, 10 F 58; farmers on importing beef if necessary to defense, 3 Mr 67; Navy refuses to buy corned beef, 24 Mr 27: ▶Australia, Johnson new Minister, 17 F 16: ▶Belgium, Biddle new Ambassador, 17 F 16: ▶Brazil, loan for public works, 10 F 62: ▶Canada, cooperating on St. Lawrence Seaway, purpose, construction schedule, cost, 31 Mr 10: ▶Chile, loan for planes, mining, 10 F 62; Popular Front govt. elected, policy of hemispheric cooperation wins, 17 Mr 28: ▶China, Currie to help bolster up currency, 3 F 11; Currie to study inflation, U.S. loan to bolster, 10 F 14; Gauss new Ambassador, 17 F 16; Currie visit described, writing report, Roosevelt on aiding, 24 Mr 16: ▶Colombia, pressure eliminated Nazi Scadta airline threat, 27 Ja 59; importance of presidential election, 17 Mr 28: ▶Costa Rica, loan for Inter-Amer. Highway, 10 F 62: ▶Cuba, Smathers plan to make Cuba a state flayed, 3 F 23; loan to prop up sugar industry backfired, U.S. growers protest, 10 F 58: ▶Dominican Republic, loan for new refrigeration systems, 10 F 62: ▶Ecuador, Sedta airlines threat to U.S., Pan-Amer. competition, rate war, negotiating for Galapagos Islands, 27 Ja 59; loan for Inter-Amer. Highway, part to be used to fight cocoa worm, 10 F 62: ▶Egypt, Kirk new Minister, 17 F 16: ▶Eire, de Valera appeals for defense aid, food, 6 Ja 26: ▶El Salvador, art exhibits to improve cultural relations, 20 Ja 44: ▶Germany, Nazis suspected of stealing secret Civil Service documents, 3 F 16: ▶Guatemala, art exhibits to improve cultural relations, 20 Ja 44: ▶Haiti, Pres. Vincent's activities getting Marines out, 24 Mr 30: ▶Hungary, Pell new Minister, 17 F 16: ▶Luxembourg, Moffat new Minister, 17 F 16: ▶Mexico, Rio Grande changed course in 1864, caused Mexican-U.S. dispute over town of Chamizal, 10 Mr 34; plans for defense agreement, agrees to grant bases, Mexico to pay for, 17 Mr 31; 1929-38 German-Mex. trade jumped, affected U.S., Nazis influence industry, buy U.S. products, Nazi companies listed, distribute for U.S. firms, 24 Mr 71; Nat'l U. students riot over Padilla statement for hemisphere defense, pact expected, opposition, third anniversary of expropriations, obstacles, 31 Mr 23: ▶Netherlands, Biddle new Minister, 17 F 16: ▶New Zealand, Navy visits, 24 Mr 16: ▶Nicaragua, loan for Inter-Amer. Highway, 10 F 62; Boal new Minister, 3 Mr 13: ▶Norway, Biddle new Minister, 17 F 16: ▶Panama, Wilson new Ambassador, 17 F 16; grants U.S. air base sites for canal defense, 17 Mr 31: ▶Paraguay, loan for new road, 10 F 62; Frost new Minister, 3 Mr 13: ▶Poland, Biddle new Ambassador, 17 F 16: ▶Portugal, Fish new Minister, 17 F 16: ▶Rumania, frozen assets, swapped for sale of I.T. & T. Rumanian subsidiary, 20 Ja 74: ▶Russia, Amer. brothers left to join Soviet, hardships, adventures, want to return to U.S., 24 Mr 33: ▶Uruguay, loan for dam, wool industry, indirect aid to Britain, 10 F 62; Dawson new Ambassador, 17 F 16; Herrerista-Blanco Party opposes U.S. influence, 17 Mr 28: ▶Venezuela, loan for oil-drilling machinery, 10 F 62
Government
Acheson report on New Deal agencies, recommendations for administrative reforms, 3 F 14; factionalisms in Janizariat, rumors of changes, 10 Mr 15; TIME report on Janizariat, split praised (L), 31 Mr 4
History
Merchant marine, 31 Mr 11
Immigration
Valtin subject to deportation, Jackson on criminal aliens, 24 Mr 19
Income
10 million earned less than $500 in 1937, 27 Ja 18; 1940 statistics, Dunn's 1940-42 predictions, 10 Mr 80
Indian(s)
Claims draft exemption as theological student, 3 F 8; Museum of Modern Art exhibit, historical work, color reproductions, 17 F 59; Southwestern choose All-Amer. Girl, 3 Mr 75; Moses on museums, 10 Mr 67
Interior Dept.
Ickes' activities, pamphlet *Piscatorial Serenades* on noisy fish, 13 Ja 12; documentary film *Hydro* rev., 3 F 69
Interstate Commerce Commission
Reasons for not allowing trucking companies to merge, 13 Ja 66
Justice Dept.
Starts ASCAP, BMI radio suit, 6 Ja 37; *The Struggle for Judicial Supremacy* rev., 3 F 12; drops BMI suit, consent decree, 10 F 49; indicts Aluminum Co. of Amer. for conspiring with German firm, 10 F 64; ASCAP agrees to consent decree, provisions, fine, earnings cut, 3 Mr 35; to investigate Amer. Fed. of Musicians, NBC, CBS concert booking set-up, 10 Mr 62
Law(s)
▶Alien Registration Act, Bridges to come under, 24 F 19: ▶Clayton Act, Supreme Ct. decision on jurisdictional labor strikes, exempts unions from anti-trust act, 17 F 18: ▶Holding Co. Act of 1935, SEC powers under, 17 F 81: ▶Lend-Lease Act, see also U.S., Congress: Roosevelt asks subcommittees to confer on activities, 24 Mr 16; Salter's U.S. mission, 24 Mr 24; Churchill thanks U.S., world reaction to passage, 24 Mr 26; 7-billion-dollar appropriation passed, 31 Mr 10; damaged British cruiser to be repaired at Norfolk, U.S. building program to replace losses, plans for prefabricated cargo ships, 31 Mr 12; Nazis claim first shipment sunk, 31 Mr 28: ▶Nat'l Labor Relations Act, Supreme Ct. refused to review Ford-NLRB case, 17 Mr 17: ▶Norris-LaGuardia Act, Supreme Ct. decision on jurisdictional labor strikes, exempts unions from anti-trust act, 17 F 18: ▶Public Utility Holding Co. Act, SEC rule for applying "death sentence" to United Gas Improvement Co., 3 F 63: ▶Sherman Anti-Trust Act, Supreme Ct. decision exempts unions from, 17 F 18: ▶Soldiers' & Sailors' Civil Relief Act, insurance agent acts on, 27 Ja 68: ▶Wages & Hours Act, Fleming orders railroads to raise employes' wages, 13 Ja 62; Supreme Ct. upholds, overrules previous decision, history of legislation, significance, 17 F 17: ▶Wagner Act, see U.S., Law(s), Nat'l Labor Relations Act
Marine Corps
Quantico post, officer training, daily routine, school, instruction, 3 Mr 19; accepts Garand rifle, improvements, production, 3 Mr 29; detailed report on Garand rifle, comparison, efficiency, ratings, failings, production, 24 Mr 20; row with workers in Puerto Rico, 31 Mr 16
Maritime Comm.
War problems, duties, Land's work (c), 31 Mr 12
Merchant marine
History, growth, tonnage, Maritime Comm., plans for prefabricated cargo ships, quotas, work, Land's duties; no. of ships under construction, no. sent to Britain, unpreparedness, cost (c), 31 Mr 11
Nat'l debt
1942 expected size, legal problem, 20 Ja 17; Doughton Bill to raise legal limit, 3 F 14; Roosevelt signs bill upping legal limit, 3 Mr 13
Nat'l Labor Relations Board
Ford labor policy loses Army truck contract, 10 F 19; Supreme Ct. refuses Ford appeal, union workers must be reinstated, 17 F 20; Supreme Ct. refuses to review Ford case, 17 Mr 17
Nat'l Resources Planning Board
On defense housing problem, 3 F 59; Nat'l Roster of Scientific and Specialized Personnel being prepared, importance to defense, 31 Mr 60
Nat'l War Labor Bd.
Compared with present Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 31 Mr 15
Nat'l Youth Admin.
Amer. Assn. of School Administrators flays govt. education policies, plan for cooperation, 10 Mr 69
Naval Academy
Senate passes bill to increase appointments, 3 F 14; Nimitz on inability to supply enough officers, 31 Mr 17
Navy
See also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments: reconditioning old battleships, cost, need, 13 Ja 17; sailors' diplomatic activities in Philippines praised (L), 20 Ja 8; Kimmel new CINCUS, 20 Ja 15; shake-up, divided into Atlantic, Pacific, Asiatic fleets, heads, strength, 20 Ja 21; Knox on Axis tonnage if Britain falls, 27 Ja 14; Knox asks press to cooperate on secrecy of four types of Navy news, weekly paper *Uncensored* reveals, 27 Ja 19; House passes expansion bill, appropriation, 3 F 14; Roosevelt signs appropriation for new anti-aircraft on battleships, 10 F 13; importance of press to, publicity dept., 17 F 52; new yards built to turn out 12 destroyers, cost, 17 F 78; Senate testimony on reinforcing Pacific Fleet leaks out, Roosevelt angered, danger to nat'l defense in press disclosing, 3 Mr 41; Pegler flays heads for not wearing uniforms among civilians, 10 Mr 20; Roosevelt asks new emergency appropriation, ships visit New Zealand, 17 Mr 16; Senate votes to buy So. Amer. beef, 31 Mr 10; building program, cost, affects merchant marine building, 31 Mr 12; Nimitz on scarcity of officers, no. needed, two-ocean program, Senate passes manpower increase, specifications for officers, training program, 31 Mr 17; Senate passes new appropriation, 65,000-ton ships to be built, cost, efficiency, largest ever built, deliveries ahead of schedule, statistics, new contracts given, 31 Mr 18; Australia visit described, importance, celebrations, 31 Mr 24
Navy Dept.
Bard new Asst. Secy., 24 F 15
Navy yard(s)
See U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Philippine Is.
See Philippine Is., U.S.
Office of Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the American Republics
Rockefeller submits preliminary report on U.S. business relations in So. Amer., flays Americans for anti-U.S. activities, 20 Ja 18; new drive for U.S. films in Latin-Amer., 10 F 70; fostered U.S. interest in So. Amer. carnivals, 24 F 34; U.S. cinema industry's efforts at Pan-Amer. relations, 24 Mr 86
Patent office
New patents, 3 F 30
Post Office Dept.
Money order business, origin, sales, fees, unpaid orders, 20 Ja 74
President(s)
Fed. Reserve Bd. asks reversal of right to devalue dollar, 13 Ja 15; provision on Pres., Vice-Pres. from same State explained (L), 20 Ja 6; Roosevelt confers with Congressmen on Lend-Lease Bill, present powers, need for passing bill, 10 F 13; powers with, without Lend-Lease Bill, 17 F 16
Puerto Rico
See Puerto Rico, U.S.
Railroad Retirement Bd.
Budget provides new employes, 20 Ja 17
Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Jesse Jones' career, loans since start, statistics, 13 Ja 11; largest stockholder in Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization, 13 Ja 61; loan for new magnesium plant, 3 Mr 67; turns down 6 loan requests to Cloyd Miller, 3 Mr 73; loses fight for Fed. Reserve Bank of Chi. presidency; takes Arkansas bond issue at low interest rate, bankers angered, 17 Mr 81; loan to Reynolds Metals for aluminum plant, 24 Mr 76
Revolutionary War
Kenneth Roberts recommends histories on (L), 13 Ja 6; cannon ball sent to Britain to be modernized, 17 F 12
Securities & Exchange Comm.
Rule for applying "death sentence" to United Gas Improvement Co., 3 F 63; public conf. on competitive bidding, powers under Holding Co. Act of 1935, rule U-12F-2 disputed, 17 F 80; Martin criticizes Stock Exchange control, 17 Mr 78
Social Security
65-yr.-olds don't retire, Act's cost revised down, 17 Mr 82
South
Comer on using up soil in cotton growing, need for diversification, 10 F 64; defense booms industrialization, statistics, towns grow, importance, industries affected, post-boom problem, new businesses start, value of contracts received, resentment against North, 17 F 75
State Dept.
Budget provides new employes, 20 Ja 17; Rumanian frozen assets, sold for I.T. & T. Rumanian subsidiary, 20 Ja 74; coding, cable rooms, secrecy, number of messages increases, 10 F 15; specifications for ideal Ambassador to England, Winant appointed, 17 F 15; Diplomatic Corps reshuffled, 17 F 16; Salmon heads Code Dept. (L), 3 Mr 7; Shaw new Asst. Secy., 3 Mr 13
Supreme Court
The Struggle for Judicial Supremacy rev., McReynolds resigns, career, 3 F 12; upholds Wage & Hr. Act, overrules previous decision, 17 F 17; refuses Ford appeal from NLRB decision, union workers must be reinstated, 17 F 20; Stone slated to replace Hughes, Byrnes-Jackson may be appointed, 10 Mr 15; refused to review Ford-NLRB case, 17 Mr 17
Surplus Marketing Admin.
Stamp plan for cotton growers, 27 Ja 60; importance, value of British food research to, 31 Mr 62
Taxation
Roosevelt budget asks, not to be in form of sales or processing taxes, 20 Ja 18; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion on, excess-profits tax, favors increase, ending exemption on Federal bonds, broadening income, Federal sales tax; New Deal policies criticized, 3 F 60; comment on raising (L), 10 F 2; excess-profits tax, amendments passed, bill outlined, 10 Mr 74; Roosevelt signs bill easing excess-profits tax, 17 Mr 15; income taxes paid, U.S.-British rates compared, receipts expected, will be raised to meet defense budget, sales taxes predicted, 24 Mr 17
Tenn. Valley Authority
Boosts workers' wages, 20 Ja 17; Roosevelt asks appropriation for more power for defense, 24 F 15
Trade
Exports to Japan up, criticism, zinc, copper sales, Defense Comm. asks export licensing, 6 Ja 54; Roosevelt sets Feb. 3 for start of restrictions on copper, brass, bronze, zinc, nickel, potash ex-

ports, 20 Ja 15; tariff repeal on British goods suggested (L), 27 Ja 4; Canadians flay war material sales to Japan, 3 Mr 32; export licensing system extended to affect Russia, 10 Mr 14; Mex.-German trade jumped 1929-38, affected U.S., Nazis influence industry, buy U.S. products, Nazi companies listed, distribute for U.S. firms, 24 Mr 71
Treasury Dept.
Problem of financing defense program, plan to sell bonds, to use World War I methods, promotion ideas, 10¢ stamps to be converted to $18.75 bonds, 24 Mr 74
Veterans' Administration
Budget provides new employes, 20 Ja 17
Vice-President(s)
Provision on Pres., Vice-Pres. from same State explained (L), 20 Ja 6
War Dept.
N.Y. Central gets decision on raising tracks for pleasure boat, 6 Ja 13; uses British cartoon warning employes to keep secrets, 13 Ja 17; truck needs, Ford labor policy loses contract, other orders received, U.A.W. protests, 10 F 19; statistics on time lost in defense strikes, 24 Mr 17
Works Progress Admin.
Budget appropriation cut, 20 Ja 17; defense orders end need for in Springfield, Vt., 17 F 82; Roosevelt signs appropriation bill, 17 Mr 15; Hunter new commissioner, 24 Mr 16; ▶Federal Art Project, painter Leigh flays, 10 Mr 66

U.S. Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U.S.
U.S. Comm. on Educational Reconstruction, see Educational Reconstruction, U.S. Comm. on
U.S. Steel Corp., S.W.O.C. opens negotiations, steel-labor history, 27 Ja 17; earnings reports, stock quotations, 10 F 57
U.S. Week (magazine), Dodd Jr. publishes, staff, policies . . . 31 Mr 42
Universal Council for Psychic Research, Dunninger judges claims of spiritual phenomena, prize offered . . . 31 Mr 34
Universal-Cyclops Steel Corp., Bridgeville, Pa. plant strike . . . 24 Mr 17
Unknown Soldier, women pray at tomb against Lend-Lease Bill, *Zion's Herald* protests 17 Mr 58
Uranium, splitting atom three ways . . . 13 Ja 44
Urdarianu, Ernest, greets Carol in Portugal . . . 17 Mr 32
Uruguay: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Political conditions, Herrerista-Blanco Party opposes U.S. influence, 17 Mr 28

V

Vail, Myrtle, daughter dies, *Myrt & Marge* program (p), 24 F 55; Helen Mack takes Marge role (p), 31 Mr 50
Valando, Carlos, married . . . 24 F 59
Valentin, Curt, exhibits U.S. sculpture, sketch . . . 13 Ja 37
Valentine, Alan, anti-Lend-Lease Bill testimony flayed (L) . . . 3 Mr 4
Valley Forge Military Acad., see Education, Schools, Military
Valtin, Jan, *Out of the Night* rev., 20 Ja 80; *Out of the Night* sales, on OGPU murders, 17 F 20; socialist press offices raided to get address, real name, 3 Mr 42; book disputed, identified, could be deported, cartoon, 24 Mr 19
Vanadium Corp., strike . . . 24 F 24
Vandenberg, Arthur H., Senate For. Rel. Comm. Lend-Lease Bill hearings (p), 10 F 17; questions Willkie on Lend-Lease Bill, 24 F 16
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, Jr., married 13 Ja 32
Vanderbilt, Gloria L. M., birthday . . . 3 Mr 50
Van Devanter, Willis, death . . . 17 F 18
Van Kleeck, Mary, on religion in war (p) . . . 10 Mr 56
Van Loon, Hendrick W., dog sends cookies to President's dog, 6 Ja 38; on Times Square New Year's eve, 13 Ja 70
Van Roey, Jos. E. Cardinal, pastoral letter to Belgians . . . 17 F 40
Van Wagoner, Murray D., Motor Wheel Corp. strike, offers police protection to strikebreakers, 24 F 24; orders Ford strike cooling off period, 17 Mr 17
Vargas, Getulio, Farley on running election for . . . 10 Mr 34
Vatican, see World War II
Vaughan, Warren T., *Strange Malady* rev. (p) . . . 20 Ja 56
Vaughn, Jane, figure skating champion (p) . . . 10 F 38
Veidt, Conrad, problem of funds frozen in U.S. (p) . . . 10 F 57
Velazquez, Fidel, new CTM head (p) 10 Mr 34
Venezuela: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
Vereinigte Stahlwerke, Göring forced Thyssen out, took over holdings . . . 24 F 79
Vereker, Chas. S., death . . . 10 Mr 63
Veterans, Disabled American, collect old license plates for scrap for Britain . . . 3 F 64
Vickery, Howard L., U.S. Maritime Comm. work . . . 31 Mr 12
Victor Talking Machine Co., Hal Kemp memorial album . . . 17 F 90
Villeneuve, Rodrigue Cardinal, proclaims day of prayer for victory, 20 Ja 35; prayer, high mass for British victory, importance, 17 F 40
Vincent, Geo. E., death . . . 10 F 68
Vincent, Stenio, resolution of continued presidency passed, career (p) . . . 24 Mr 30
Vinson, Carl, discloses Navy construction secrets, 27 Ja 20; bill to prevent defense strikes, 10 F 16
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museums
Virgin Islands, Harwood appointed Governor . . . 20 Ja 15
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Vitamins for Britain Comm., plans for sending . . . 20 Ja 32
Vitkovice iron & steel works, Göring took over holdings . . . 24 F 79
Vlachos, Geo. A., on Greece continuing fight . . . 17 Mr 27
Vladivostok, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Vocational school(s), see Education, Schools, vocational
Voegtlin, Walter L., cure for drunkenness 27 Ja 33
Völkischer Beobachter, on secret reason for no British invasion . . . 27 Ja 21
Voorhees, Chas. E., engaged . . . 6 Ja 43

W

Wackaroo, smashable object for people who want to break things (p) . . . 10 F 16
Wadsworth, Jas. W., plea for nat'l unity 17 F 17
Wage(s), see Labor
Wagener, Siegfried H. E., reveals identity, analyzes Nazi propaganda, career (p) . . . 27 Ja 47
Wagner, Richard, book about rev., may be Jewish, parentage, 3 F 45; Metropolitan drops *Die Meistersinger* because of Germanism, 31 Mr 48
Wagner, Robt. F., FORTUNE poll on men helpful to labor . . . 17 Mr 18
Waite, John B., upholds statement on criminals not being drafted (L) . . . 27 Ja 6
Walker, Jas. J., doesn't appreciate nightclub entertainers, 27 Ja 37; wife sues for divorce, relations since 1933, sketch (p), 24 F 18; divorce not granted, 17 Mr 70; divorced, 24 Mr 67
Wall, Berry, estate, 3 Mr 50, dispute over dinner jacket, 31 Mr 14
Wallace, Henry A., inauguration, Garner administers oath, 27 Ja 12; book *The American Choice* on cotton problem, 27 Ja 59; presides over parliamentary body first time, Senate sympathizes, 3 F 14; to use Garner's office furniture (L), 10 F 6; Iowa senate buys old school book, 17 Mr 70; hurts nose with racquet, 24 Mr 52; absent when Senate votes on buying So. American beef, 31 Mr 10
Wallach, Eduard, problem of funds frozen in U.S. . . . 10 F 57
Waller, Fats, uses *nom de plume* on non-Victor records . . . 13 Ja 47
Waller, Willard, on family in wartime . . . 6 Ja 49
Walling, R. A. J., *By Hook or Crook* rev. 3 Mr 88
Wall Street Journal, on Mrs. Roosevelt knowing inside govt. affairs, 3 Mr 14; aircraft production statistics, 17 Mr 22; on defense strikes, 24 Mr 17
Walter Bruno, conducts *Fidelio*, first time at Metropolitan, career (p) . . . 24 F 38
Ward, Angus L., to open U.S. Vladivostok consulate . . . 13 Ja 23
Warnholtz, Paul A. F., opposes aid to Britain . . . 24 F 18
Washington, hurricane, damage . . . 6 Ja 12
Washington, D.C., two new hotels to be built, growth due to defense, 20 Ja 75; cherry blossom festival, queen chosen, 31 Mr 16
Washington Stock Exchange, members watch inauguration from offices, history, seat prices, defense boom . . . 27 Ja 63
Washington *Times-Herald*, $5.00 for news tips, discovers Civil Service Commission documents stolen, Nazis suspected, 3 F 16; J. E. Hoover on reason for Civil Service robbery scoop (L), 24 F 2
Wasp(s), oldest nest discovered, society (p) . . . 24 F 50
Watson, Thos. J., backs *Art News* . . . 3 Mr 61
Wavell, Sir Archibald P., success in Libya, 20 Ja 26; takes Bengasi, 17 F 36; Eden, Dill confer with, African campaign described, strategies, successes, precepts, career (p), 3 Mr 22; 1939 lecture on testing rifles, 24 Mr 21; Donovan conferred with, 31 Mr 19
Weather, hurricane in Wash., Calif., damage, 6 Ja 12; tent put over construction, house built in rain, 13 Ja 64
Weber, Max, work exhibited . . . 24 F 67
Weddell, Mrs. Alexander W., gives to Santander relief . . . 3 Mr 27
Weigle, Luther A., on churchmen and war 3 F 36
Welding Shipyards, Inc., first govt. contract . . . 17 F 78
Welles, Orson, wants to marry Dolores Del Rio, 27 Ja 55; *Citizen Kane* preview, Parsons protests, Hearst tries to stop, 27 Ja 69; *Citizen Kane* not released, Hearst objection, story, skill, rev. (p), 17 Mr 90; Hearst pressure on RKO not to release *Citizen Kane*, 31 Mr 68
Werra, Baron Franz von, prisoner in Canada, escapes, caught in U.S. (p) . . . 3 F 16
Wertenbaker, Chas., *A New Doctrine for the Americas* rev. . . . 24 Mr 94
Wesson, Chas. M., on Garand rifle (p) 24 Mr 20
West, Nathan'l, and wife, killed in auto accident . . . 6 Ja 41
Western Union Telegraph Co., Norris new director to replace Harriman . . . 24 Mr 72
Westgate, Stanley, wife injures in jujitsu exhibition . . . 24 Mr 18
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., survey shows So. Amer. women put refrigerators in parlors, electric fan business, 27 Ja 68; drops three models of refrigerators, 3 Mr 67; new method of transmitting speech, power on single wire, 24 Mr 44; new portable X-ray machine, 24 Mr 44
Westminster Kennel Club, My Own Brucie wins best-in-show . . . 24 F 75
Weygand, Maxime, Syria put under direct command, 13 Ja 20; appeals to French not to join de Gaulle, 10 F 27; on France never giving up Tunis, Bizerte, 17 F 24; at Vichy, not against Nazi collaboration, 17 Mr 26
Wham, Benjamin, Chicago & Eastern Ill. reorganization (p) . . . 13 Ja 61
Wheat, pre-war production in France and Poland . . . 20 Ja 19
Wheeler, Burton K., claims Roosevelt could force Nazi peace, 6 Ja 12; isolationist war policy, 13 Ja 15; Youth Committee Against War, speech, 13 Ja 38; Roosevelt on 1934 remark to Dodd on inevitability of Nazi victory, denial, ill at Kennedy's home, 10 F 13; calls cinema war propaganda, 10 F 70; Montanan flays views on foreign policy (L), 17 F 4; Montanans praise (L), 24 F 6; on Lend-Lease Bill, 3 Mr 16; on Roosevelt wanting to muzzle senators, 3 Mr 42; Lend-Lease Bill opposition, press support, lobbies (p), 10 Mr 14; attacks Willkie, Scripps-Howard chain changes isolationist views, 10 Mr 59; Lend-Lease Bill passes, 17 Mr 20
Wheeler, Wm. C., death . . . 10 F 68
Whipple, Maurine, *The Giant Joshua* rev. (p) . . . 6 Ja 59
Whitaker, John T., Italy ejects, embarrassed at pro-Fascist accusations (p) . . . 10 Mr 30
White, Joshua, sings at White House (p) 3 Mr 57
White, Leigh, on Rumanian pogroms . . . 10 F 29
White, Patrick, *The Living and the Dead* rev. . . . 10 F 74
White, Wm. A., defines Committee's war aims, criticized as retreat toward isolation (p), 6 Ja 11; resigns from Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, reason, 13 Ja 14
White House, Joan Morgenthau debut . . . 6 Ja 10
White House Correspondents' Assn., Roosevelt speech quoted . . . 24 Mr 15
Whiteley, Wm., Ltd., Selfridge & Co. reorganized . . . 3 F 65
Whitman, Walt, quoted on U.S. spreading out (p), 3 Mr 14; Clarence Streit praises TIME for quoting *Passage to India* (L), 24 Mr 8
Whitney, Cornelius V., wife seeking divorce . . . 10 Mr 63
Whitney, Eli, book about rev. . . . 10 F 76
Whitney, John H., new drive for U.S. films in Latin-Amer., 10 F 70; heads motion picture division of Pan-Amer. relations comm., work, plans, 24 Mr 86
Wickard, Claude R., on cotton surplus problem, Perkins' plan for stamps, subsidy for farmers (p), 27 Ja 60; working on British food problem, 31 Mr 13; on Britain needing U.S. food, 31 Mr 60
Widener, Jos. E., art collection value, to go to Nat'l Gallery . . . 24 Mr 58
Widener Collection, see Art, Collection(s)
Wiedemann, Fritz, San Francisco sailors tear down swastika, protests, consulate's lease canceled . . . 27 Ja 14
Wiemann, Geo. F., social creed . . . 10 Mr 55
Wiener, Alexander S., on determining parentage by blood-group tests, cases . . . 10 F 55
Wilder, Thornton, goes to So. Amer. (p) . . . 10 Mr 38
Wilkinson, Sir Geo. H., address to U.S. 3 Mr 15
Williams, Alford J., Jr., divorced . . . 27 Ja 55
Williams, Aubrey, NYA rivalry with school systems . . . 10 Mr 70
Williams, Mrs. Harrison, supports Vichy govt. (p) . . . 10 Mr 27
Williams, Michael, letter approves Lend-Lease Bill . . . 24 F 71
Williams, S. Clay, may be U.S. Minister to Britain . . . 3 F 11
Willingdon, Marquess of, sponsors fashion show for So. Amer. . . . 3 Mr 28
Willkie, Wendell L., not Man of the Year, accomplishments, 6 Ja 23; for Lend-Lease Bill, criticized, campaign promises, to go to England (p), 20 Ja 13; in Washington, sees Hull, Roosevelt, gets permission to go to London, carries note to Churchill, Republicans flay for betrayal, on Lend-Lease Bill, 27 Ja 14; in England, noncommittal on trip, tours London, 3 F 16; may be coordinator of Lend-Lease program, tells Britons of hope for aid, 10 F 17; campaign buttons offered for sale, 17 F 12; contents of note from Roosevelt to Churchill, 17 F 15; returns to U.S., British visit described, to testify on Lend-Lease Bill, message to Germans (p), 17 F 19; Roosevelt meets, 24 F 15; testifies to Senate Foreign Relations Comm. for aid to Britain, criticism, beliefs, for giving ships monthly, denies wanting govt. post, Lincoln Day dinner speech on saving Republican Party, may go to China, pigs stolen from farm (p), 24 F 16; hanged in effigy, 24 F 18; Italians claim British interned woman for disclosing secrets, 24 F 33; elected honorary king of Colby Winter Carnival, 24 F 43; McCormick's epithets for "treachery" in backing Lend-Lease Bill, 24 F 48; transatlantic trip makes meteorology new hobby, 24 F 50; denies finding British industry being socialized, on 4 ways of increasing production, profits limited, praises labor cooperation (p), 24 F 80; birthday, 3 Mr 50; 9-yr.-old girl praises speech, 3 Mr 75; poll on opinions on since election, 10 Mr 18; Wheeler attacks, 10 Mr 59; praised, flayed (L), 17 Mr 4; comments on TIME report (L), 17 Mr 6; may be taking speaking lessons, Baldwin wins special election, political significance, strong party position, N.Y.C. offices, on Roosevelt becoming greatest statesman, 24 Mr 18; Nazis answer message on family background, 24 Mr 29
Willkie, Mrs. Wendell L., meets sister-in-law (p) . . . 31 Mr 44
Wills, C. H., death . . . 13 Ja 32
Wills, Robt., *New San Antonio Rose*, popularity . . . 24 Mr 36
Wilson, Chas. E., on war revolutionary aims . . . 17 F 26
Wilson, Charles Erwin, elected Gen'l Motors pres., 20 Ja 72; injured ice skating, 3 F 32

Wilson, Edwin C., made Ambassador to Panama . . . 17 F 16
Wilson, Forrest, *Crusader in Crinoline: The Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe* rev. . . . 10 Mr 90
Wilson, Sir Henry M., military gov. of Cyrenaica, 24 F 25; problem of ruling Libya (p), 3 Mr 24
Wilson, Orlandus, see Music, Quartets, Golden Gate
Wilson, Woodrow, and McAdoo, 10 F 16; on child labor bill, 17 F 17; dealings with labor, 31 Mr 15
Winant, Constance, married . . . 24 F 59
Winant, John G., Roosevelt confers, rumor Britain approves Ambassadorship, 3 F 11; appointed Ambassador to Britain, career (p), 17 F 15; Roosevelt denies has peace plan, 10 Mr 14; in England, Geo. VI welcome breaks precedent (p), 10 Mr 29; comment on old clothes (L), 17 Mr 12; Churchill toasts at Pilgrim dinner, 31 Mr 27
Winchell, Walter, on Italians retreating to Rome, Swiss Guards protection . . . 13 Ja 28
Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Garand rifle production, 13 Ja 16; 24 Mr 21
Winchester rifle, see Arms equipment, Rifles
Wingo, Ivy, death . . . 10 Mr 63
Wire-tapping, Roosevelt on bill . . . 10 Mr 14
Witherow, Wm. P., working overtime on defense . . . 17 F 75
Wolf-children, report on humans raised by, characteristics, development (p) . . . 3 Mr 58
Wolff, Ernest, Victor Puppet Opera Troupe, work . . . 24 Mr 34
Woman(en), see also World War II, Women: doctors, no. in U.S., Dr. Blackwell first woman, problems, leaders, 13 Ja 54; Captain Mary Greene, only licensed navigator on U.S. inland waterways, career (p), 27 Ja 67; licensed inland waterways pilots, TIME report on Mrs. Greene corrected (p) (L), 3 Mr 2; Mrs. Comiskey second to head major league baseball team, 17 Mr 65
Women's Neutrality League, see Neutrality League, Women's
Wood, Craig, loses Los Angeles Open . . . 20 Ja 40
Wood, Gar, Jr., engaged . . . 17 Mr 63
Wood, Sir Kingsley, announces new war loans, 6 Ja 26; amendments to War Damage Bill, 10 Mr 29
Wood, Robt. E., praises White's war aims, criticism (p), 6 Ja 11; attacks plumbing industry's wholesale policy, 20 Ja 72; Senate testimony on Lend-Lease Bill, 17 F 17
Wood, Robt. W., on *Quiz the Scientist* program (p) . . . 10 Mr 41
Wooding, Russell, Army band (p) . . . 17 Mr 52
Woodpecker, ivory-billed, danger of extinction, habits . . . 17 Mr 60
Woodruff, Robt. W., see Coca-Cola Co.
Woodward, Thos. M., U.S. Maritime Comm. work . . . 31 Mr 12
Woolf, Leonard, *Labour's Aims in War and Peace* quotes . . . 10 Mr 92
Wool industry, 1940 price fluctuation . . . 6 Ja 53
Woolley, Herbert C., on Byberry horrors 27 Ja 32
Woolrich, Cornell, *The Bride Wore Black*, rev. . . . 6 Ja 60
Woolton, Lord, meat rations cut again, flayed . . . 20 Ja 30
Woolworth, F. W., Co., earnings report 24 F 79
Wop Trot, see Dancing
World War I, U.S. price situation compared with today, 6 Ja 52; U.S. merchant marine built up during, 13 Ja 14; statistics on materials bought by Britain from U.S., 13 Ja 16; Nazis move armistice car to Berlin, remove monuments from Compiègne Forest, 20 Ja 28; U.S. expenditures on mentally disordered veterans since 1927, 27 Ja 20; no. of horses, mules used in, 17 F 21; Germans had magnesium-thermite bombs to use, held off for better peace terms, 17 F 48; Pétain Verdun victory, 17 F 24; Creel's U.S. press censorship, 17 F 54; letter on Battle of Caporetto called hoax (L), 3 Mr 4; U.S. chaplains work, no., killed, 3 Mr 64; gas casualties, 10 Mr 24; on U.S. food for Belgium going to Germans, 17 Mr 34; U.S. Navy, merchant marine tonnage, statistics, 31 Mr 12; U.S. Nat'l War Labor Bd. work, 31 Mr 15; German reparations payments, amount paid, 31 Mr 19; scare of German U-boats at U.S. ports, 31 Mr 28

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, *i.e.*, Cities & Towns; nonbelligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, *i.e.*, Fronts.

Africa, Union of So.

Great Britain, Boers riot when Hertzog starts Afrikaner (anti-Nazi) Party, previous dissension, 10 F 32

Aims

See also World War II, Postwar Plans: Roosevelt defines U.S. in speech to Congress, 13 Ja 9; Churchill begs question, U.S. pressure for statement, Priestley on need for clarifying, domestic aim revolutionary, hope for new social order, excerpts from leaders' speeches on, 17 F 25

Air Battles

R.A.F. pilot's letter to father, describes parachuting from plane (L), 13 Ja 2; Nazi-Italian-British naval-air battle in strait between Malta, Pantelleria, convoy attacked, *Illustrious* damaged, need for vigilance to get through bottleneck, 27 Ja 28

Air Equipment

Britain dissatisfied with Rolls Royce engine, new powerful engine, 6 Ja 16; Beaverbrook mentions new plane models, Tornado fighter best, fighter plane types, claims no shortage, praises U.S. deliveries, 13 Ja 30; Dowding in Canada to discuss Canadian production, 13 Ja 30; Australian production, industries, cost, progress, types, 20 Ja 32; no. of Thailand planes, all from U.S., 27 Ja 23; U.S. bombers to be made by auto companies, 3 F 18; Germany estimates number of planes, force for invading Britain, planes dispersed, locations, Fleet heads, 10 F 22; plane *v.* ship dispute undecided, 17 F 34; U.S. Jan. production, 1942 expectations, 24 F 23; *The Aeroplane* (British) on U.S. bombers, patrol boats, speeds, comparisons, ceilings, English names for, 24 F 24; story of Nazi bombers towing gliders for British invasion, new bomber with wings made of plastics, invisible above 2,500 ft., 24 F 25; *Aviation* directory no., self-censors descriptions of new war planes, British magazine releases, 24 F 46; 1,800 mi. British bomber flight, plane type secret, 3 Mr 24; new short Stirling bomber, best speed-range-load performance, in use, 10 Mr 23; Nazis use combination air, liquid-cooled planes, 10 Mr 84; U.S. production statistics, 17 Mr 22; new British equipment for heavy raids over Berlin, new detectors rumored, 24 Mr 25; Beaverbrook on British planes hidden in country, production up, 31 Mr 22; new Nazi Kurier, Zerstörer planes, speed, range, used in Atlantic bombings (p), 31 Mr 27

Air Forces

British squadron leader Bader has tin legs, gets Distinguished Flying Cross, 6 Ja 19; Graziani blames for not backing up Army in Libya, 6 Ja 20; R.A.F. pilot's letter to father on air battle, describes parachuting from plane (L), 13 Ja 2; Italians in Mediterranean, sink British, French, Greek boats, attack convoy, 20 Ja 27; cost of Australian training, expanding, strength, volunteers, 20 Ja 32; British estimate Nazi strength, 27 Ja 28; Nazi pilot escapes in Canada, caught in U.S., 3 F 16; Nazi invasion defense expected to cost half of British force, 3 F 24; British don't want to bury German victims in cemeteries, 3 F 21; estimates on number of German planes, force for invading Britain, planes dispersed, locations, Fleet heads, 10 F 22; R.A.F. pilot sends radio message "Over Hanover. Natives unfriendly"; throw beer bottles over Germany, 17 F 12; R.A.F. changes tactics, mass offensive day raids on invasion points, fighters protect bombers, 17 F 30; ship *v.* plane dispute undecided, British navy successes, 17 F 34; Norwegians training in Canada, enter Dartmouth Winter Carnival, 17 F 68; report on British dropping parachutists over Italy, may have damaged railroads, 24 F 25; Norwegians training in Canada (L), 3 Mr 10

Air Raids

Nazis deny bombing Eastern Eire towns, Dublin Jewish quarter damaged, blame Britain, Nazi bombs identified, 13 Ja 20; Ernie Pyle's dispatches on London bombings, fires, 13 Ja 50; R.A.F. starts mass bombings in Germany, 20 Ja 25; London BBC bldg. bombed, broadcast continues, damage, casualties, NBC, CBS offices hit, 20 Ja 58; Eton College (England) bombed, birching block lost, found, 20 Ja 60; R.A.F. increases against Nazi invasion ports, 27 Ja 28; bombed London house painter puts up sign "Professional Jealousy," 3 F 8; Nazis bomb British-held sections of Libya, sink British ship, 10 F 23; R.A.F. changes tactics over Germany, mass day raids on invasion points, 17 F 30; letter on Düsseldorf raids, damage, war nerves (L), 24 F 2; first night raid on Piraeus, 24 F 26; British land speculators to be investigated, 24 F 82; Nazi plans for British invasion, intensified, new tactic dropping explosives before incendiaries, 3 Mr 21; new amendments to British War Damage Bill, compensation insurance provisions, premiums, racketeers arrested, 10 Mr 29; direct hit on London's Café de Paris night club, 17 Mr 25; British increase raids on Berlin, 24 Mr 25; British boy gets George medal for leading police through burning bldg. to save workers, 31 Mr 21; Lady Astor describes on Plymouth, docks target, 31 Mr 27

Air Raids Defense

Baby born in British shelter (p), 6 Ja 25; British need for fire-watchers, Morrison condemns property owners for lack, 13 Ja 21; Dowding claims secret method for dealing with night bombing, 13 Ja 30; few people use shelters, reasons for little disease, evacuated children healthier, mosquitoes in shelters, 20 Ja 32; Eire fears Nazi invasion, 20 Ja 39; methods of fighting London fires, population conscripted, dousing incendiaries (p), 27 Ja 23; new British secret defense against night bombings, 27 Ja 28; Vatican exhibits combination church, air-raid shelter, 3 F 35; prayer drum, tom-tom used for Netherland India warning (p), 10 F 32; British tests against parachutists prove shooting down ineffectual, 3 Mr 21; new device uses radio beam for anti-aircraft defense, 10 Mr 46; Seattle practices blackout, problems, 17 Mr 22; U.S. Dalton School children try out model evacuation camp at Buck's Rock, cost, 24 Mr 51

Albania

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans, Albania-Greece

Cities & Towns

▶Durazzo, British fleet shells, 3 F 28; ▶Klisura, Greeks capture, 20 Ja 25; ▶Valona, Greeks press on, 13 Ja 28

Animals

No. of horses used in Germany, 17 F 21

Arms Equipment

Statistics on surplus World War I materials bought by Britain from U.S., 13 Ja 16; Italian left in Libya, not good (p), 10 F 24; Canadian press flays govt. spendthrift policies, 10 Mr 59; Turkish poor, obsolete, 17 Mr 24

Bombs

Methods of dealing with incendiaries, 27 Ja 23; use of magnesium-thermite type to start fires, history of use, types, book about, 17 F 48

Gas masks

British rehearse using, how to recognize gases, types, effects, Nazis may use, Nazi reaction to tests, 10 Mr 24

Guns

Naval rifle used against Libya called "Bardia Bill"; naval rifle used against British called "Long Lizzie," 6 Ja 20; new submachine, value, weight, speed, new simplified model, production, 20 Ja 22; Australian new Bren-type carrier protects crew from dive bombers' bullets, 20 Ja 32; new British anti-aircraft on *King George V*, 3 F 24

Munitions

Radford, Va. smokeless powder plant opened, escape chutes, production, two more nearly ready, 24 Mr 21

Tanks

Chrysler Detroit arsenal under construction, to build 25-ton tanks, plans, production, cost, mechanism, 27 Ja 19; new Buda plant to build Diesel engines for U.S., 3 F 64; U.S. 68th Division Company D at Ft. Benning, Patton reviews, tank equipment, organization, uniforms, performances, mechanism (p), 24 F 20; Chrysler first to be finished by May, 14 a day expected, 24 F 24; TIME report on Ft. Benning review flayed (L), 24 Mr 8

Army Forces

Comment on Italians "concurring" on Greek strength (L), 6 Ja 2; German training, success of parachute troops, 6 Ja 14; Nazis moving southeast, map shows Balkan locations, possible routes, 6 Ja 17; Graziani report on reasons for losing in Libya, excuses, surprise, unprepared, 6 Ja 20; Bulgaria would allow Nazis right of way, no. stationed in Balkans, 13 Ja 18; British soldiers report unfriendly conditions in Iceland, hardships, Nazi influence blamed, 13 Ja 23; Germans being trained for British invasion, signs of readiness, 13 Ja 24; reports on British arriving in France to harass Nazis, 13 Ja 24; Anzacs' activities in Libya, courage, antics, take Bardia, carry water supply, 13 Ja 27; guns of Swiss Guards at Vatican replaced by 1840 muzzle loaders, 13 Ja 28; problem of Graziani retreat to Tripoli, 20 Ja 26; Cavallero replaces Soddu in Albania, 20 Ja 25; Churchill inspects Amer. motorized Squadron of British Home Guard, 20 Ja 30; Anzacs' success in Libya, strength, enlistments, home defense forces, mechanizing plans, equipment types, 20 Ja 32; Col. Bingham flayed for statements on British need for class distinctions, upholds school tie snobbery, deplores change in society, 27 Ja 22; Thailand mobilized, strength, 27 Ja 23; British estimate Nazi strength, locations of troop concentrations, statistics, British compared, 27 Ja 28; British strength including Home Guard, Nazi compared, 27 Ja 28; British estimate on German strength, 3 F 24; Churchill on British strength, statistics including Home Guard, Nazi compared, may cut, behind lines service crews, 3 F 24; Philippine strength, MacArthur trained, U.S. force, 10 F 19; British strength at home, in Africa, under training, 10 F 22; Hamites, Indians used in British attack on Eritrea, 10 F 22; British Navy in Mediterranean backs up African campaign, 17 F 33; Nazis to wear British uniforms when invading, 24 F 25; Indian Sikh troops wear turbans, not helmets in African fight (p), 24 F 25; report on British dropping parachutists over Italy, may have damaged railroads, 24 F 25; British scouting parties in Africa discovered, Italian movements, raiding parties, joined Free French, Italians fooled, 24 F 26; Zhukov new Russian chief of staff, ready for action, 24 F 33; Norwegians training in Scotland (L), 3 Mr 10; Eden, Dill fly to Africa, confer with Wavell on warfare, future tactics, African campaign described, victories, methods, Wavell's career, 3 Mr 22; British post office provides phrased cables for families to send, types of messages, 3 Mr 24; no. of Axis troops in Libya, 10 Mr 24; Nazis claim British landed from parachutes in Belgium, 10 Mr 32; Yugoslav strength, 17 Mr 26; Nazi strength in Bulgaria, List commands, 17 Mr 27; Italian officer calls self Dante in inferno, asks for planes, 17 Mr 48; first reports of British arriving in Greece, 24 Mr 22; Nazi allocations in Balkans, strength, leaders, potential strategies, equipment, portable chlorinating plants (c), 24 Mr 23; Canada recruited from volunteers, inadequate compulsory training period upped, Quebec uncooperative, 24 Mr 29; British home forces trained for guerrilla warfare, 31 Mr 19; Nazi Army of Occupation cost per country compared with World War I charges, 31 Mr 19; Yugoslavs mobilized, ready to fight, 31 Mr 21; 150,000 Australians fighting, 31 Mr 24

Art

Edith Lutyens troubles bringing Epstein's baby sculpture to U.S., 3 Mr 62; British Auxiliary Fire Service members' art exhibit, to be loaned to U.S., 31 Mr 37

Australia

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals, U.S.: ▶Japan, war expected to start, Jap. movements, possible strategies, 24 F 30; Kawai wants trade pact, 31 Mr 24; ▶Great Britain, war support, production, cost, demands, prices, no dollar exchange, 20 Ja 35

Axis

See also World War II, Germany; Italy

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria;

World War II, Neutrals, Yugoslavia: ▶Russia, pressure to join 24 F 30

Bases

See also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments: comment, criticism on suggesting Eire give bases to Britain (L), 6 Ja 2; map shows nations' in Mediterranean, 17 F 33

Caso Is.
British wipe out, 17 Mr 25

Castel Benito
Importance, still unconquered, 3 Mr 24

Castellorizo
British wipe out, 17 Mr 25

Catania
R.A.F. bombs, 27 Ja 29

Dérna
1908 story of Americans' capture, history, British expected to take, 3 F 27

El Adem
Bombing, destruction described, 20 Ja 26

El Gazala
Bombing, destruction described, 20 Ja 26

El Gubbi
Bombing, destruction described, 20 Ja 26

Gibraltar
Land fortifications strengthened, Nazi offensive expected, 27 Ja 21; importance of Donovan's visit, 31 Mr 19

Homs
Importance, still unconquered, 3 Mr 24

Malta
Air raid, British may have to abandon, 27 Ja 28; forts, Nazis plan to storm, air raids, importance in plane *v.* ship battles, 3 F 28

Misurata
Importance, still unconquered, 3 Mr 24

Singapore
Japan wants, war expected, importance, reinforced, troops sent, 24 F 30; Australian troops arrive, Jap. threat, 3 Mr 26

Belgium

Cities & Towns
▶Antwerp, book *Under the Iron Heel*, on conditions under Nazi rule, 3 Mr 86: ▶Ostend, British Navy attacks, 24 F 25

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, U.S.: ▶France, U.S. writ against Bank of France for Belgian gold in Dakar being given to Nazis, 17 F 80: ▶Germany, Degrelle flays priests for opposing Nazis, 24 F 71; book *Under the Iron Heel*, on conditions in Antwerp, 3 Mr 86; civil disobedience, people toast Churchill, 10 Mr 32; amount charged for Nazi Army of Occupation, 31 Mr 19

Camouflage

Dutch warn British of fake airfield, wooden bomb dropped, 6 Ja 27

Canada

Foreign relations
▶Japan, accused of selling war materials, U.S. flayed for sales, 3 Mr 32

Great Britain
MacDonald new High Comr., 17 F 27; article exposed Canada profiting on guns for Britain, 10 Mr 59

States & Provinces
▶Quebec, lack of war cooperation flayed, fear of revolt, 24 Mr 29

Casualties

British statistics, show downward curve, 10 Mr 23

Censorship

Defense of Canada Regulations, protects against subversive activities, debates on, called undemocratic, 17 Mr 36

Chemicals

Britons rehearse using gas masks, how to recognize gases, types, effects, Nazis may use, Nazi reaction to tests, 10 Mr 24

Children

Baby born in British shelter (p), 6 Ja 25; little Amer. boy left in Norway before war, arrives home, 13 Ja 14; 13-yr.-old British girl praises Americans (L), 3 F 2; Harvard descendant in U.S., broadcasts to father (p), 3 F 32; findings on war's effect on U.S., advice to parents, 17 F 39; report on increased juvenile delinquency in Britain since war, reasons, types of crimes, 24 Mr 28

Communications

Cables
British post office provides phrased cables for families to send, types of messages, 3 Mr 24

Postal
Letter on Düsseldorf air raids, damage, war nerves (L), 24 F 2; letter from Polish noblemen deported by Russians, on hardships, forced labor in Turkestan (L), 24 F 8; letter on small British businessman carrying on despite bombings (L), 24 Mr 4

Radio
NBC rebroadcasts Churchill's speech to Italy, 6 Ja 25; London BBC bldg. bombed, broadcast continues, damage, casualties, NBC, CBS offices hit, 20 Ja 58; Shirer brings Lord Haw-Haw autobiography to U.S., rev., career, identified, 20 Ja 59; Chicago *Times* columnist "Lucas," Princeton Univ. analyze German propaganda, 27 Ja 47; first U.S. propaganda program, famous writers donate scripts, pre-U.S., 24 F 55; U.S. listeners cable Germany requests for types of Nazi broadcasts, *PM* urges, cost, 3 Mr 34

Czecho-Slovakia

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazis announce Benes' expatriation, lampposts "reserved" for Nazis, 10 Mr 33: ▶Great Britain, Boothby guilty of financial interest in unfreezing Czech assets in Britain, 3 F 20

Danube River

Nazis build bridges across, 3 Mr 25

Dardanelles

Turkey closes, 10 Mr 23

Denmark

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, U.S.: ▶Germany, amount charged for Nazi Army of Occupation, 31 Mr 19

Economics & Finance

New British war loans, amount raised, 6 Ja 26; Lubin report on price problem, World War I compared, 6 Ja 52; Colo. miner in Wash. to investigate greenbacks, Eccles gives Fed. Reserve Bd. plan for revising monetary policies to combat inflation, asks end of Pres. powers to devalue, method, 13 Ja 15; U.S. Nat'l Defense Fund suggested, citizens should buy stamps (L), 20 Ja 8; Australia's war cost, industrial expansion, budget, taxes, no British dollar exchange, prices, inflation feared, 20 Ja 32; British assets in U.S. at start of war, amount spent, weekly war costs, plan for U.S. investment trust pool to buy up British private assets in U.S., 20 Ja 68; Nazis send seized U.S. currency to N.Y. banks, 20 Ja 71; Morgenthau testifies on Lend-Lease Bill, reveals poor British financial condition, assets, statistics, war cost per day, U.S. holdings, 27 Ja 13; Ilsley on need for new Canadian taxes to pay for war, 27 Ja 24; problem of U.S. Nat'l Retail Dry Goods Assn., threat of business curtailment, 27 Ja 64; Canadian retail business problem, 27 Ja 66; 1941 Japanese budget, 3 F 19; Boothby guilty of financial interest in unfreezing Czech assets in Britain, 3 F 20; foreign investments in U.S., frozen funds, banking problem, Dutch holdings, 10 F 57; U.S. defense booms Southern industrialization, statistics, towns grow, importance, industries affected, post-boom problem, new businesses start, value of contracts received, resentment against North, 17 F 75; U.S. writ against Bank of France for Belgian gold in Dakar being given to Nazis, 17 F 80; Jap. budget announced, statistics, 24 F 30; British securities sold in U.S. called Bundles From Britain; N.Y. Stock Exchange drops on war news from Balkans, Far East, 24 F 79; Willkie denies finding British industry being socialized, on 4 ways of increasing production, profits limited, praises labor cooperation, 24 F 80; British company fined for overproducing luxuries, stockmarkets trying to cut overhead, land speculators to be investigated, 24 F 82; new amendments to British War Damage Bill, compensation insurance provisions, premiums, racketeers arrested, 10 Mr 29; British plans for govt. drafting industry, opposition, outlined, consumer goods to be limited, profit regulations, 17 Mr 34; Bulgarian credits frozen in U.S., 17 Mr 15; U.S. taxes paid, U.S.-British rates compared, receipts expected, will be raised to meet defense budget, sales tax predicted, 24 Mr 16; British-U.S. income taxes compared, 24 Mr 17; U.S. syndicate buys Amer. Viscose, Morgenthau insists on British U.S. holdings being sold, 24 Mr 72; U.S. problem of financing defense program, Treasury plan to sell bonds, to use World War I methods, promotion ideas, 10¢ stamps to be converted to $18.75 bonds, 24 Mr 74; U.S. commercial loans up, defense boom ups business, problems since 1923, lower reserve requirements asked, 31 Mr 63; Nazi Army of Occupation cost per country compared with World War I charged to Germany, 31 Mr 19; average wartime wage for Britons, 31 Mr 21

Eritrea

See also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa

Cities & Towns
▶Agordat, British take, importance, 10 F 22: ▶Cheren, Italians holding out, 24 Mr 25; Italians resist British at, 31 Mr 32

Ethiopia

See also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa

Cities & Towns
▶Addis Ababa, Italians withdraw to, 3 Mr 24; British encirclement strategy, map, 24 Mr 25; British objective, 31 Mr 32: ▶Danghila, natives help British take, 3 Mr 24: ▶Giggiga, British take, 31 Mr 30: ▶Harar, British advancing on, 24 Mr 25; described, people, customs, British objective, 31 Mr 30: ▶Neghelli, British take, 31 Mr 32

Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, Haile Selassie's paper urges natives to aid Britain, helped take part of Ethiopia, 3 Mr 24: ▶Italy, Haile Selassie calls tribesmen to revolt, 20 Ja 27

Fifth Column

In Mexico, preparing to start U.S. trouble when Britain is invaded, 24 F 27

Food

Rations cut, average meal, U.S. problem of supplying Europe, Britain permits Red Cross shipment to France, Spain, plans for sending, 20 Ja 19; British meat rations short, lowered twice in one week, prices, Nazi blockade success, restaurants not rationed, press flays, 20 Ja 30; reader favors U.S. sending Marines to help Red Cross distribute (L), 3 F 4; blockades affect supplies for Eire, rations listed, 10 F 30; Hoover on U.S. sending to Europe, plan, problems, Pershing, Pratt support, 24 F 18; French have six weeks' supply, 24 F 28; Spanish shortage prevents Axis alliance, allowed through British blockade, 24 F 28; Paris mothers riot, Nazis punish, racketeers use deceaseds' ration cards, daily rations, calories, Nazis still taking food out, no fruit, future harvest doubtful, farms wrecked, fish found on Channel coast sent to Paris; Italian fat rations down to 400 grams a month, 3 Mr 29; acute shortage in Paris, 10 Mr 25; French want U.S. to break blockade to send, Red Cross ships, Quaker relief sent, 10 Mr 28; French Navy to convoy, threat to British blockade, deal for Nazis to run industry, 17 Mr 26; Hoover's plan outlined for feeding Europe, Nazis agree, British refuse, reasons, 17 Mr 32; Brandt on Nazi use as weapon, system for ration cards, control, rewards, punishments, smashing enemies, 31 Mr 13; U.S. working on supply to Britain, oversupply, 31 Mr 13; 2nd Red Cross ship leaves U.S., cargo, regulations, opposition to sending, 31 Mr 13; Hopkins reports to Roosevelt on Churchill asking U.S. for, appropriations, needs, problems, packaged foods best, 31 Mr 60; Britain to let through blockade for France, 31 Mr 23

Foreign Buying

Russia buys U.S. cotton, sells to Germany, 13 Ja 61

Foreigners

Little American boy left in Norway before war, arrives in U.S., 13 Ja 14; 13-yr.-old British girl praises Americans (L), 3 F 2; Britain orders Lawson to return from Hollywood, offer of weekly salary to Treasury office refused, 10 F 70; Edith Lutyens' troubles bringing Epstein's baby sculpture to U.S., 3 Mr 62; Britons told to leave Yugoslavia, 17 Mr 26; Nazi professor at Rutgers disappears, 24 Mr 51

Fortifications

Chatalja Line
Strength, importance, 17 Mr 24

Corregidor
Importance to Philippines, strength, 10 F 18

Gadames fort
Reported Free French, English capture, importance, 24 F 26

Maginot Line
Nazis to dismantle, cost, supplies removed (p), 27 Ja 27

Mannerheim Line
Cinema *The Mannerheim Line* shown in U.S., rev., 6 Ja 19

Maritsa Line
Strength, importance, 17 Mr 24

France

Cities & Towns
▶Bordeaux, fined for attack on German soldier, 10 F 28: ▶Paris, hardships under Nazi rule, fuel, food shortage, civil disobedience, 10 Mr 25; Austin predicted mass evacuation in 1935, 34 Mr 67: ▶Sedan, List headed Nazi campaign, 24 Mr 23

Colonies & Possessions
Vichy govt. to defend Empire, threat to Britain, 17 Mr 26: ▶Algeria, British Oran victory flayed (L), 10 Mr 10: ▶Indo-China, given dominion status, 13 Ja 20; fighting starts, Thailand demands, Cambodia taken, French willing to negotiate, Japs. moving in, Fifth Column active, France losing control, 27 Ja 23; dispute with Thailand settled, Japan mediates, gets free hand, 10 F 32; Thailand armistice to expire Feb. 25, Japan will control, 24 F 27; Jap. terms for ending Thai dispute rejected, armistice extended, 3 Mr 26; Jap. concessions granted, importance, 10 Mr 25; *Cambodia*, Thai captures, 27 Ja 23; *Tonkin*, Jap. soldiers at, 27 Ja 23

Compiègne Forest
Historic events in, railroad car moved to Berlin, monuments removed, ground cleared, Foch statue left, 20 Ja 28

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Belgium; World War II, Neutrals, Argentina; Spain; U.S.: ▶Germany, Darlan official negotiator, rumored demands, bargaining points for peace, 13 Ja 18; historic events in Compiègne Forest, railroad car moved to Berlin, monuments removed, ground cleared, Foch statue left, 20 Ja 28; de Brinon gets Nazis' terms, rumors, threats, 3 F 19; Nazis demand Mediterranean ports, settlement of demands may start invasion of Britain, 10 F 22; Armistice Comm. in Vichy, terms of Nazi demands, want Laval reinstated, Mediterranean ports, Darlan-Hitler conf., 10 F 28; Pétain holding out, position compared with 1916, Laval offered great concessions, refused, Darlan made vice premier, bad relations rumored, 17 F 24; flays Pétain's govt., calls it "Vichy Vermin," 24 F 27; Paris mothers riot for food, Nazis punish, racketeers use deceaseds' ration cards, daily rations, calories, Nazis still taking food out, no fruit, future harvest doubtful, farms wrecked, fish found on Channel coast sent to Paris, 3 Mr 29; closer collaboration seen, Nazi press attacks stop; poster of Joan of Arc used in France to inspire hatred for Britain, reproduced, propaganda ineffective, hardships under rule, civil disobedience, 10 Mr 25; amount charged for Nazi Army of Occupation, 31 Mr 19; Pétain collaborating, industry reorganized, prisoners to be returned, rumor new Laval post, 31 Mr 23: ▶Great Britain, govt. takes over British contracts with industries in occupied areas, 13 Ja 20; Britain offers to back Weygand against Nazis, officially recognizes Council of Defense of Empire, colonies under, listed, 20 Ja 30; Leahy tells Pétain Britain will send food, 17 F 24; surrender hurt Britain in Mediterranean area, 17 F 33; Nazi posters try to inspire hatred, ineffective, 10 Mr 25: French to convoy own food, threat to blockade, declaration on defending Empire warning to Near Eastern activities, 17 Mr 26; to let food through blockade, 31 Mr 23: ▶Italy, Pétain-

Darlan-Franco-Serrano Suñer confer on relations, 24 F 28: ▶Japan, moving in on Indo-China, fomenting riots, France losing control, 27 Ja 23; mediates French dispute with Thailand, gets free hand, 10 F 32; Thailand armistice to expire Feb. 25, Japan will control Indo-China, 24 F 27; terms for ending Thai-Indo-China dispute rejected, armistice extended, 3 Mr 26; Jap. concessions granted, importance, 10 Mr 25: ▶Thailand, fighting in Indo-China starts, demands, Thai takes Cambodia, French willing to negotiate, 27 Ja 23; Indo-China dispute settled, Japan mediates, gets free hand, 10 F 32; armistice expires Feb. 25, Japan will have control, 24 F 27; Jap. terms for ending dispute rejected, armistice extended, 3 Mr 26; Jap. concessions granted, importance, 10 Mr 25

Fronts

Eastern
▶Balkans, see also World War II, Neutrals, Balkan Powers: German need for Balkan invasion, Bulgarian problem, want to attack Greece without Italy, preparations, routes, 20 Ja 23; Nazi troops lined up on Bulgarian frontier, possible invasion routes, 17 Mr 26; decisive factor in war, importance to Germany, Britain, Yugoslavia threat, British troops arriving, allocations of Nazi forces, leaders, potential strategies (c), 24 Mr 22; *Albania-Greece*, Greeks press on Valona despite Nazi promises to aid Italy, 13 Ja 28; Greeks take Klisura, Italian general replaced, 20 Ja 25; Italian counterattacks, boulder blocks road, traps convoy, Nazi aid expected, British squadron shells Albanian coast, 3 F 28; Greeks rally after Metaxas' death, Italian counterattack turned back, Nazi aid felt, 10 F 27; Greeks wipe out all Italian gains, Piraeus raided, 24 F 26; Greeks storm heights, Italians lose ground, Nazis in Mediterranean area to help, 3 Mr 24; Greeks continue pushing Italians back, 17 Mr 24; Mussolini arrives, Italian offensive repulsed, 24 Mr 23: ▶Near, Emir of Trans-Jordan on aiding Turkey, defending against Nazis, 17 Mr 27

Northern
▶Finland, cinema *The Mannerheim Line* shown in U.S., rev., 6 Ja 19: ▶North Sea, British raid Lofoten Is., destroy plants, capture Nazis, volunteers return to Britain, Nazis retaliate, 17 Mr 25: ▶Norway, Hitler on importance of campaign, 24 Mr 24

Southern
▶Africa, *Anglo-Egyptian Sudan*, Italians routed, 3 F 28; *Egypt-Libya*, naval guns used, siege of Bardia, Italians told to hold out to end, Graziani report on reasons for losing, excuses, surprise, unprepared, 6 Ja 20; British capture Bardia, land, sea, air attack, fall described, Anzacs' activities, water problem in desert fighting, Anzacs carry supply, 13 Ja 27; British wiping up in Bardia, Italians on R.A.F. bombings; Tobruch siege, destruction, all air bases bombed; problem of Italian retreat to Tripoli, pictures of objectives, roads, Sidi Barrani ruins, prisoners (p), 20 Ja 26; Tobruch taken, battle, siege, surrender, British to march on Dérna, map, 3 F 27; British take Dérna, battle, natural defenses, to drive on Bengasi, map, 10 F 23; Free Frenchmen in Africa, recruits, strength, take el-Gatrún, attack Múrzuch, Weygand asks troops not to join de Gaulle, Italian arms left (c), 10 F 24; British Navy in Mediterranean backs up Army, 17 F 34; British take Bengasi, battle, fall described, strategy, Tripoli next goal, difficulties reaching, importance, 17 F 36; British running Cyrenaica, planning new drive, secrecy, Nazis raid British-held places, 14 F 24; British scouting parties, discovered, Italian movement, raiding parties, joined Free French, Italians fooled, Gadames Fort reported taken, importance, 24 F 26; Eden, Dill fly to, confer with Wavell, future tactics, campaign described, victories, methods, Wavell's career, Nazis attack British-held sections, 3 Mr 22; Nazi transports sunk in Mediterranean on way to aid Italians, counterattack expected, rumored British advance patrol defeated, no. of Axis troops in, 10 Mr 24; *Eritrea*, Italians routed, 3 F 28; British push 70 miles, take Agordat, importance, 10 F 22; Sikh troops aid British, closing in on Cheren, 24 F 25; British encircle Addis Ababa, Italians holding out at Cheren, 24 Mr 25; Italians resist British at Cheren, 31 Mr 32; *Ethiopia*, British to attack, Haile Selassie calls tribesmen to revolt, 20 Ja 27; British spearheads in, Haile Selassie rouses tribes, 3 F 28; natives aid British, take Danghila, Italians withdraw to Addis Ababa, 3 Mr 24; British encircle Addis Ababa, Italian strategy foiled, 24 Mr 25; Harar British objective, take Giggiga, problems, 31 Mr 30; *Kenya*, Italians routed, 3 F 28; British march through to attack Italian Somaliland, 10 F 24; British retake part of Jubaland, importance, capture Jumba, must cross Juba River, 3 Mr 41; *Somaliland, British*, British take Berbera, 31 Mr 32; *Somaliland, Italian*, Italians routed, 3 F 28; Ras Chiamboni raided, forts bombed, 10 F 24; British gains in, push on Mogadiscio, 24 F 25; British retake part of Jubaland, importance, capture Jumba, must cross Juba River, 3 Mr 41; British take Mogadiscio, entire country, 10 Mr 24: ▶Mediterranean, Italian air force sinks British, French, Greek boats, attack convoy, 20 Ja 27; Nazi-Italian-British naval-air battle in strait between Malta, Pantelleria, convoy attacked, *Illustrious* damaged, need for vigilance to get through bottleneck, 27 Ja 28; Germany can force British out of by supremacy in air, *Illustrious* damaged in battle, 3 F 28; battle covers entire sea, battles to date, strategies, importance, bases, compared to narrows off Florida, British successes at Oran, Taranto, Cunningham's command, Genoa attack described (c) 17 F 30; Nazis plan solution of problem while invading Britain, Italy on new secret plan, 3 Mr 21; Oran Bay victory flayed (L), 10 Mr 10; Nazi transports sunk on way to aid Italians in Libya, 10 Mr 24; British wipe out Italian Dodecanese bases, 17 Mr 25; Donovan's theory on importance in war, 31 Mr 19

Western
Blitzkrieg im Westen rev., shown in U.S., 6 Ja 19: ▶Poland, List commanded Nazi campaign, strategies, 24 Mr 23: ▶North, R.A.F. changes tactics, mass offensive day raids on invasion points, 17 F 30; List commanded Nazi campaign, strategies, 24 Mr 23; *English Channel*, British coast watchers (p), 13 Ja 24; Frenchman tells Nazi Channel is "swimming bath," 27 Ja 27; *France*, reports on British soldiers arriving to harass Nazis, 13 Ja 24; British long distance swimmers raid coast, officers carry car on torpedo boat, drive to Paris, small force raids Le Touquet, captures 40 Nazis, returns to Britain, 17 Mr 25; *Great Britain*, invasion expected, signs of Nazi readiness, opinions on methods, BBC report on mid-October attempt failure, claims Nazi soldiers reached Britain, captured, 13 Ja 24; Nazis on reason for no 1940 invasion, troops trained for, 27 Ja 21; British locate Nazi troops in position for all-out invasion, 27 Ja 28; British studying Nazi invasion methods, defense plans, expected to cost half air force, three-quarters of home fleet, number of soldiers, 3 F 24; Hitler on preparedness for invasion, calm called "lullablitz," plans for southern campaign indicate invasion, seen in 60 days, must succeed by June, 10 F 21; invasion expected soon, rumors of gas to be used, Feb. 25 date set, 24 F 27; guesses on strategies to be used in invasion, four main attacks expected, air raids intensified, to start April 1st, 3 Mr 21; Alexander's report on Battle of the Atlantic, Nazi sub tactics, immediate naval threat, 17 Mr 24

Germany

Cities & Towns
▶Berlin, British increase raids, 24 Mr 25: ▶Düsseldorf, letter on air raids, damage, war nerves (L), 24 F 2

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Belgium; Denmark; France; World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria; Colombia; Ecuador; Hungary; Mexico; Rumania; Spain; Sweden; Turkey; Yugoslavia: ▶Greece, rumored peace terms offered through Queen Helen, 3 Mr 25: ▶Italy, Hitler-Mussolini meet, discuss Axis war plans, possible theaters of action, strategies, 27 Ja 21; Hitler on continuing friendship, 10 F 21; Nazi troops in, 10 F 29; Raeder-Riccardi conf. on Mediterranean warfare, 24 F 27; Hitler, Mussolini speeches on cooperation, future victories, 3 Mr 26: ▶Japan, Nazi raider flies Jap. flag, 6 Ja 18; Nazis angered at Jap. offer to act as mediator, 3 Mr 25; Matsuoka to go to Berlin, 17 Mr 26; Matsuoka on reason for Berlin visit, 24 Mr 26: ▶Netherlands, Dutch ridicule Nazis, Seyss-Inquart on opposition, 6 Ja 26; churches denounce Nazis, arrests, oppose Jewish persecutions, 10 F 36; Dutch strikes, riots, Amsterdam under martial law, fined, Jews, British blamed; people wear razors concealed in flowers, obey orange traffic lights, 10 Mr 32; secret society "Les Gueux," opposes Nazis, 18 executed, civil disobedience, methods, Nazis murdered, 17 Mr 32; amount charged for Nazi Army of Occupation, 31 Mr 19: ▶Norway, Norwegian Lutheran Church denounces "new order," 10 F 36; Himmler arrives, terror starts, to use hydroelectric power, Quisling govt. failing, passive resistance, sabotage, loyalty to Haakon, 24 F 33; Nazis order police to spy on Norwegian church services, opposition felt, 24 F 71; civil disobedience, strikes, pro-Nazi singer killed, 10 Mr 32; amount charged for Nazi Army of Occupation, 31 Mr 19: ▶Russia, may clash over Rumania, 6 Ja 18; buys U.S. cotton, sells to Nazis, 13 Ja 61; Nazi invasion of Bulgaria may antagonize, seeking consent, 20 Ja 23; new grain trade pact, Russia defends, seems to be keeping Nazis out of Bulgaria, 20 Ja 28

Great Britain

Cities & Towns
▶Coventry, architect appointed to rebuild, 13 Ja 22: ▶London, air raid before Roosevelt speech, Guildhall, The City burned, firefighters find water supply low, 6 Ja 18; Ingersoll's book on war rev., Britain disputes statements, 6 Ja 33; 1666 fire compared with today, air-raid damage described, famous bldgs. ruined, need for fire-watchers, "Firebomb Fighters" organized, plans for storing water, reconstruction plans, 13 Ja 21; Ernie Pyle's dispatches on bombings, fires, 13 Ja 50; BBC bldg. bombed, broadcast continues; damage, casualties, NBC, CBS offices hit, 20 Ja 58; methods of fighting fires, population conscripted, dousing incendiaries (p), 27 Ja 23; bombed house painter puts up sign "Professional Jealousy," 3 F 8; speculators flayed for buying up real estate to resell after war, Greenwood planning reconstruction, Poplar borough reports number of houses damaged, 10 F 28; comm. studying speculation in blitzed property, 24 F 82; air raids intensified, 3 Mr 21; direct hit on Café de Paris, nightclub, 17 Mr 25; increased juvenile delinquency, types of crimes, 24 Mr 28; Auxiliary Fire Service members' art exhibit, to be loaned to U.S., 31 Mr 37; book on history, *The Streets of London* rev., 31 Mr 74: ▶Plymouth, Lady Astor describes air raid, docks target, 31 Mr 27: ▶Manchester, report on juvenile delinquency since war, reasons, types of crime, 24 Mr 28: ▶Swansea, air raids for three nights, 3 Mr 21

Colonies & Possessions
▶Burma, Chinese supply lines on Rd. cut, smuggling stations taken, bombings, loss threatened, 17 F 27; Jap. troops on South China coast bottle up Kwangtung Province supply line, withdrawals forced, 17 Mr 28

Eire
See World War II, Neutrals, Eire

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Ethiopia; France; Neutrals, Bulgaria; Hungary; Rumania; Spain; Trans-Jordan; U.S.: ▶Greece, Eden assures of aid, 17 Mr 26: ▶Italy, Churchill's May 1940 plea not to enter war; advises Italians to revolt, 6 Ja 25: ▶Japan, Churchill refuses offer to act as peace mediator, Nazis angered at offer, Australian troops at Singapore, Malay, Akiyama on snake-dove relations, 3 Mr 25: ▶Libya, problem of ruling natives, 3 Mr 23: ▶Netherlands, Dutch tell British of Nazis preparing for invasion, 27 Ja 21: ▶Norway, British use Norwegian ships, convoy system flayed, priorities demanded, 10 F 27; British raid Svolvoer port, destroy plants, capture Nazis, volunteers return to Britain, Nazis retaliate, 17 Mr 25: ▶Poland, R.A.F. drops leaflets over, 3 Mr 24

Greece

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans, Albania-Greece

Cities & Towns
▶Piraeus, first night raid, 24 F 26: ▶Salonika, Nazi move in Balkans to get control of, 24 F 28; British troops arriving, 24 Mr 23

Colonies & Possessions
▶Crete, importance to Britain in Mediterranean warfare, 17 F 34

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Germany; Neutrals, Turkey: ▶Italy, Nazis pressing for peace, 17 Mr 27

Hospitals & Medical

Little British increase in disease, evacuated children healthier, mental illness decrease, U.S. sends vitamins, 20 Ja 32; reports on killing German cripples, insane, 3 F 42; Nazi troops have portable chlorinating plants to prevent amoebic dysentery, 24 Mr 23; book *Germany Must Perish* on sterilizing entire population, 24 Mr 95

Humor

British shop hit, announces more open than usual, 6 Ja 26; Frenchman tells Nazi Channel is "swimmingbath," 27 Ja 27; bombed British house painter puts up sign "Professional Jealousy," 3 F 8; new dance step "Wop Trot" to tune *Tuscana* on Italian retreat, 24 F 26

India

Great Britain
Nat'l Congress leaders arrested, Gandhi civil disobedience program, growth of Indian nationalism, 1930 Declaration of Independence, demands, 3 F 22

Indian Ocean

H.M.S. *Leander* attacks Italian ship flying British flag, 17 Mr 24

Insurance

U.S. rates on shipping in Mediterranean lowered, Italy considered poor risk, 20 Ja 67; new amendments to British War Damage Bill, compensation insurance provisions, premiums, racketeers, arrested, 10 Mr 29; British churches excluded from compulsory property insurance, no. of churches bombed, 17 Mr 56

Italy

Cities & Towns
▶Genoa, British fleet attacks, 17 F 33

Colonies & Possessions
▶Dodecanese Is., British wipe out bases, 17 Mr 25

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Ethiopia; France; Greece; Great Britain; Neutrals, Spain; U.S.

Japan

Foreign policy
Nomura lists three points, 3 F 19

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Australia; Canada; France; Germany; Neutrals, U.S.: ▶Netherland India, war expected to start, ships ordered to ports, demands, 24 F 30: ▶Russia, negotiating trade treaty, may affect China, 17 F 27; Matsuoka on taking care of if U.S. fights Japan, Axis pressure to join, 24 F 30; Matsuoka to go to Moscow, to try to make non-aggression pact, 17 Mr 26: ▶Thailand, troops in, demands air bases, 24 F 30

Libya

Cities & Towns
▶Bardia, Mussolini tells troops to hold out to end, British siege, 6 Ja 20; British capture, attack, fall described, 13 Ja 27; British mop-up units in, Tobruch siege compared, 20 Ja 25: ▶Bengasi, bombing destruction described, 20 Ja 26; British prepared to attack, 3 F 27; British to drive on, 10 F 23; British take, battle, fall described, 17 F 36: ▶Benina, air raid, 20 Ja 26: ▶Cyrenaica, British running affairs, Wilson military gov., business going on, 24 F 25: ▶Dérna, Tobruch depends on for water, British siege, roads, Arch (p), 20 Ja 26; 1804 story of Americans' capture, history, British expected to

take, 3 F 27; British take, battle, natural defenses, 10 F 23: ▶el-Gatrún, Free French take, 10 F 24: ▶Murzuch, Free French attack, 10 F 27: ▶Tobruch, Italians attempt retreat to, 13 Ja 28; British encircling, siege, destruction described, 20 Ja 26; British take, siege, battle, street name changed from Mussolini to Kelly, 3 F 27: ▶Tripoli, problem of Italian retreat to, 20 Ja 27; next British goal, difficulties reaching, importance, 17 F 36
Foreign relations
See World War II, Great Britain

Malay States
Great Britain
Australian troops arrive, Jap. threat, 3 Mr 26

Maps
British, Italian Empires, British pushes, victories, aims, 10 F 23
Axis
Size, including conquered nations, Bulgaria, 10 Mr 23
Balkan Powers
Nazi troop locations, possible routes, 6 Ja 17; war surrounds, invasion threat, 20 Ja 23
Bulgaria
War surrounds, invasion threat, 20 Ja 23; added to Axis, 10 Mr 23
Ethiopia
British encircle Addis Ababa, Italian strategy foiled, 24 Mr 25
Far East
Western hemisphere superimposed on, Jap. threat, 24 F 29
Fronts
▶Eastern, *Balkans*, Nazi troop locations, possible routes, 6 Ja 17: ▶Southern, *Africa*, British victories since Sidi Barrani, 3 F 27; British, Italian Empire, British pushes, victories, aims, 10 F 23: ▶Egypt-Libya, British victories since Sidi Barrani, 3 F 27: ▶Ethiopia, British encircle Addis Ababa, Italian strategy foiled, 24 Mr 25; *Mediterranean*, bases, historical battles, importance, 17 F 33
Germany
Axis size, including conquered nations, Bulgaria, 10 Mr 23
Japan
Western hemisphere superimposed on, threat, 24 F 29
Libya
British victories since Sidi Barrani, 3 F 27
Mediterranean
Bases, historical battles, importance, 17 F 33
Philippines
Threat, defense, 10 F 19
Yugoslavia
Districts, history, 31 Mr 20

Music
Thanks, Mr. Roosevelt sung over BBC, 3 F 32; new British dance step "Wop Trot" to tune *Tuscana* on Italian retreat 24 F 26; Anzacs' song for African campaign, 3 Mr 22

Mutiny & Sabotage
Secret Dutch society Les Gueux opposes Nazis, 18 executed, civil disobedience, methods, Nazis murdered, 17 Mr 32

Nauru
Nazi raider attacks, 6 Ja 18

Naval Equipment
Ships
Poem *Secret Orders* celebrates U.S. destroyers' arrival in Britain, quoted, names, 6 Ja 18; Nazi Pacific raider flies Jap. flag, attacks British mandate Nauru, H.M.S. *Berwick* damages *Admiral Hipper*, supply ship sunk, 6 Ja 18; German transports made ready for British invasion, prefabricated ships used, 13 Ja 24; raider *Glenagarry*, claim Luckner commanding, 13 Ja 28; no. of Australian in use, shortage, problem, 20 Ja 32; Knox on Axis tonnage if Britain falls, 27 Ja 14; Vinson discloses U.S. construction secrets on two-ocean Navy plans, costs, statistics on no. of ships expected, locations of yards, 27 Ja 20; Thailand strength, mobilized, 27 Ja 23; aircraft carrier *Illustrious* damaged in Mediterranean battle, deck wrecked, planes can't take off, *Ark Royal* under attack (p); no. of ships damaged, *Southampton* sunk, 27 Ja 28; Leahy would like to see French fleet aiding British, 3 F 20; British battleship *King George V* brings Halifax to U.S. innovations, construction, guns (p), 3 F 24; Nazi invasion defense expected to cost three-quarters of British home fleet, 3 F 24; British squadron shells Albanian coast, *Hyperion* damaged, holds off SOS, 35th destroyer lost since war, 3 F 28; *Illustrious* damaged in Mediterranean battle, 3 F 28; Raeder on plans for post-war Nazi Navy, 10 F 15; British Kenya Ships poor, carry Nigerian shock troops, 10 F 24; new British escort vessel corvette, strength, speed, efficient against U-boats (p), 10 F 27; ship *v.* plane dispute undecided, no. of British ships damaged, 17 F 34; new U.S. yards built to turn out 12 destroyers, cost 17 F 78; 200 Norwegian in Pacific, armed, would support U.S. Navy, 3 Mr 26; R.A.F. claims hitting cruiser of *Admiral Hipper* class, 10 Mr 23; rumor to trade British battleships for U.S. cruisers, destroyers, torpedo boats, 17 Mr 15; Italian *Ramb I* flies British flag, British ship attacks, 17 Mr 24; damaged British cruiser to be repaired at Norfolk, U.S. building program to replace losses, plans for prefabricated cargo ships, 31 Mr 12; U.S. Senate passes new appropriation, 65,000-ton ships to be built, cost, efficiency, largest ever built, deliveries ahead of schedule, statistics, new contracts given, 31 Mr 18; British claim Nazi *Scharnhorst, Gneisenau* on U.S. side of Atlantic, 31 Mr 28
Submarines
British anti-sub detection device, successful at first, Nazis new tactics counteract, 17 Mr 24; new Nazi baby type, suicide craft, 250 tons, speed, crew (p), 24 Mr 24

Naval Forces
British estimate Nazi strength, 27 Ja 28; British Eastern, Western Mediterranean fleets, commanders, aid to African Army, Cunningham's career (c), 17 F 30; Norwegians operating from Britain (L), 3 Mr 10; Noble new head of Western Approaches of Britain, sketch, 24 Mr 25

Naval Operations
Battles
Nazi Pacific raider flies Jap. flag, attacks British mandate Nauru, H.M.S. *Berwick* damages *Admiral Hipper*, supply ship sunk, 6 Ja 18; in Mediterranean, Italian air force sinks British, French, Greek boats, attacks convoy, 20 Ja 27; French-Thai fight in Gulf of Siam, conflicting report on losses, 27 Ja 23; Nazi-Italian-British naval-air battle in strait between Malta, Pantelleria, convoy attacked, *Illustrious* damaged, need for vigilance to get through bottleneck, 27 Ja 28; 16 survivors of *San Demetrio, Jervis Bay* convoy veterans describe fight, 7-day experiences in Atlantic, deaths, horrors, crew awarded prize money, 27 Ja 29; British squadron shells Albanian coast, *Hyperion* damaged, holds off SOS, 35th destroyer lost since war, 3 F 28; Germans damage British aircraft carrier *Illustrious* in Mediterranean 3 F 28; Nazis bomb British ship at Bardia, 10 F 23; cover entire Mediterranean, battles to date, strategy importance, bases, compared to narrows off Fla., British successes at Oran, Taranto, Cunningham's command, Genoa attack described (c), 17 F 30; weekly statistics on British merchant losses, Nazis report attack on convoy near Azores, 24 F 26; counter-blockade of Britain intensified, ships claimed sunk, 10 Mr 23; Nazi transports sunk in Mediterranean on way to aid Italians, 10 Mr 24; Alexander's report on Battle of the Atlantic, Nazi sub tactics, immediate naval threat, 17 Mr 24; H.M.S. *Leander* attacks Italian ship flying British flag in Indian Ocean, 17 Mr 24; Churchill claims Nazis raiding U.S. side of Atlantic, 31 Mr 27
Blockade
Germans claim success when Britain cuts rations, 20 Ja 30; Schiaparelli takes back vitamins to Paris, British stop, 20 Ja 53; 16 survivors of *San Demetrio, Jervis Bay* convoy veterans describe fight, 7-day experiences in Atlantic, deaths, horrors, crew awarded prize money, 27 Ja 29; new British escort vessel, corvette, strength, speed, efficient against U-boats; Norwegians complain of convoy system, demand priorities (p), 10 F 27; weekly statistics on British merchant losses, below war average, Nazis report attack on convoy near Azores, 24 F 26; British declare Rumanian goods contraband, 24 F 29; Nazi plans against Britain, 3 Mr 21; counter-blockade of Britain intensified, ships claimed sunk, 10 Mr 23; French want U.S. to break to send food to France, Red Cross ships, Quaker relief sent, 10 Mr 28; France declares ships will convoy food, threatens British blockade, 17 Mr 26; Hoover's plan outlined for feeding Belgium, Nazis agree, British refuse, reasons, 17 Mr 32; Nazis raid convoys at Plymouth, other ports, 31 Mr 27; Britain to let food through for France, 31 Mr 23
Convoy
16 survivors of *San Demetrio, Jervis Bay* convoy veterans describe fight, 7-day experiences in Atlantic, deaths, horrors, crew awarded prize money, 27 Ja 29; new British escort vessel, corvette, strength, speed, efficient against U-boats; Norwegians complain of convoy system, demand priorities (p), 10 F 27; weekly statistics on British merchant losses, below war average, Nazis report attack on convoy near Azores, 24 F 26; France declares ships will convoy food, threatens British blockade, 17 Mr 26; Nazis raid convoys at Plymouth, other ports, 31 Mr 27
Merchant marine losses
Passengers of British ships sunk in Pacific report conditions on Nazi prison ships, claim Luckner commanding raider, week's losses, 13 Ja 28; submarine sinks 3 Italian ships in Adriatic, 13 Ja 28; 16 survivors of *San Demetrio, Jervis Bay* convoy veterans describe fight, 7-day experiences in Atlantic, deaths, horrors, crew awarded prize money, 27 Ja 29; weekly British statistics, Nazis report attack on convoy near Azores, 24 F 26; Nazi counter-blockade intensified, ships claimed sunk, 10 Mr 23; Alexander's report on Battle of the Atlantic, Nazi sub tactics, 17 Mr 24; week's British losses up, statistics, 24 Mr 24; British statistics since war, replacements problem, shipbuilding statistics, cargo transportation held up, freight rates up, 24 Mr 71; monthly British losses, net since war, 1941 statistics, U.S.-British replacement speed, 31 Mr 11; British, Nazi claims on British losses since war, Nazi 4/9 accurate, 31 Mr 28
Scuttling
Southampton sunk, 27 Ja 28
Submarines
Italian fires on lone policeman on Greek island, misses, 3 F 8; Nazis tuning up for British invasion, crews training, 3 Mr 21; Nazi tactics to counteract British detecting device, Kiel school training, hunt in packs, success, 17 Mr 24

Netherland India
Foreign relations
See World War II, Japan

Netherlands
Cities & Towns
▶Amsterdam, strikes, riots, under martial law, fined, 10 Mr 32: ▶Breda, meal for Nazis repeats 1793 repast, 17 Mr 32: ▶Rotterdam, Nazis claim 300 dead in bombing, pastor arrested for memorial service for 1,300, 10 F 36
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain

Neutrals
Argentina
Foreign relations
▶Spain, business with, U.S. protests, 10 F 60; ▶France, Peyrouton new Ambassador, 24 F 27
Balkan Powers
See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans; names of individual countries: Nazis moving southeast, map shows locations, possible routes, 6 Ja 17; Bulgaria would allow right of way to Nazis, no. stationed in, 13 Ja 18; Nazi spring campaign expected, Bulgaria's problems, map (c), 20 Ja 23; Nazis in, uncertainty, rumors, 27 Ja 21; Nazi intrigue to stabilize front before invading Britain, Churchill trying to stir up Balkans, 17 F 25; Nazi pressure on Bulgaria, Yugoslavia to allow troop passage, Turkish-Bulgarian non-aggression pact, 24 F 28; problem of Bulgarian-Turkish pact, Nazi forces nearing Bulgaria, in Rumania, 3 Mr 25; Bulgaria joins Axis, Nazi troops pour in, near Greek frontier, occupation described, Soviet, Turkish reaction, 10 Mr 23
Bulgaria
Foreign relations
▶Axis, joins, Nazi troops pour in near Greek frontier, occupation described, Soviet, Turkish reaction, 10 Mr 23: ▶Germany, Boris ousts pro-Nazis, troops at frontier, may yield, 6 Ja 18; Premier Filoff to confer with Ribbentrop, would permit Nazi troops right of way, 13 Ja 18; need for invasion to attack Allied Armies, problem of granting troop transit, troops reported arriving, Russia denies giving consent, 20 Ja 23; Turkey to fight if Bulgaria is invaded, 20 Ja 28; demands freedom for troops, Boris refuses, may force right of way, 17 F 25; Nazi troops in, pro-Nazi in cabinet, oil train for Germany wrecked, 24 F 29; Nazis in, students oppose occupation, Filoff's cabinet shown movie on fall of France, Communists arrested, resistance, 3 Mr 25; joins Axis, Nazi troops pour in, near Greek frontier, occupation described, Soviet, Turkish reaction, 10 Mr 23; Nazi strength in, List commands, bases being built, 17 Mr 27; strength of Nazi troops, locations, 24 Mr 23: ▶Great Britain, Churchill warns against letting Nazi troops in, 17 F 25; threatens to break relations if Nazis are allowed in, 24 F 29; bomb in Rendel's baggage explodes in Istanbul hotel, damage, deaths, 24 Mr 27: ▶Russia, old friendship, Nazi invasion problem, Soviet denies giving Nazis consent, 20 Ja 24; won't aid against Nazi penetration, 24 F 29; won't support after joining Axis, 10 Mr 23: ▶Turkey, non-aggression pact, 24 F 29; problem of significance of pact, 3 Mr 25; pact nullified, 10 Mr 23: ▶United States, credits frozen, 17 Mr 15
Colombia
Foreign relations
▶Germany, U.S. pressure eliminated Nazi Scadta airline threat, 27 Ja 59
Ecuador
Foreign relations
▶Germany, subsidizes Sedta airlines, threat to U.S., Pan-Amer. competition, rate war, 27 Ja 59
Egypt
See also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya:
Cities & Towns
▶Sidi Barrani, ruins after capture (p), 20 Ja 27
Eire
Cities & Towns
▶Dublin, Nazis deny bombing Jewish quarter, bombs identified, 13 Ja 20
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazis deny bombing eastern towns, Dublin Jewish quarter damaged, blame Britain, Nazi bombs identified, 13 Ja 20; Nazis warn Britain will invade, Nazi threat, preparations, problem, 20 Ja 39: ▶United States, Phelan suggests giving bases, 13 Ja 21
Great Britain
Comment, criticism on Raine suggesting bases for Britain (L), 6 Ja 2; neutral requests to give bases to refused, 6 Ja 26; problems of helping Britain, Nazi invasion threat, 20 Ja 39
Hungary
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Eden warns against Axis cooperation, 24 F 29: ▶Great Britain, Eden warns against Axis cooperation, 24 F 29: ▶Yugoslavia, objection to mobilization abetting Nazis, 13 Ja 18
Iceland
Foreign relations
▶Germany, influence blamed for unfriendliness to British soldiers, 13 Ja 23: ▶Great Britain, soldiers report unfriendly conditions, hardships, Nazi influence blamed, 13 Ja 23
Mexico
Foreign relations
▶Germany, 1929-38 trade jumped, affected U.S., Nazis influence industry, buy U.S. products, Nazi companies listed, distribute for U.S. firms, 24 Mr 71: ▶United States, Fifth Column preparing to start trouble when Britain is invaded, 24 F 27; effect of 1929-38 Nazi trade jump, influence on industry, Nazi companies listed, buy U.S. products, distribute for U.S. firms, 24 Mr 71

Philippines
Cities & Towns
▶Manila, importance to defense, U.S. Army at, map 10 F 18
Foreign Relations
▶Japan, Quezon on importance to U.S. defense, Jap. threat, chances of defending, map, 10 F 18
Luzon
Importance to defense, geography, 10 F 18
United States
Quezon on importance to defense, asks accrued sugar-excise taxes spent for defenses, Jap. threat, chances of defending, map, 10 F 18

Rumania
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazi troops arrive, may take full control, Nazi representatives, 6 Ja 18; communications cut off, Nazis seal country, troops in, 13 Ja 18; revolt starts, riots, anti-Semitism, casualties, suppressed, 3 F 21; strength of Nazi force in, bridges built across Danube, 3 Mr 25: ▶Great Britain, diplomatic relations broken due to Nazi troops in, 17 F 25; decrees Rumanian goods contraband, 24 F 29: ▶Russia, protests unfriendly attitude, 6 Ja 18; warned that Communists will not be tolerated, 13 Ja 18

Spain
Foreign relations
▶France, Pétain-Darlan-Franco-Serraño Suñer confer on Italian relations, 24 F 28: ▶Germany, Nazis may invade to attack Gibraltar, 27 Ja 21; Nazi troops sent to aid Santander after fire, no. of Nazis in Spain, 3 Mr 27; Nazis vie with British for aid, 31 Mr 19: ▶Great Britain, food sent after Santander fire, 3 Mr 27; Nazis vie with to aid, 31 Mr 19: ▶Italy, wants bases in Balearic Is., Spain, Morocco, France; Franco, Serraño Suñer meet Mussolini, Ciano, 17 F 25; Mussolini-Franco-Serraño Suñer conf., food problem prevents alliance, 24 F 27; Italians bill for military aid in Civil War, outlined, expected repayment, 10 Mr 30

Sweden
Foreign relations
▶Germany, comment on Roosevelt remark on war aid, reasons, boycotts (L), 27 Ja 8

Trans-Jordan
Foreign relations
▶Great Britain, Emir on aiding Turkey, defending against Nazis, 17 Mr 27: ▶Turkey, Emir on aiding, defending against Nazis, 17 Mr 27

Turkey
Cities & Towns
▶Istanbul, bomb in Rendel's baggage explodes, deaths, damage, 24 Mr 27
Foreign policy
American reports Turks anxious to get into war (L), 3 F 4; Greeks ask position in war, chances of aid, defenses, 17 Mr 24
Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria: ▶Germany, threatens to fight if Bulgaria is invaded, 20 Ja 28; von Papen urges to let Nazis move on Bulgaria, 27 Ja 21; shows cinemas of conquests to officials, 10 Mr 23; Turkish cabinet members refuse to see newsreel *Victory in the West*, 17 Mr 27: ▶Great Britain, Saracoglu reaffirms British alliance after Bulgarian pact, 3 Mr 25; Eden in Turkey, alliance reaffirmed, 10 Mr 23; Emir of Trans-Jordan on aiding Turkey, defending against Nazis, 17 Mr 27: ▶Greece, Greeks ask position in war, chances of aid, 17 Mr 24: ▶Russia, importance in joining Britain, 10 Mr 23

United States
Foreign policy
See also U.S., Congress, Lend-Lease Bill: Roosevelt's fireside speech on aid to Britain, U.S. position in war, Nazi threat, quoted, 6 Ja 9; poll shows 60% for British aid even to war, conflicting opinions, committees confused on policies, Marshall starts No Foreign War Comm., suggests peace negotiations, 6 Ja 11; Roosevelt defines in speech to Congress 13 Ja 9; poll finds U.S. safety depends on British victory, 13 Ja 14; youth organizations listed, conventions, conflicts, splits, opinions, 13 Ja 38; comment on aid-to-Britain leading to war; reader favors sending men (L), 20 Ja 2; Roosevelt Lend-Lease Bill to aid Britain presented to Congress, attacked as dictatorship, Willkie, Landon opinions, campaign promises, 20 Ja 13; Hull outlines, 27 Ja 13; clergymen start *Christianity and Crisis*, pro-war trend, policies, 3 F 35; importance to China, Japan, Balkans, France, present involvement in war, 10 F 14; Jews and Roosevelt flayed for inciting war (L), 17 F 11; opinions pro, con getting into war (L), 24 F 4; opinions pro, con intervention, TIME's attitude praised, flayed (L), 10 Mr 2
Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria; Mexico: ▶Allies, see also U.S., Congress, Lend-Lease Bill: Roosevelt Lend-Lease Bill to aid presented to Congress, attacked as dictatorship, Willkie, Landon opinions, campaign promises, 20 Ja 13: ▶Australia, U.S. Navy visit to described, importance, celebrations, 31 Mr 24: ▶Belgium, Hoover on sending food to, plan, problems, Pershing, Pratt support, 24 F 18: ▶Canada, U.S. correspondent stows away on British ship, Canada angered, 17 Mr 42: ▶Denmark, U.S. may seize vessels in ports, 24 Mr 72: ▶France, Leahy arrives, 13 Ja 20; Leahy arrives in Vichy, trip described, meets Pétain, upholds U.S.-British aid, explains change in U.S. policy on French since Laval's fall, offers war support, 20 Ja 28; would support if France reenters war, 3 F 20; Americans confused over supporting, traditional love, leading personalities in U.S. for Vichy, for de Gaulle, for France, organizations, Henry-Haye's problems, work (c), 10 Mr 26; U.S. may seize vessels in ports, 24 Mr 72; Pétain on food aid, 31 Mr 23: ▶Germany, Hitler answers Roosevelt speech, 13 Ja 19; Dr. Birkhead flays Verne Marshall, claims is Nazi agent, on 15 to 20 million pro-Nazi in U.S., 20 Ja 20; Nazis send seized U.S. currency to N.Y. banks, 20 Ja 71; San Francisco sailors tear down swastika, protests, consulate's lease cancelled, 27 Ja 14; comment on chances for invasion (L), 3 F 4; Nazis suspected of stealing secret Civil Service documents 3 F 16; Nazis deny planning attack, 3 F 19; Hitler threatens ships if carrying aid to Britain, 10 F 21; Italian editor on Nazi superiority to U.S. reason for Amer. dislike, 10 Mr 30; Nazis spread stories of no war with, 17 Mr 26; Zapp, Tonn indicted as foreign agents, propaganda activities, Nazis arrest U.S. correspondent Hottelet, 24 Mr 63; U.S. may seize vessels in ports, 24 Mr 72; Donovan on U.S. and Nazi victory, 31 Mr 20; British claim Nazis raiding on U.S. side of Atlantic, 31 Mr 28: ▶Great Britain, see also U.S., Congress, Lend-Lease Bill: Roosevelt speech on aid, quoted, 6 Ja 9; poll shows 60% for aid even to war, conflicting opinions, committees confused on policies, Marshall starts No Foreign War Committee, suggests peace negotiations, 6 Ja 11; poem *Secret Orders* celebrates U.S. destroyers' arrival, quoted, 6 Ja 18; Hopkins made special emissary, 13 Ja 9; poll finds U.S. safety depends on British victory, 13 Ja 14; statistics on surplus World War I materials bought from U.S., 13 Ja 16; plan for U.S. to obtain bases from Eire to help, 13 Ja 21; rumored plan to swap Atlantic, Pacific trade routes, 13 Ja 30; comment on aid-to-Britain leading to war; reader favors sending men (L), 20 Ja 2; Roosevelt Lend-Lease Bill to aid Britain presented to Congress, attacked as dictatorship, Willkie, Landon opinions, campaign promises 20 Ja 13; Comm. to work out formalities of base leasing, 20 Ja 15; Leahy upholds aid, claims traded destroyers in good condition, 20 Ja 28; Hopkins in London, meets Halifax, British press praises, 20 Ja 30; tariff repeal suggested (L), 27 Ja 4; Campbell made senior minister to Wash., reason, staff, 27 Ja 21; Hull, Knox, Stimson, Morgenthau, Knudsen testify to House Comm. on Lend-Lease Bill, arguments, opinions, investments, holdings in U.S., 27 Ja 13; Halifax statement on aid, 3 F 11; TIME reader offers $1,000 if money is paid back to U.S. (L), 10 F 6; Nazis, Italians on U.S. fighting to last Englishman, claim U.S. aims to get Empire, 10 F 28; U.S. called Crown Colony (L), 17 F 6; Churchill reveals Roosevelt note Willkie delivered, answer, quoted; qualifications for ideal Ambassador, Winant appointed, 17 F 15; Willkie supports aid, 17 F 19; Hopkins leaves London, to report to Roosevelt, pressure for war aims statement, 17 F 25; Willkie testifies for aid, beliefs, criticism, for giving ships monthly, 24 F 16; Manning invokes God for U.S. aid to, Catholic bishops sign letter approving Lend-Lease Bill, Duffy on Europe "finished," 24 F 70; Harriman "expediter" of aid-to-Britain in London, 3 Mr 13; plans for amount of aid after Lend-Lease Bill passage, 10 Mr 13; Geo. VI breaks precedent to meet Winant, 10 Mr 29; rumor to trade cruisers, destroyers, torpedo boats for battleships, 17 Mr 15; Federal Union organization, membership, fund raising, beliefs, Streit's work, *Union Now With Britain* rev., 17 Mr 15; Senate passes Lend-Lease Bill, Roosevelt signs, articles for shipment approved, on way, Roosevelt speech on purposes, importance, quoted, 24 Mr 15; Salter to come to U.S. to arrange for ships, 24 Mr 24; Churchill thanks U.S. for Lend-Lease Act, world reaction to passage, 24 Mr 26; Hopkins reports to Roosevelt on Churchill asking U.S. for food, appropriations made, needs, problems, packaged foods best, 31 Mr 60; Donovan's visit, findings, 31 Mr 19; Donovan on importance of aid to U.S., 31 Mr 20; Nazis claim first Lend-Lease Act shipment sunk, 31 Mr 28: ▶Italy, U.S. correspondent Whitaker ousted, others expelled, 10 Mr 30; Naples, Palermo, Detroit, Newark consulate offices ordered closed, no. of other offices, regulations, 17 Mr 16; U.S. may seize vessels in ports, 24 Mr 72: ▶Japan, exports up, criticism, zinc, copper sales, Defense Comm. asks export licensing, 6 Ja 54; Matsuoka flays Hull for calling Manchurian invasion start of World War II, 3 F 19; importance of U.S. foreign policy to, 10 F 14; Nomura in U.S., Roosevelt on relations, possible war, Jap. spokesmen on threat, 24 F 30; Nomura on relations, poll finds U.S. should keep Jap. from taking Singapore, Dutch Indies, Guam to be reinforced, U.S. position firm, 3 Mr 14; Canadians flay sales of war materials, 3 Mr 32; spies feared using fishing sampans in Hawaii, U.S. arrests, 10 Mr 20; Nazi pressure for war depends on Balkan situation 24 Mr 26: ▶Netherlands, banking problems of Dutch funds frozen in U.S., government in exile recognized, funds taken out of country, holdings, 10 F 57: ▶Russia, copper, zinc exports, Defense Comm. asks licensing, 6 Ja 55; to open consulate in Vladivostok, 13 Ja 23; buys cotton, sells to Germany, 13 Ja 61; Roosevelt lifts moral embargo, 3 F 11; export licensing system to affect, 13 Mr 14: ▶Yugoslavia, wants U.S. sympathy, Donovan confers with Prince Paul 10 F 15

Yugoslavia
Foreign policy
Importance to Nazi Balkan position, 24 Mr 22
Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Hungary: ▶Axis, importance to Nazi Balkan position, signs of opposition to pact, 24 Mr 22: ▶Germany, demands use of railroads, testing resistance, 27 Ja 21; Hitler meets ministers, demands permission for troop passage, promises territory after war, 24 F 29; pressure for pact, opposition, possible compromise, 17 Mr 26; importance to Nazi Balkan position, signs of opposition to pact 24 Mr 22; people, cabinet members oppose pact, war fever, pact signed, 31 Mr 21: ▶Great Britain, Britons told to leave, 17 Mr 26: ▶Russia, reported "amity" pact, 17 Mr 27

Norway
Colonies & Possessions
▶Lofoten Is., British raid Svolvoer port, destroy plants, capture Nazis, volunteers return to Britain, Nazis retaliate, 17 Mr 25
Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain

Pacific Ocean
Nazis leave prisoners at New Guinea, stories of prison, supply ships in Pacific, claim Luckner commanding raider *Glengarry*, 13 Ja 28

Peace
No Foreign War Comm. suggests W. R. Davis conduct negotiations, claims Roosevelt refused 1939 Nazi offer, Wheeler claims Roosevelt could force peace, 6 Ja 12; Churchill refuses Jap. offer to act as mediator, 3 Mr 25; rumored Nazi terms offered to Greece through Queen Helen, 3 Mr 25; Roosevelt on victory before devising, 10 Mr 14; Bishop Parsons on democratic processes in aims, 10 Mr 56

Personalities
British squadron leader Bader's tin legs, gets Distinguished Flying Cross, 6 Ja 19; Churchill chosen Man of the Year, work (c), 6 Ja 23; Nazi Air Force, Army, Navy heads (p), 6 Ja 24; leaders of conquered nations year's-end messages to people, 6 Ja 26; R.A.F. pilot's letter to father on air battle, describes parachute from plane (L), 13 Ja 2; war work, whereabouts of leading French writers, 13 Ja 76; 16 survivors of *San Demetrio, Jervis Bay* convoy veterans describe fight, experiences, deaths, horrors, crew awarded prize money, 27 Ja 29; Cunningham's Mediterranean naval successes, strategies, career (c), 17 F 34; British scouting parties discovered Italian movements, raiding parties, joined Free French, Italians fooled, 24 F 26; Americans, French in U.S. for Vichy, for de Gaulle, for France, organizations, Henry-Haye's problems, work (c), 10 Mr 26; British swimmers raid coast, officers carry car on torpedo boat, drive to Paris, small force raids Le Touquet, captures 40 Nazis, returns to Britain, 17 Mr 25; British boy gets George medal for leading police through burning bldg. to save workers, 31 Mr 21; Gen. Lorenzini killed in Africa, 31 Mr 32

Poland
Cities & Towns
▶Lwów, List headed Nazi campaign, 24 Mr 23: ▶Przemysl, List headed Nazi campaign, 24 Mr 23
Foreign relations
See World War II, Great Britain

Postwar Plans
See also World War II, Aims: Church of England Malvern conf., liberals plan program of aims, sponsors, British church leadership called revolutionary, proposals outlined, 20 Ja 61; Britain's building reconstruction, Greenwood's plans, 10 F 28; Churchill begs question, U.S. pressure for statement, Priestley on need for clarifying, domestic aim revolutionary, hope for new social order, excerpts from leaders' speeches on, 17 F 25; Asiatic empire Japanese objective, map, 24 F 30; Archbishop of York plans Toronto church meeting to plan society, 24 F 71; Reith plan, to decentralize industry, rebuild cities, new roads, 24 F 84; U.S. Church League for Industrial Democracy discusses Malvern resolutions for U.S. needs, endorses social, financial reforms, findings outlined, 10 Mr 54; British book *Labour's Aims in War and Peace* rev., 10 Mr 92; Federal Union organization, membership, fund raising, beliefs, Streit's work, *Union Now with Britain* rev., 17 Mr 15; book *Germany Must Perish* rev., on sterilizing entire Nazi population, 24 Mr 95

Predictions
Albert P. Terhune on U.S. war entry, 6 Ja 11; Hitler predicts 1941 victory, 13 Ja 19; U.S. observers feel Britain can last 108 hours after Nazi invasion, 13 Ja 24; Chicago *Times* correspondent says Britain will win, 27 Ja 48; Nazi invasion of Britain in 60 days, must succeed by June, 10 F 21; Austin predicted mass Paris evacuation in 1935, 24 Mr 67; Roosevelt on four yrs. more of war, 31 Mr 10

Press Coverage
Ernie Pyle's dispatches on London bombings, fires, 13 Ja 50; TIME reader deplores war news, cancels subscription (L), 20 Ja 2; Knox asks U.S. press to cooperate on secrecy of four types of Navy news, weekly paper *Uncensored* reveals, 27 Ja 19; Chicago *Times* columnist "Lucas," Princeton Univ. analyze German propaganda, 27 Ja 47; London code cable to Washington correspondent on Halifax's arrival, 3 F 11; France lets up on censorship of British successes in Africa, 17 F 36; Knox confers with publishers, discusses censorship, problems of wartime news-handling, importance to Army, Navy, military publicists, possible propaganda ministry, Mellett may head, three types of illegal information, 17 F 52; U.S. magazine *Aviation* directory no., self-censors descriptions of

new U.S. planes, British publication releases, 24 F 46; Roosevelt angered when defense information leaks out, problem of covering secret military information, Wheeler on "muzzling" senators, need for censorship, 3 Mr 41; U.S. correspondent Whitaker ejected from Italy, others expelled, 10 Mr 30; *Financial Post* called No. 1 Canadian saboteur, Howe feud, news stories criticize govt., 10 Mr 59; Boston *Herald* correspondent stows away on British convoy ship, Canada angered, 17 Mr 42; British benefits of rationing, circulation allotment, high pulp prices, papers pay conscriptees half salary, advertising rates up, writings improve, 31 Mr 43

Prisoners & Executions

Nazis leave at New Guinea, tell stories of prison, supply ships in Pacific, describe life, claim Luckner commanding raider *Glengarry*, 13 Ja 28; no. of Italians taken by British at fall of Bardia, 9 captured British overpower 100 Italian guards, 13 Ja 28; British capture Milch son-in-law, confiscate U.S. dollars, German SS guard unknowingly challenge British soccer team to game, lose, 13 Ja 30; Italians near Nile, help unload supply ships (p), 20 Ja 27; Nazi pilot escapes in Canada, caught in U.S., 3 F 16; number of Italians taken by British in Africa, 3 F 27; Assoc. Press Amer. correspondent captures Italians in Libya, 3 F 40; Nazis to release French for farm work, 31 Mr 23

Propaganda

Russian cinema *The Mannerheim Line*. Nazi *Blitzkrieg im Westen* rev., shown in U.S., 6 Ja 19; U.S. uses British cartoon, warns employes to keep secrets, 13 Ja 16; cartoon on Eire *The Last of the Neutrals*, 13 Ja 20; Dr. Birkhead flays No Foreign War Comm., on 15 to 20 million pro-Nazis in U.S., 20 Ja 20; Nazis warn Eire Britain plans invasion, 20 Ja 39; Shirer brings Lord Haw-Haw autobiography to U.S., rev., career, identified, 20 Ja 59; R.A.F. pilots drop round-trip tickets to London over Germany, 27 Ja 21; Chicago *Times* columnist "Lucas," Princeton Univ. analyze German, 27 Ja 47; Lucas claims British is improving, 27 Ja 48; Nazis, Italians on U.S. fighting to last Englishman, claim U.S. aims to get Empire, 10 F 28; Low cartoon on U.S. delaying Lend-Lease Bill passage, 17 F 16; U.S. ministry may be set up, Mellett may head, censorship problems, 17 F 54; U.S. organizations act against aid to Britain, hang Roosevelt, Willkie in effigy, 24 F 18; report on British dropping parachutists over Italy, may have damaged railroads, 24 F 25; Batchelor's anti-war cartoons, isolationist cartoons in N.Y. *Daily News*, 24 F 48; first U.S. radio program, famous writers donate scripts, pro-U.S., 24 F 55; R.A.F. drops leaflets over Poland, 3 Mr 24; movie of fall of France shown to Bulgarian cabinet, 3 Mr 25; U.S. listeners, to cable requests for types of German broadcasts, *PM* pushes, cost, 3 Mr 34; L.I. High School holds Dictator Day to show advantages of Liberty (p), 3 Mr 40; Nazi, British cinemas of victories shown Turkish officials, 10 Mr 23; poster of Joan of Arc used in France to inspire hatred for Britain, reproduced, 10 Mr 25; Hungerford, Sherman anti-sabotage posters for U.S. factories (p), 17 Mr 23; U.S. indicts Nazis Zapp, Tonn as foreign agents, activities, 24 Mr 63; Nazi painting Flag Worship used in Bolivia (p), 31 Mr 2

Refugees

Start new review, *Decision*, purpose, advisers, first issue, 20 Ja 45; 13-year-old British girl praises Americans (L), 3 F 2; letter from Polish nobleman deported by Russians, on hardships, forced labor in Turkestan (L), 24 F 8; Dominican Republic colonies, faults, problems, 3 Mr 30

Relief Funds & Aid

Food rations cut, average meal, U.S. problem of supplying Europe, Britain permits Red Cross shipment to France, Spain, plans for sending, 20 Ja 19; Cary Grant salary given to British, 20 Ja 77; U.S. Nat'l Retail Dry Goods Assn. raising funds for destitute British drapers, 27 Ja 64; American Comm. for Defense of British Homes collecting stop watches, Americans send food to Finland, 3 F 32; Einstein gives concert for American Friends Service Committee benefit for Britain, 3 F 45; Gertrude Lawrence active in British War Relief Society 3 F 56; Quakers' work in occupied France, 17 F 40; Hollywood party for Greece, 24 F 43; theater carnival for Britain at Music Hall, U.S. volunteer organizations, work, amount raised, 3 Mr 15; U.S. groups coordinate as Council for French Relief, Quakers distribute, second Red Cross ship to sail, amount sent, blockade problem, 10 Mr 28; second Red Cross ship leaves U.S., cargo, regulations, opposition to sending food, 31 Mr 13

Religion

TIME report on Germany praised (L), 13 Ja 2; Church of England Malvern conf. liberals plan program of post-war aims, sponsors, British church leadership called revolutionary, proposals outlined, 20 Ja 61; TIME surveys churchmen on war opinions, U.S. clergymen start *Christianity and Crisis*, pro-war trend, policies, 3 F 35; Vatican exhibits combination church, air-raid shelter, 3 F 36; Rumanian pogroms described, mass butchery, 10 F 29; Netherlands churches denounce Nazis, arrests, oppose Jewish persecutions, statistics, leaders 10 F 36; Norwegian Lutheran Church denounces "new order," 10 F 36; Canadian United Church asks members to buy war savings stamps to give to church, Catholic Day of prayer, encourages British, Cardinal Villeneuve's high mass for victory gives church's blessing to war; Catholic pastoral letter claims Belgian fatherland still exists, Nazis close churches, 17 F 40; Pope Pius XII neutral in war, Nazi-Czech Catholics praise totalitarianism, *Osservatore Romano* flays propaganda, denies praising Axis, 24 F 27; Cardinal of Genoa prays for Fascist victory; Manning invokes God for U.S. aid to Britain; Catholic bishops sign letter approving Lend-Lease Bill; Duffy on Europe "finished," 24 F 70; German Catholics protest rule against early services after night air raids; Russia persecuting Baptists in Baltic area; Degrelle flays Belgian priests for opposing Nazis; British plan for Toronto meeting to plan post-war society, Nazis order police to spy on Norwegian church services, opposition felt, 24 F 71; Jewish population decrease in Germany, Viennese Jews sent to Polish concentration camp, 3 Mr 28; British churches excluded from compulsory property insurance no. of churches bombed, 17 Mr 56; govt.-in-exile fund for Norwegian Lutheran missionaries, 17 Mr 56; Bishop of Cremona's anti-war pastoral letter, 31 Mr 53

Russia

Foreign relations
See World War II, Axis; Germany; Japan; Foreign relations; also World War II, Neutrals; Bulgaria, Rumania; U.S.: Yugoslavia

Social Conditions

British "little man's" reaction to war, activities, 6 Ja 25; opinions on family life in wartime, Maugham dispels fears of disruption, 6 Ja 49; divorce cases down due to war, 20 Ja 32; U.S., British, Russian plans to take over schools when Hitler falls, 20 Ja 60; Church of England Malvern conf., liberals plan program of post-war aims, sponsors British church leadership called revolutionary, proposals outlined, 20 Ja 61; Col. Bingham flayed for statements on British Army need for class distinctions, upholds school tie snobbery, deplorse change in society, 27 Ja 22; plan for conscripting British labor, requirements, statistics, poll on, 3 F 20; Italian riots, strikes reported, denied, Nazi soldiers arrive, Rumanian pogroms described, mass butchery, 10 F 29; British domestic war aim revolutionary, hope for new social order, excerpts from leaders' speeches, 17 F 26; Willkie denies finding British industry being socialized, 24 F 80; annual Nazi winter sports meet at Garmisch-Partenkirchen, celebrations, war dance, 3 Mr 28; hardships in Paris under Nazi rule, fuel, food shortage, civil disobedience, 10 Mr 25; people divided on French political conditions, reasons, leaders, U.S. confusion, personalities in U.S. for Vichy, for de Gaulle, for France 10 Mr 26; Dutch strikes, riots, Amsterdam under martial law, fined, Jews, British blamed; people wear razors concealed in flowers, obey orange traffic lights, Norwegian civil disobedience, strikes, pro-Nazi singer killed, Belgian civil disobedience, people toast Churchill, 10 Mr 32; British plans for govt. drafting industry, opposition, outlined consumer goods to be limited, profit regulations, 17 Mr 34; letter on small British businessman carrying on despite bombings (L), 24 Mr 4; report on British juvenile delinquency increase since war, reasons, types of crimes, 24 Mr 28; Bevin orders British men, women to sign up for draft, opposition, plans, wages, nonessential industries listed, 31 Mr 21

Somaliland, British

Cities & Towns
▶Berbera, British capture 24 Mr 25; 31 Mr 32

Somaliland, Italian

Cities & Towns
▶Jumbo, British take, 3 Mr 24; ▶Mogadiscio, British push, 24 F 25; capture, 10 Mr 24; ▶Ras Chiamboni, British raid, 10 F 24

Spies

Russian thrown out of Yugoslavia, 13 Ja 18; Jap. feared using fishing sampans in Hawaii, U.S. arrests, 10 Mr 20

Strategy & Tactics

Nazis moving southeast, map shows Balkan locations, possible routes, 6 Ja 17; German need for immediate British invasion, signs of readiness, opinions on methods, Halder devised plans, 13 Ja 24; German need for Balkan invasion, Bulgarian problem, want to attack Greece without Italy, preparations, routes, 20 Ja 23; Hitler-Mussolini meet, discuss Axis war plans, possible theaters of action, strategies, 27 Ja 21; British locate Nazi troops in position for all out invasion, 27 Ja 28; British studying Nazi invasion methods, defense plans, 3 F 24; Italian retreats in Africa may be Axis plan to stall for time, 3 F 27; Germans can force British out of Mediterranean by air supremacy, 3 F 28; chances of defending Philippines, sectors, geography, Jap. threat, map, 10 F 18; Nazi preparations for southern campaign indicate British invasion plan, forecast, 10 F 21; Metaxas plan let Italians into Greek mountains, Lien attacked, 10 F 30; Nazi Balkan intrigue to stabilize front before invading Britain, Churchill trying to stir up Balkans, 17 F 25; R.A.F. changes tactics, mass raids on invasion points, fighters protect bombers, British naval battles in Mediterranean to date, backs up African Army, ship *v.* plane dispute undecided, 17 F 30; British pincers movement in taking Bengasi, 17 F 36; Nazi guesses on British invasion tactics, may wear British uniforms, secret planes, R.A.F. bombs Nazi invasion bases, report on British dropping parachutists over Italy, may have damaged railroads, 24 F 25; British scouting parties in Libya discovered, Italian movements, raiding parties, joined Free French, Italians fooled, 24 F 26; Goebbels on war on 5 fronts, likely places of attack, 24 F 27; Jap. movements in Far East, threat to Australia Netherland India, wants Singapore, Asiatic empire main objective, 24 F 30; Nazi plans for air-sea invasion of Britain, planes change tactics, drop explosives before incendiaries, to solve Mediterranean problem at same time, British guesses on strategies to be used, four main attacks expected, 3 Mr 21; Eden, Dill fly to Africa, confer with Wavell on warfare, future tactics, African campaign described, victories, methods, Wavell's career, 3 Mr 22; Nazi tactics to counteract British sub detecting device Kiel school training, hunt in packs, success, 17 Mr 24; British swimmers raid French coast, officers carry car on torpedo boat, drive to Paris, small force raids Le Touquet, captures 40 Nazis, returns, 17 Mr 25; Jap. troops on South China coast, to isolate Hong Kong, withdrawal forced, 17 Mr 28; possible Nazi moves in Balkans, List's plans, 24 Mr 23; British home forces trained for guerrilla warfare, Nazis will try to cut lifelines; Donovan on Italian failure in Libya due to little knowledge of desert warfare, 31 Mr 19

Suez Canal

Nazis photograph ships sunk in, shipping tied up, 24 F 26

Survey

Churchill chosen Man of the Year, war described (c), 6 Ja 23; Mediterranean naval battles to date, 17 F 33

Thailand

Foreign relations
See World War II, France; Japan

Transportation

Railroads
British parachutists may have damaged in Italy, 24 F 25

Ships
See also World War II, Naval Operations; Naval Equipment: Roosevelt outlines new program for 200 prefabricated cargo ships, 13 Ja 14; submarine sinks 3 ships in Adriatic, 13 Ja 28; sinkings for British low, weather aids, 1940 weekly average, total losses since war, statistics, tonnage left, 20 Ja 25; British syndicate buys U.S. Groton Iron Works to build freighters for Britain, 20 Ja 75; 16 survivors of *San Demetrio*, *Jervis Bay* convoy veterans describe fight, 7-day experiences in Atlantic, deaths, horrors, crew awarded prize money, 27 Ja 29; British use Norwegian, convoy system flayed, priorities demanded, 10 F 27; *Empress of Australia* submarine attack denied, called Nazi trick, 10 F 27; new U.S. yards to build 75 freighters under new 200-ship program, 17 F 78; Norwegian ships weren't taken over by Britain, total tonnage, foreign ships chartered (L), 3 Mr 9; 200 Norwegian in Pacific, armed, would support U.S. Navy, 3 Mr 26; week's British losses up, statistics, Salter to U.S. to get ships, 24 Mr 24; fire destroys *Bremen*, 24 Mr 25; British statistics since war, replacements problem, shipbuilding statistics, cargo transportation held up, freight rates up, 24 Mr 71; OPM planning cargo priorities, essentials listed, U.S. may seize foreign vessels in ports, 24 Mr 71; U.S. may seize foreign ships in ports, 24 Mr 72; monthly British losses, net since war, 1941 statistics, U.S.-British replacement speed, 31 Mr 11; no. of U.S. under construction, no. sent to Britain, unpreparedness, cost, 31 Mr 11; British, Nazi claims on British losses since war, Nazis 4/9 accurate, U.S.-British replacement 40,000 tons weekly, 31 Mr 28

Trucks
Captured in Libya, British use (p), 20 Ja 27

Volunteers

Amer. in R.A.F. reward for part in *San Demetrio* battle, 27 Ja 29; Free Frenchmen in Africa, recruits, strength, take el-Gatrún, attack Murzuch, Weygand asks troops not to join de Gaulle, 10 F 24; Free French join British scouting parties in Africa, fool Italians, Brosset exhorts to push on, 24 F 26; Norwegians leave Lofoten Is. with British raiders, Nazis punish families (p), 17 Mr 25

Weather

Storms save ships from subs, 20 Ja 25

Women

U.S. want gratuitous jobs on draft boards, 24 F 24; Bevin orders labor draft, opposition, plans, wages, 31 Mr 21

Worm(s), Oliver's research, business, habits, importance . . . 6 Ja 44
Wright, Gordon, Zachry & Parlin, Roosevelt Jr. works for . . . 6 Ja 38
Wright, Harry N., attacks Communist teachers, suspends Schappes . . . 31 Mr 46
Wright, John S., *Prairie Farmer* anniversary, history, career . . . 20 Ja 46
Wright Field, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

X

X-ray, see Medicine

Y

Yanagawa, Heisuke, govt. post . . . 6 Ja 28
Yankee Network, Paxton, Mass. station applies for FM permission, cost . . . 10 Mr 42
Yeh Ting, Fourth Route Communist Army revolt put down (p) . . . 3 F 23
York, Archbishop of, see Temple, Wm.
Young, Clifford S., new Fed. Reserve Bank of Chi. pres., RFC fight . . . 17 Mr 82
Young, Wm. L., and churchmen and war, pro-war . . . 3 F 35
Young & Rubicam, Pall Mall advertising success, resigns account . . . 17 Mr 84

Young Men's Christian Assn., Barnett new chief, work in China, membership, budget . . . 6 Ja 46
Youth, organizations listed, conventions, conflicts, splits, opinions, 13 Ja 38; Scarsdale rector visits student parishioners at colleges, findings on what youth expects from religion, 3 Mr 65
Youth Committee Against War, convention, demands conscription repeal . . . 13 Ja 38
Youth Congress, Amer., Nat'l Student Federation withdraws, denies funds from Russia, 13 Ja 38; opposes Lend-Lease Bill, 24 F 18
Yugoslavia, see also World War II: ▶Government, Axis pact, cabinet members for, against, 31 Mr 21: ▶History, map shows areas, when annexed, 31 Mr 21: ▶Minorities, map shows territories, when gained, feelings on Axis pact, 31 Mr 21: ▶Prince Paul, meets Donovan (p), 10 F 15; conf. with Hitler denied, pressure for pact (p), 17 Mr 26; Axis pact, cabinet members for, against, 31 Mr 21

Z

Zanetti, Joaquin E., *Fire from the Air—The ABC of Incendiaries* rev. . . . 17 F 48
Zapp, Manfred, U.S. indicts, charges, activities (p) . . . 24 Mr 63
Zec, Philip, Pétain cartoons . . . 31 Mr 23
Zelomek, A. W., predicts woolen goods price increase . . . 6 Ja 53
Zhukov, Konstantinovich, new Soviet Army chief . . . 24 F 33
Zinc, Jap. purchases, U.S. needs, Defense Comm. asks licensing, 6 Ja 55; Amer. Smelting & Refining Co. building new plant, capacity, 20 Ja 68
Zingg, Robt. M., report on children raised by wolf . . . 3 Mr 59
Zions Herald, protests against use of prayer as propaganda . . . 17 Mr 58
Zivic, Fritzie, defeats Armstrong . . . 27 Ja 56
Zodiac signs of, superstitions (p) . . . 27 Ja 38

TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN NEWS—
NATIONAL DEFENSE—WORLD WAR—
BOOKS—ART—THEATER—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
SCIENCE—MEDICINE—
SPORT—PRESS—
RADIO

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXXVII

(PART II)

From April 7, 1941 to June 30, 1941, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXXVII (PART II)

From April 7, 1941 to June 30, 1941, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
5 My 33 (May 5, page 33)
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
Colleges and universities are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Plays are under Theater.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs.
Railroads are under Railroads.

A

Abdelazis, Moulay, Nazis trying to bribe 5 My 33
Abe, Yoshimune, Shinto shrine worship, 21 Ap 77; describes new Jap. Christian Church to Americans (p), 5 My 54
Abend, Hallett, *Japan Unmasked* rev., (p), 5 My 97; reports Jap. secret attempts for U.S. pact failed, 16 Je 17
Abetz, Otto, has whooping cough, 12 My 67; new French-Nazi collaboration, 19 My 25
Accident(s), see also Aviation; Baseball; China; Earthquake(s); Fire: steam-roller gets out of control, driver averts killing children, 7 Ap 25; phenobarbital mixed in sulfathiazole tablets by mistake, deaths, 7 Ap 61; Dodgers wear beanproof plastic headguards, 21 Ap 70
Acheson, Dean, may head Economic Warfare dept. . . . 23 Je 75
Acropolis, see Greece, Cities & Towns, Athens
Adam, comment on Bible saying ate fruit not apple (L) . . . 28 Ap 8
Adams, Chas. F., ownership kept Boston Bees from joining Nat'l League . . . 5 My 47
Adams, Franklin P., plays tennis with Kieran, defeats Karloff and Taylor . . . 16 Je 64
Addis Ababa, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
Aden, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Aden Gulf, see World War II
Adler, Larry, radio play, harmonica technique, popularity, career (p) . . . 26 My 50
Aduwa, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
Advertising, Cowles' papers won't take liquor ads . . . 12 My 62
Advertising agency(ies), Benton & Bowles gets Procter & Gamble Ivory Snow account 7 Ap 84
Aegean Sea, see World War II
Agedábia, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Agfa Ansco, SEC study fails to reveal ownership control . . . 23 Je 75
Agranulocytosis, see Medicine, Disease(s), Leukopenia
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, May Day greeting to Hitler. 12 My 24; govt., political problems, revolt threat, backer ousted, 2 Je 38
Air conditioning, benefits to blast furnaces, cost, increased capacity . . . 21 Ap 86
Air-mail, see Aviation
Akiyama, Kunio, on Russo-Jap. pact, 28 Ap 28; on China too big to be conquered, 19 My 30
Alabama State Prison, see Crime, Prison(s)
Alaska, U.S.S. (large cruiser), scheduled to be built, size, speed, equipment . . . 16 Je 20
Albania, Crown Prince, Skandor, birthday, in London (p) . . . 28 Ap 60
Alda, Frances, married, 28 Ap 71; worker finds lost brooch, 2 Je 58
Aldrich, Robt. H., aniline dye treatment for burns . . . 16 Je 50
Aleppo, see World War II, Syria, Cities & Towns
Alexander, King of Serbia, see Obrenovitch, King Alexander
Alexander, A. V., on *Bismarck* sinking 2 Je 21
Alexander, Leo, on Hess flight . . . 26 My 46
Alexandria, see World War II, Bases
Alien(s), see U.S., Immigration
All Amer. Aviation Inc., no. of communities having air-mail service, increases, volume new lines apply for routes, du Pont's idea for pick-up deliveries, to add more lines . . . 28 Ap 78
Allen, Edward R., Susquehanna River Bridge wins prize . . . 2 Je 47
Allen, Jay C., Nazis imprison . . . 16 Je 57
Allenby, Viscount, book about rev., Wavell compared, 7 Ap 30; battle in Syria, 16 Je 22
Allergy(ies), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Alliance Book Corp., publishing success, business, policies . . . 21 Ap 102
Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the, *Saturday Evening Post* flays . . . 21 Ap 64
Allingham, Margery, *Traitor's Purse* rev. 7 Ap 104
Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Babb flays TIME report, denies disinterest in settling strike (L), 7 Ap 8; Knudsen, Knox ask to reopen, criticism, 7 Ap 22; firms hampered by strike listed, 7 Ap 26; Mediation Bd. working on strike, settlement, Communism in labor charged, time lost, 14 Ap 20; Davis credited with strike settlement, 21 Ap 25; Perkins claims Knox-Knudsen interfered in strike, 28 Ap 18
Allison Engineering Division, see also Gen'l Motors Corp.; Army contracts for engines, 5 My 25; subcontracts defense work, 26 My 86
Almanac Singers, records *Songs for John Doe*, anti-war . . . 16 Je 60
Almond, Nina, Hoover War Library . . . 30 Je 86
Alsop, Jos., story on U.S. destroyer sinking Nazi submarine, 16 Je 13; disbands column, joins Navy Intelligence, relative of Roosevelt (p), 16 Je 67; Knox angered over report on U.S. destroyer dropping depth bombs on Nazi sub, 23 Je 42
Aluminum, Wrigley sells supply to govt., 14 Ap 87; defense production needs would cut off civilian supply, industry failed to cooperate, Senate hearings on problems, Alcoa, OPM blamed, 26 My 21; Reynolds testifies to Senate Comm., promises cheap aluminum, U.S. capacity increased, Aluminium Co. of Canada sells to U.S., 26 My 91; RFC loans for new plants, capacity, needs, bomber production expansion increases requirements, to be ready in 1942, 2 Je 20; defense will take 100% of production, shortage threatened, publicity campaign to raise scrap, people give pots and pans, amount raised, 9 Je 24; power needed for, production statistics, shortage problems, 16 Je 73; two new plants, to use alunite process, Kalunite Corp. to produce, cost, 16 Je 78; July 1942 shortage estimated, priorities hurt non-defense industries, Army unaware of shortage orders utensils, 30 Je 70
Aluminum Co. of Amer., stocks down, 1941 earnings per share, 5 My 78; Reynolds testimony on aluminum shortage, blames for failure to cooperate, amount spent on expansion, 26 My 21; RFC loan for new plants, 2 Je 20; new plants won't produce until 1942-43, 9 Je 24; strike, 16 Je 15; Kalunite to compete, 16 Je 80; Mediation Bd. defied, die casters strike, 23 Je 14
Alunite, process to be used in aluminum production, cost . . . 16 Je 78
Alvarez, Walter C., *Help Your Doctor to Help You* rev. . . . 5 My 72
America, S.S., Navy requisitions, to be troop transport, 9 Je 25; sale benefits U.S. Lines, losses since commencing, cost, value, trips (p), 9 Je 85
America (yacht), Navy owns . . . 14 Ap 46
America First Comm., Chi. rally, Lindbergh addresses, Minneapolis office closed, 28 Ap 15; Lindbergh speaks on U.S. keeping out of war, England being defeated, de Seversky answers, 5 My 17; meeting flayed (L), 26 My 8; Madison Square meeting, 2 Je 15; Sinclair Lewis member, 2 Je 58; Calif. rally, 30 Je 15
Amer. Airlines, Inc., earnings report, 12 My 90; OPM allows new planes, 26 My 90; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81
Amer. Car & Foundry Co., demonstrates new tank armor, strength, proves guns inefficient 16 Je 19
Amer. Customs Union, Uruguay favors 16 Je 40
Amer. Export Lines, Inc., prepares to move freighters into Red Sea, 21 Ap 21; earnings report, business up, 12 My 83; govt. takes over ships, 9 Je 25
Amer. Fund for Public Service, gave money to radical causes, dissolved . . . 30 Je 17
Amer.-Hawaiian Steamship Co. earnings report, business up . . . 12 My 83
Amer. I. G. Chemical Corp., SEC study fails to reveal ownership control . . . 23 Je 75
Amer. Laryngological Assn., see Laryngological Assn., Amer.
Amer. Medical Assn., investigates poisoned sulfathiazole tablets, 7 Ap 61; convicted of monopoly against Group Health Assn., examples of discrimination, 14 Ap 65; Cleveland conv., 16 Je 49
Amer. President Lines, govt. takes over ships, 9 Je 25; S.S. *President Polk* christened, 30 Je 55
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., first quarter report, earnings up, expansion plans, chart of installations since 1929, 28 Ap 78; issues stock to finance expansion program, 2 Je 76
Amer. Tobacco Co., Hill ordered to pay back bonus overpayments . . . 9 Je 84
Amer. Trucking Assns. Inc., Rio Grande Valley trucking problems settled, other disputes . . . 14 Ap 88
Amer. Viscose Co., stock registered with SEC, to be on sale, business, assets, history . . . 26 My 87
Amtorg Trading Corp., U.S. arrests important buyer . . . 19 My 19
Anderson, Dewey, Monopoly Comm. ends, work done (p) . . . 14 Ap 86
Anderson, Sherwood, death, career (p), 7 Ap 98; TIME report on death praised, anecdote (L), 28 Ap 6
Anderson, Thos. F., photographs molecule, 5 My 50; molecule portrait reproduced, 9 My 76
Andrews, Frank M., advocated long-range bombers . . . 19 My 21
Andrews, John M., opposes Northern Ireland conscription, 2 Je 34; favors Northern Ireland Army conscription, 9 Je 30
Aniline dyes, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Animal(s), *Living Treasure* book about jungles rev., 28 Ap 49; report on power to make sugar, starch out of carbon dioxide and water, 28 Ap 50
Animals, Amer. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to, Roosevelt congratulates on anniversary, . . . 28 Ap 14
Anthropologists, Amer. Assn. of Physical, Chicago meeting . . . 21 Ap 58
Anthropology, Hrdlicka flays Ashley-Montagu's theories on race, findings on Amer. Indians coming from Asia via Bering Strait . . . 21 Ap 58
Antigua, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Antonescu, Ion, ceremonial farewell for German troops, 26 My 34; confers with Hitler (p), 23 Je 23
Anzac Day, see Australia, Holiday(s)
Aosta, Duke of, thanks British for protecting Italian women and children in Ethiopia, 14 Ap 28; decides not to capitulate, 5 My 28; surrenders in Ethiopia, peace terms secret, 26 My 37; surrenders in Ethiopia, career, 2 Je 21
Ape(s), study on relation of gibbon to man, habits, activities, similarities (p) . . . 14 Ap 76
Apex Hosiery Co., Amer. Fed. of Hosiery Workers pay for 1937 sit-down strike damage 30 Je 14
April Farms, communal farm, failure . . . 30 Je 17
April Fool!, Rep. yells in Congress . . . 14 Ap 19
Apted, Chas. R., death . . . 16 Je 82
Aqua-glider(s), see World War II, Transportation
Aqueduct, Colorado River project opens, cost, route, irrigation, uses . . . 30 Je 16
Arab(s), Nazis trying to arouse against Britain, rumors of uprisings, 12 My 30; Standard Oil geologist on Nazis bribing in Iraq to commit sabotage (L), 2 Je 6
Aranha, Oswaldo, tired of U.S. good will missions, 9 Je 34; favors Amer. defense conf., 16 Je 40
Arcaro Eddie, wins Kentucky Derby on Whirlaway . . . 12 My 58
Archeology, findings on ancient Italian Army weak without Germans; Mesopotamia oldest democracy, reason for Chinese vertical writing, 28 Ap 59; findings on oldest written literature, Sumerian writings translated, used story of Hades, 5 My 52; ancient footprints found in volcano mud in Nicaragua, 9 Je 64; Tamerlane the Great tomb opened, history, 30 Je 42
ARCHITECTURAL FORUM, on Audubon Village housing project . . . 2 Je 70
Ardelty, Elly, circus rev. . . . 21 Ap 61
Argentina, see also World War II: ▶Art, Quinquela Martin exhibit, technique, art school for workers' children, career, 2 Je 47: ▶Beef, U.S. amendment prohibits Army, Navy purchases importance to good neighbor policy, problems, U.S. livestock industry opposes, fear of, 7 Ap 79; problem of U.S. importing, 5 My 36: ▶Chaco, rain hurts cotton crop, district ruined economically, famous woods, exploitation, Nazis help farmers, gain popularity, 26 My 32: ▶Cinema, audience enraged at U.S. *Argentine Nights*, flayed, 12 My 34: ▶Cities & Towns, *Buenos Aires*, war's effect on shipping felt, 5 My 38; *Presidencia Roque Sáenz Pena*, types of people, cotton crop ruined, economic problems, mayor, Nazi propaganda, 26 My 32: ▶Crime, Peralta robs big companies to help poor farmers, 26 My 32: ▶Economics & Finance, war's effect felt, U.S. loan, importance of decision on which side to join in war, U.S. interest, problem of neutrality, 5 My 36: ▶Farming, rain hurts cotton crop, Chaco district ruined economically; famous woods, exploitation, Nazis help farmers, gain popularity, 26 My 32: ▶Foreign relations, see Foreign relations under Spain, U.S.: ▶History, political conditions, leaders, growth, unification (c), 5 My 36: ▶Holiday(s), *Independence Day*, NBC program celebrates, 2 Je 52: ▶Labor, unemployment problem in Chaco district, 26 My 32: ▶Political conditions, importance of decision on which side to join in war, U.S. interest, problem of neutrality, Castillo acting pres., to rule by decree, elections, parties, history, leaders, unification, legislative boycott (c), 5 My 36: ▶Trade, feels British blockade, shipping tied up, trade cut, U.S. doesn't support, 6 My 36; rain hurts cotton crop, exports at standstill, 26 My 32; removes exports restrictions, 16 Je 40
Arkell, Bartlett, becomes Beech-Nut chairman, career (p) . . . 5 My 82
Arkell, Clark, new Beech-Nut pres. . . . 5 My 82
Armored Corps, see U.S., Army
Armor plate, Hauck to study production 16 Je 76
Armour, Norman Jr., on neutrality in war, 5 My 38; engaged, 5 My 64
Arms Equipment, ▶Bomb(s), 2,000 lb. on exhibit, baby posed beside (p), 28 Ap 20; new chemical extinguisher puts out magnesium bombs, 2 Je 40: ▶Gun(s), 75-mm. on new tank, 2 men load, speed, 14 Ap 23; ▶machine guns, Swebilius' High Standard Mfg. Co. builds tools, new aircraft gun factory in 6 mos., production, speed, mfg. for Britain, 26 My 22; 37-mm. anti-tank gun proves inefficient against new tank armor plate, 16 Je 19: ▶Rifle(s), soldier describes good Garand performance after getting wet (L), 14 Ap 12; plastic made of mule feed, may be molded into rifle stocks, 21 Ap 57: ▶Tank(s), U.S. Army engineers laying ramp over stream (p), 28 Ap 21; Amer. Car & Foundry demonstrates new tank armor, strength, proves guns inefficient, 16 Je 19; Second Armored Division Tenn. maneuvers, activities described, tank "warfare," failure to

use infantry, equipment needed, uniform, helmet (p) 30 Je 18
Armstrong, Hamilton F., Petrovitch friend . . . 14 Ap 68
Arnold, Henry H., returns from Britain, 12 My 22; impressed by British liquid-cooled engine, 5 My 25; Army air force, 9 Je 23; heads Army Air Corps, 30 Je 19
Arnold, Thurman, see U.S., Justice Dept.
Arnstein, Dan, sails to reorganize Burma Rd. trucking, sketch (p) . . . 30 Je 37
Arp, Hans, waiting to come to U.S. . . . 9 Je 58
Arrese Magraz, José, new cabinet post . . . 2 Je 37
Art ▶Argentina, Quinquela Martin exhibit, technique, art school for workers' children, career, 2 Je 47: ▶Artist(s), leading French artists still in Europe, trying to leave, aix staying in Paris, whereabouts, Nazis buy paintings, 9 Je 58: ▶Award(s), *Corcoran*, visitors vote Lucioni portrait most popular, 12 My 46: ▶Cartoon(s), Fitzpatrick's exhibited, career, Hitler ruling Fascist State, leading U.S. cartoonists, 5 My 48; Burck's "If I Should Die Before I Wake" wins Pulitzer Prize, 12 My 71; Batchelor on Unknown Soldier warning U.S., Kirby on isolationists as square wheel on U.S. bicycle, 19 My 63; Nazi on U.S. interventionism, shows Roosevelt and wife, Churchill, 2 Je 27; Batchelor on science responsible for war, 26 My 62; on cutting non-defense spending, 2 Je 12; on Hitler-Mussolini protectors of Islam, 9 Je 27; Roosevelt showing Red Riding Hood wolf; interventionist orator, 16 Je 18; on J. P. Morgan Co. business doldrums, 16 Je 79; U.S. defense emergency threatens outlaw striker, 23 Je 14; on independent air force, 23 Je 20: ▶Collection(s), *Hearst, Wm. R.*, Noble's widow buys, destroys retouched painting, 16 Je 44; *Widener, Jos. E.*, Penna. demands tax if given to Nat'l Gallery, bill to exempt flayed, 26 My 48: ▶France, leading artists still in Europe, trying to leave, aix staying in Paris, whereabouts, Nazis buy paintings, 9 Je 58: ▶Gallery(ies), *Assoc. Amer. Artists*, Benton show, commercial success, history, publicity, business, artists, 21 Ap 71; Fitzpatrick's cartoons exhibited, 5 My 48; *Corcoran*, visitors vote Lucioni portrait most popular, 12 My 46; *Downtown*, "What's wrong with this picture" exhibit, 9 Je 58: ▶Mexico, book *Modern Mexican Painters* rev., history, leading artists, styles, 7 Ap 68: ▶Mural(s), Watonga, Okla. post office picketed by Indians for inaccuracies, 23 Je 70: ▶Museum(s), Benton flays, criticizes directors, 14 Ap 70; *Landis Valley*, Penna.-Dutch arts and crafts collection, growth, opening, 26 My 48; *Museum of Modern Art*, Indian art exhibit, sand painters, 7 Ap 68; exhibition of TVA as art form, 12 My 46; "Coffee Concerts," performers, programs, plan, 12 My 94; shows British documentary war films, 23 Je 88; *Nat'l Gallery of Art*, architecture, collections, rules criticized, 5 My 48; Penna. demands tax on Widener Collection if given to, bill to exempt flayed, 26 My 48; *Philadelphia*, Penna. demands tax on Widener Collection if given to Nat'l Gallery, bill to exempt flayed, 26 My 48: ▶Painting(s), *Persephone*, Billy Rose borrows for Diamond Horseshoe, 14 Ap 70: ▶Sand-Painting, Navajo Indians demonstrate at Museum of Modern Art, technique, ceremonies (p), 7 Ap 68: ▶Sculpture, *Manneken-Pis* origin, placard claims to be only Belgian not listening to British radio (p), 26 My 26; "Birth Prelude" shows baby from conception to birth, 16 Je 49
Arthritis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Artificial eyes, see Medicine, Eye(s)
Artists, Soc. of Independent, 25th exhibit, history, Sloan's work, fees, purpose . . . 28 Ap 51
Artists in Need, Inc., concert, composers 14 Ap 52
ASCAP, see Composers, Authors and Publishers, Amer. Soc. of
A.S.P.C.A., see Animals, Amer. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to
Associated Amer. Artists' Galleries, see Art, Gallery(ies)
Asfa Wassan, see Ethiopia, Crown Prince
Ashley-Montagu, Montague F., theories on race, findings on Amer. Indians . . . 21 Ap 58
Ashurst, Henry F., new Immigration job 28 Ap 62
Asmara, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns
Aspirin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Associated Dry Goods, profit up . . . 14 Ap 79
Associated Press, poll shows Senate can't pass convoys, 12 My 14; congratulates Camp Jos. T. Robinson for best Army news, 9 Je 44
Assn. of Amer. Colleges, see Colleges, Assn. of Amer.
Assn. of Amer. Playing Card Mfrs., see Playing Card Mfrs., Assn. of Amer.
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, see Railroads, Assn. of Amer.
Astor, Vincent, onetime yacht *Nourmahal* in Canadian Navy, sinks . . . 7 Ap 47
Astor, Mrs. Vincent (Helen Huntington), married . . . 28 Ap 71
Astronomy, new drawings of constellations use Disney characters (p), 28 Ap 49; Edlen's findings on, corona make-up, elements, temperature, 16 Je 69
Atatürk, Mustafa Kamâl, farm zoo, changes made in Turkey, Inönü compared, friendship, career (p) . . . 19 My 29
Athens, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns
Athlete(s), findings on diseases . . . 2 Je 62
Atlanta, U.S.S. (cruiser), Margaret Mitchell to christen . . . 16 Je 58
Atlanta *Constitution*, war editorial . . . 19 My 63
Atlantic (yacht), Coast Guard to use, broke transatlantic record, World War I activities, history . . . 14 Ap 44
Atlantic Ocean, see World War II, Fronts, Western-North
Atom(s), Millikan-Compton dispute over cosmic ray make-up, findings described, work on magnetic equator, 12 My 72; scientists working on smashing, power may revolutionize war, 26 My 60
Attlee, Clement R., claims govt. united 16 Je 30
Atwill, John A., death . . . 12 My 71
Auden, Wystan H., *Paul Bunyan* operetta (p) . . . 19 My 94
Audit Bureau of Circulation, *True Story* padded circulation statistics, scandal, to make refunds, 12 My 61; revealed *True Story* padded figures, 9 Je 46
Audubon Village, Camden, N.J. project for shipyard workers, prefabrication, financing plan gives residents equity in entire project, house built in 58 minutes . . . 2 Je 70
Austin, Baron, death . . . 2 Je 79
Austin, Jas., Nornay Saddler chosen best-in-show . . . 9 Je 61
Australia, see also World War II: ▶Government, flayed for Anzacs in Greek campaign, Labor Party gaining strength, Menzies criticized, 5 My 43: ▶Holiday(s), *Anzac Day*, celebrated, 5 My 43: ▶Labor Party, make-up, gaining strength, opposes govt., no leader, 5 My 43: ▶Political conditions, govt. flayed for Anzacs in Greek campaign, Labor Party gaining strength, 5 My 43
Automobile(s), used, prices up . . . 19 My 85
Automobile accident(s), Lone Ranger killed, 21 Ap 54; doctor warns drivers to keep elbows inside car, 5 My 72; Christian Scientist collects for deceased husband despite claim that doctor was dismissed, 23 Je 73
Automobile industry, 1941 first quarter production, plan to use synthetics, plastics, 21 Ap 89; statistics on releasing to defense skilled workers, steel, metals, machine tools; to cut '42 models 20%, no new ones in '43, production, sales statistics, defense orders, to use plastics, World War I cut, 28 Ap 73; new Nazi world order plan for cartelization of European industry, to fix quotas, standard models, U.S. production cut 20%, 19 My 24; details of 1942 production curtailment outlined, further reduction considered, problems meeting demand, excise taxes, fewer installment sales' suggested, 19 My 89; weekly production, 26 My 84; prices up, 16 Je 74; Ford contract signed, provisions outlined, sets pattern for industry, 30 Je 14; Army wants 50% production cut, Henderson asks to rescind price rise, 23 Je 84
Automobile Racing, *Indianapolis Memorial Day*, Rose, Davis win, trophy . . . 9 Je 61
Avery, Amos G., genetics findings . . . 12 My 74
Aviation, ▶Accident(s), thunderstorm forces Eastern Air liner down in Fla. swamp, passengers injured, none killed, 14 Ap 19; Penna. Central Airlines plane crashes near Charleston when one engine fails on rising (p), 28 Ap 16: ▶Air-mail, no. of communities having service, increases, volume, new lines apply for routes, du Pont's idea for pick-up deliveries, 28 Ap 78: ▶Airplane(s), scout bombers, torpedo plane, Navy fighters (p), 23 Je 19; *Boeing Flying Fortress*, Air Corps missed chance for ordering long-range bombers 1938, 19 My 21; *Bomber(s)*, Douglas B-19 world's biggest plane, completed, described, range, speed, bomb load (p), 28 Ap 19; Air Corps missed out on 1938 orders, importance of long-range, Roosevelt asks program increase, difficulties, 19 My 21; *Calif. Clipper*, first San Francisco-Singapore flight, route, Jap. competition, map of routes, 2 Je 69; *Dive-bomber(s)*, new Vultee Vengeance for Britain, range, speed, load, 12 My 22; *Douglas B-19*, world's biggest plane, completed, described, range, speed, bomb load (p), 28 Ap 19; *Hawker Typhoon*, announced, described, 5 My 25; *P-47*, speed, altitude, liquid-cooled engine, 5 My 25; *Vultee Vengeance*, new dive-bomber for Britain, range, speed, load, 12 My 22: ▶Airport(s), *Thunderbird Field*, Army flying cadets graduate, training, 9 Je 24; *Washington, D.C.*, opens, cost, business (p), 30 Je 74: ▶Engine(s), new British Hawker Hurricane shows liquid-cooled superior to air-cooled, U.S. Army Air Force contracts for liquid-cooled type, Gen'l Motors new Allison engine, 5 My 25: ▶Farming, Delta Air Corp. crop dusting business, 23 Je 84: ▶Freight, air express shipments, statistics, 26 My 90: ▶Industry, A.F. of L.-C.I.O. compete to organize, strikes start, defense orders, wage demands, 5 My 20; Jouett gives statistics on defense orders, year's production, exports to Britain, expectations, 5 My 25; passenger miles up, earnings down due to depreciation, 12 My 90; OPM production schedule, deliveries off, statistics, schedule revised downward, Nazis compared, no. of contracts placed, need for bombers, Roosevelt asks program increased, difficulties, 19 My 21; OPM allows new planes for airlines, passenger travel statistics, importance to defense program, post-war orders, 26 My 90; Navy releases statistics on production, deliveries, types, bomber production, to be upped, capacities to be expanded, increases aluminum, magnesium requirements, 2 Je 20: ▶Labor, A.F. of L.-C.I.O. compete to organize, strikes start, defense orders, wage demands, 5 My 20: ▶Private flying, OPM asks owners of twin-engine Lockheeds to give them to govt., 26 My 91: School(s); see Education, School(s), Aviation: ▶Transatlantic flying, Pan Amer. orders post-war Clippers for 10-hr. flights to Lisbon, 26 My 91: ▶Transpacific flying, Pan Amer.'s San Francisco-Singapore flight route, Jap. competition, map of routes, 2 Je 69; ▶Transportation, passenger miles up, earnings down due to depreciation, 12 My 90; first quarter reports on passenger revenues, miles flown, 16 Je 81
Avila Camacho, Gabriel, kills assailant, brother orders trial, 14 Ap 43
Avila Camacho, Manuel, orders brother tried for killing assailant, 14 Ap 43; aids earthquake victims, 28 Ap 32; built up Mexican Army, on importance to U.S., 19 My 34; letter to Lombardo Toledano denies secret U.S. treaty, 16 Je 36
Aydelotte, Frank, special Harvard convocation, Halifax gives degree to Roosevelt . . . 30 Je 47
Ayleswortb, Merlin H., working on Radio Activities in the Office for Coordination of Commercial & Cultural Relations Between the Amer. Republics, 2 Je 52; Pan Amer. relations, work, plans, 9 Je 33
Azores, see also World War II
Azuma Maru, S.S., leaves U.S. without oil cargo . . . 30 Je 15

B

Babb, Max W., flays TIME report, denies disinterest in settling strike (L), 7 Ap 8; Knudsen, Knox ask to reopen plant, criticism, 7 Ap 22
Baby(ies), Utah theater charged $10 admission for in 1862 . . . 5 My 14
Bacardi Co., ad on hemispheric unity . . . 16 Je 39
Back, Geoffrey R. B., reports on Ionian Sea battle (L) . . . 21 Ap 12
Bacon, Ernst, Spartanburg music festival 2 Je 42
Bacon, Leonard, wins Pulitzer Prize for *Sunderland Capture* . . . 12 My 71
Bacteriophage, see Medicine
Bader, Jesse M., on Nat'l Christian Mission . . . 14 Ap 60
Badminton, *Championship*, Freeman wins 14 Ap 46
Badoglio, Pietro, Farinacci ousted . . . 14 Ap 32
Baer, Buddy, Louis defeats (p) . . . 2 Je 55
Baer, Max, Nova defeats . . . 14 Ap 46
Baker, Ernest H., TIME covers praised (L), 26 My 10; Mussolini cover flayed, praised (L), 30 Je 8
Baker, Geo., illustrators' art exhibit . . . 9 Je 58
Baker, John E., made Burma Rd. director, sketch . . . 14 Ap 41
Baking, Wallace on B oomph vitamin, foods found in, baking companies using, problems . . . 9 Je 54
Balboa, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Balcon, Michael, working on *Ships with Wings* . . . 14 Ap 90
Baldwin, Hanson W., *United We Stand* rev. (p), 28 Ap 88; on U.S. British lacking Nazi technical perfection, 9 Je 25; U.S., British ships compared, 16 Je 20
Baly, Edward C. C., *Photosynthesis* rev. 30 Je 62
Bambrick, Jas. J., convicted of filching union dues, sentence . . . 2 Je 14
Bangs, John K., book about rev. (p) . . . 14 Ap 99
Bank(s), in railroad station (p) . . . 7 Ap 83
Bankhead, Tallulah, divorced . . . 23 Je 69
Banking, Treasury Dept. proposes new tax on checks . . . 5 My 22
Banse, Ewald, *Germany Prepares for War* rev. . . . 28 Ap 91
Baptist Church, Northern, war resolution 9 Je 73
Baptist Church, Southern, war resolution 9 Je 73
Barclay, Edwin J., ousts Nazi Fifth Column, plot to assassinate (p) . . . 7 Ap 36
Barco concession, Socony-Vacuum, Texas Corp. find production too little, drop part interest . . . 12 My 91
Bard, Ralph, boat rescues swimmers . . . 28 Ap 62
Bardia, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Bardossy, Laszlo, Teleki's mysterious death, replaces . . . 14 Ap 31
Barkers for Britain, Falla named first pres. . . . 26 My 80
Barkley, Alben W., denies Roosevelt permitting convoys, 28 Ap 14; comment on speech on Huey Long (L), 26 My 10
Barnard, Harold D., bill for treating Willkie . . . 7 Ap 47
Barnes, Clarence, team wins Coliseum Relays, sets record . . . 2 Je 55
Barnes, Ernest W., cement companies sue for slander, 19 My 58; flays Viscount Wolmer for cement interest, 30 Je 40
Barnes, Harry E., Eastern Wash. Coll. of Education drops as lecturer for past radical association . . . 23 Je 56
Barnett, Eugene E., on Chinese Christianity revival, work, funds govt. cooperation . . . 28 Ap 54
Barrie, Elaine, on program *Latitude Zero* 23 Je 53
Barry, John, engaged . . . 23 Je 69
Barry, Wm. F., on church and labor . . . 2 Je 65
Barrymore, John, rehearses for Vallee show near ex-wife . . . 23 Je 53
Barter, pre-war Nazi-U.S. deals . . . 30 Je 69
Bartlett, Vernon, anecdote on rabbits . . . 19 My 26
Barton, Henry A., on scientists and defense research . . . 26 My 58
Baruch, Bernard M., advocates price authority, Henderson appointment shows influence (p), 21 Ap 82; advocates price ceiling, 28 Ap 74; park conf. with Henderson on defense economy, World War I work, price opinions, career (p), 12 My 16; on confusion over priorities powers, 19 My 17; mentioned, 2 Je 76; on effects of Nazi victory on U.S., 30 Je 69
Barzun, Jacques, *Darwin, Marx, Wagner* rev. . . . 16 Je 88
Baseball, ▶Amer. League, Carroll-Doyle predic-

tion on pennant winners, 21 Ap 70; ▶History, Connie Mack's career, 26 My 73; ▶Nat'l League, Carroll-Doyle prediction on pennant winners, 21 Ap 70; ▶Player(s), Dodgers wear bean-proof plastic headguards, 21 Ap 70; ▶Season, starts, games, presidents pitching balls at openings since Wilson, 28 Ap 65; ▶Team(s), *Boston Bees*, new syndicate owns, will join Nat'l League, former owner Adams' reason for not joining, 5 My 47; changes name to Boston Braves, 12 My 58; *Boston Braves*, formerly Boston Bees, other names, 12 My 58; *Boston Red Sox*, Grove's 295th victory, Mack once sold, beats Yankees, 26 My 74; *Bklyn Dodgers*, Yankees defeat, may win Nat'l League pennant, cost of new players, listed, victories, 21 Ap 69; N.Y. Giants beat, 28 Ap 65; *Symphony in D for the Dodgers* performed, discussed, 26 My 57; *Chi. White Sox*, beat Cleveland Indians, 28 Ap 65; *Cincinnati Reds*, may win pennant, pitchers, staff, players, 21 Ap 70; St. Louis Cardinals beat, 28 Ap 65; *Cleveland Indians*, Chi. White Sox beat, new mgr., 28 Ap 65; *Detroit Tigers*, St. Louis Browns beat, 28 Ap 65; defeat Yankees, Greenberg leaves for Army, 19 My 47; *N.Y. Giants*, beat Bklyn Dodgers, 28 Ap 65; *N.Y. Yankees*, draft bd. defers rookie player Rizzuto, takes Priddy, 14 Ap 44; defeat Dodgers, may win pennant, 21 Ap 69; beat Washington Senators, Phila. Athletics beat, 28 Ap 65; Tigers defeat, 19 My 47; Boston Red Sox beat, 26 My 74; *Philadelphia Athletics*, beat Yankees, 28 Ap 65; celebrate Connie Mack Day, history, 26 My 73; *St. Louis Browns*, beat Detroit Tigers, 28 Ap 65; *St. Louis Cardinals*, beat Cincinnati Reds, get Vitamin B, 28 Ap 65; take vitamins, winning streak, odds on, players, 9 Je 62; *Washington Senators*, N.Y. Yankees beat, 28 Ap 65
Basenjis, exhibited at dog show (p) . . . 9 Je 61
Basic English, New Testament translation in . . . 5 My 56
Basra, see World War II, Iraq, Cities & Towns; also World War II, Neutrals, Iraq, Cities & Towns
Bastianini, Giuseppe, made puppet Gov. of Dalmatia (p) . . . 2 Je 32
Batchelor, Clarence D., anti-war cartoon, 19 My 63; cartoon on science responsible for war, 26 My 62
Batista, Fulgencio, reaffirms Cuba's neutrality, 12 My 24; flayed for little U.S. support, 16 Je 39
Batt, Wm. L., on U.S. defense emergency, 19 My 21; meets with Nat'l Planning Assn., 26 My 21; on power shortage, 16 Je 73
Baumrucker, Wm., Jr., to be on *Parade* 2 Je 51
Bautzer, Gregson, goes to Hawaii with Dorothy Lamour, denies engagement . . . 9 Je 68
Bawl Street Journal, published, parodies on Wall St. doldrums . . . 16 Je 79
Beach, Rex, registers for civilian defense 23 Je 56
Beard, Dan'l C., death, Boy Scouts, career, 23 Je 18; death, 23 Je 69
Beasley, John A., on Anzacs in Greece 5 My 43
Beaumont, F. W. L. C., death . . . 19 My 70
Beauty contest(s), Bonnie Patton named "Miss Capitol Hill" . . . 21 Ap 68
Beaver(s), build dam, help city water supply . . . 2 Je 15
Beaverbrook, Baron, Dietrich movie influences speech, on "boys in the back room," 7 Ap 47; announces new Hawker Typhoon, 5 My 25; praises invention of new bomb, 5 My 29; made Minister of State, duties, 12 My 28; questioned U.S. correspondents on Ministry of Information, may take over ministry, 16 Je 68
Becker, Wm. D., wins election . . . 14 Ap 19
Beckmann, Max, still working in Amsterdam studio, waiting to come to U.S. . . . 9 Je 58
Beebe, Wm., may start new laboratory in Brazil . . . 26 My 80
Beecham, Sir Thos., conducts N.Y.C. Symphony, U.S. tour, 21 Ap 94; conducts CBS Symphony, Betty Humby plays piano concerto (p), 30 Je 58
Beech-Nut Packing Co., Arkell resigns as pres., made chairman, son new pres., history, business, labor policy . . . 5 My 82
Beef, U.S. amendment prohibits Army, Navy purchases from Argentina, importance to good neighbor policy, problems, U.S. livestock industry opposes, fear of disease, 7 Ap 79; problem of U.S. importing from Argentina, 5 My 36
Beemer, Brace, to play Lone Ranger, sketch . . . 21 Ap 56
Beery, Wallace, in *The Bad Man* . . . 28 Ap 85
Beethoven, Ludwig van, *Missa Solemnis* recorded, reason for composing, *Eroica* . . . 14 Ap 55
Beetles, Japanese, origin in U.S., dangers, quarantine, Agriculture Dept. new use of germs to counteract . . . 28 Ap 49
Beetle Eradication Claims Comm., see U.S.
Beirut, see World War II, Syria, Cities & Towns
Belasco, David, Hammond's comment on 28 Ap 69
Belcher Islands, see Canada
Belfast, see World War II, Ireland, Northern, Cities & Towns
Bel Geddes, Norman, see Geddes, Norman Bel
Belgium, see also World War II, King Leopold II, first year as prisoner of war, 9 Je 68; Keyes explains facts of surrender, 23 Je 25
Belgrade, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Bellinger, Valmo, supports Quin against Maverick . . . 26 My 18
Belmont Park, see Horse Racing, Racetracks
Belmont Stakes, see Horse Racing, Race(s)
Benatzky, Ralph, Artists in Need concert, work in U.S. . . . 14 Ap 52
Bendix Aviation Corp., N.J. employee goes crazy, destroys valuable equipment . . . 14 Ap 20
Benet, Wm. R. married . . . 30 Je 78
Bengasi, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Benjumea Burin, Joaquin, new cabinet post 2 Je 37
Bennett, Harry, charges U.A.W. Communist controlled, wrong, 14 Ap 20; Ford strike, 14 Ap 21; belongs to Musicians Union, gets honorary card for aiding unemployed musicians, 28 Ap 60; C.I.O. wins NLRB election, 2 Je 13; signs U.A.W. contract (p), 30 Je 14
Bennett, R. Russell, see also Radio, Program(s), *Russell Bennett's Notebook* rev., career, . . . 7 Ap 67
Benny, Jack, *Quiz Kids* on Jell-O program, 21 Ap 56; 10th radio anniversary, other programs honor, banquet for, loses Crosley rating lead, 19 My 80
Bentley, Wm., War Dept. defends against Italian accusations . . . 21 Ap 22
Benton, Thos. H., flays art museums, lends Persephone to Billy Rose for "saloon," 14 Ap 70; Assoc. Amer. Artists' Galleries show, 21 Ap 71; on spittoons hiding Indiana U. murals, 7 Ap 47
Benton & Bowles, gets Procter & Gamble Ivory Snow account . . . 7 Ap 84
Berg, Gertrude, *The Goldbergs* popularity, earnings, history, plays 3 times daily, sketch 23 Je 55
Bergdorf-Goodman's, Easter window display . . . 21 Ap 72
Berle, Adolf A., Jr., working on peace aims . . . 19 My 16
Berlin, Irving, sings returning *God Bless America* to the air, 26 My 78; writes songs *Arms for the Love of America, Any Bonds Today?*, 23 Je 51
Berlin, Richard, on FTC complaint against *Good Housekeeping* . . . 2 Je 51
Berlin, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Berlin-to-Bagdad R.R., see Railroad(s), Bagdad Ry.
Bermuda, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Bernard, Emile, death . . . 28 Ap 71
Bernhard, Alva D., heads Corpus Christi station (p) . . . 7 Ap 26
Bernhardt, Sarah, Hammond's comment on . . . 28 Ap 68
Bessarabia, see World War II, Rumania, States & Provinces
Bethlehem Steel Corp., strikers, police battle, union demands, labor policies flayed, strike truce (p), 7 Ap 21; first-quarter report, labor costs, 28 Ap 74; stocks down, 1941 earnings per share, 5 My 78; first quarter report, profits, taxes, 12 My 90; San Francisco machinists' shipyard strike, dispute mishandled, demands, master agreement repudiated, govt. orders held up, 26 My 20; stockholder sues for wasting money labor-baiting, 19 My 57; expansion plans, 16 Je 74
Betting, see Horse Racing
Betz, Pauline, wins nat'l tennis title, career (p), 7 Ap 56; retains amateur status, does not teach tennis (L), 9 Je 12
Beulah (cow), Borden's holds reception for . . . 2 Je 58
Bevin, Ernest, May Day address to workers of France, 12 My 24; on Hess flight, 26 My 24; admits production behind plan, flayed, 16 Je 29
Bhagat, Premindra Singh, gets Victoria Cross for clearing road of Italian mines for 96 hrs . . . 23 Je 38
Bicycle Racing, ▶Records, Letourner sets new record behind racing car . . . 26 My 74
Biddle, Mrs. Francis, in N.Y. for stimulation . . . 30 Je 55
Biggers, John D., Franklin flayed, retracts, 7 Ap 64; confusion over priorities powers, 19 My 17
Bilbo, Theodore G., red, white & blue shoes . . . 26 My 81
Billotti, Grace, anti-Hague (p) . . . 28 Ap 17
Bini, L., electric shock insanity treatment . . . 19 My 65
Bioff, Wm., arrested on extortion charge for threatening strikes, other indictments 2 Je 14
Biology, Amer. Societies for Experimental, meeting . . . 28 Ap 50
Bird(s), Conn. buys Brasher collection of paintings, 16 Je 44; cahow, thought extinct, found in Bermuda (p), 23 Je 66
Birmingham, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Birth rate, see Vital statistics
studio, waiting to come to U.S. . . . 9 Je 19
Bismarck, (battleship), sunk after sinking *Hood*, battle, chase described, 2 Je 21; U.S. patrol may have told British location, 2 Je 17; Baldwin claims superior to Allied ships, 9 Je 25; lessons learned from battle, planes used, bases, torpedoes, coordination of all methods of warfare, crew swimming (p), strength, armor plate, 9 Je 43; U.S. Coast Guard cutter in zone of battle, 16 Je 13; U.S. British compared, 16 Je 20
Bittner, John J., on cancer from mother's milk . . . 9 Je 56
Bjornsson, Svein, new regent of Iceland 2 Je 38
Black, Hugo L., persecution over Klan membership, 9 Je 19; on Negro rape case, pays chauffeur's speeding fine, 23 Je 16
Blackout(s), see World War II, Air Raids Defense
Blake, Al, helps Navy catch Jap. spies (p) . . . 23 Je 17
Blakeslee, Albert F., genetics findings (p) 12 My 74
Blamey, Sir Thos. A., Battle of Greece, made second Middle East head, career (p) 5 My 26
Blauvelt, Hiram, interviews Haile Selassie . . . 12 My 34
Blind, see Medicine, Eye(s)
"Blitz buggies," strike holds up Ford order . . . 14 Ap 21
Block, Paul, war editorial, 19 My 63; death, sketch 30 Je 78
Blondell, Joan, in *Model Wife*, Amer. Mothers Soc. of N.Y. votes Most Glamorous Mother (p) . . . 28 Ap 84
Blood, see Medicine
Bloomingdale Bros. Inc., profit up . . . 14 Ap 79
Blue Grass Stakes, see Horse Racing, Race(s)
B.M.I., see Broadcast Music, Inc.
B-19, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas B-19
Boeing Aircraft Co., union troubles, 5 My 20; to expand capacity, 2 Je 20
Boemer, Karl, missing . . . 30 Je 33
Boer War, Nazi cinema Ohm Krüger in rev. . . . 28 Ap 85
Bohn Aluminum and Brass Corp., OPM rejected offer to expand, 26 My 21; RFC loan for new plants, 2 Je 20; new plants won't produce until 1942-43, 9 Je 24; expansion plans blocked, 16 Je 80
Bolivia, ▶Cotton, Clayton offers to buy entire output, 2 Je 75; ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations; ▶Tin, U.S. refuses loan to rebuild Bolivian industry, anti-U.S. feeling, Patino controls, Texas smelter production low, 2 Je 74
Bomb(s), see Arms equipment; also World War II, Arms equipment
Bonaparte, Napoleon, jingle compares Hitler dying at 52 yrs. . . . 28 Ap 23
Bond, Lionel V., on U.S. Pacific fleet 5 My 30
Bond Club of N.Y., publishes *Bawl St. Journal*, parodies on Wall St. doldrums . . . 16 Je 79
Bone(s), see Medicine
Bonwit Teller's (dept. store), Easter window display . . . 21 Ap 72
Book(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed)
Pulitzer Prizes, 12 My 71; Pocket Books success, sales, distribution, best-sellers, 12 My 96; *Adventures of a White-Collar Man*, 19 My 101; *Against This Torrent*, 9 Je 94; *All Aboard for Ararat*, 21 Ap 108; *Allenby*, 7 Ap 30; *American Century, The*, 9 Je 94; *American Renaissance*, 2 Je 84; *American Schools in Transition*, 7 Ap 54; *And What's More*, 21 Ap 105; *Allenby: A Study in Greatness*, TIME praised, publisher corrected (L), 28 Ap 8; *Armed Forces of the Pacific, The*, 26 My 102; *Army Song Book*, 26 My 23; *Atlantic Migration, The*, wins Pulitzer Prize, 12 My 71; 26 My 98; *Axis America*, 28 Ap 91; *Battle for the World*, 28 Ap 88; *Beating the Invader*, leaflet on instructions to Britons in case of invasion, 2 Je 27; *Behind the Rising Sun*, 5 My 97; *Behold the Man*, 30 Je 62; *Belle Starr*, 2 Je 87; *Berlin Diary*, 23 Je 92; *Bertrand Russell Case, The*, 23 Je 61; *Best Short Stories, 1941, The*, 30 Je 88; *Between Two Worlds!* Sinclair flays TIME rev. (L), 28 Ap 6; *Bible*, Spain confiscates, 21 Ap 79; comment on Adam eating fruit not apple, (L) 28 Ap 8; "Meek as Moses" error in King James version, 28 Ap 59; New Testament translation in Basic English, 5 My 56; drive for in Catholic homes, new New Testament, old words changed, text, differs from Protestant version, simplified, 12 My 78; Pocket Books edition sales, 12 My 96; professor proves Jonah story by climbing into whale, 26 My 63; *Blood, Sweat, and Tears*, Churchill speeches quoted, 14 Ap 97; *Brucellosis*, 26 My 45; *Canada Fights*, 28 Ap 91; *Captain from Connecticut, The*, 16 Je 88; *Centuries*, more shorts on Nostradamus, predictions, on World War II, 5 My 92; *City of Illusion*, 14 Ap 100; *Country Notes in Wartime*, 19 My 104; *Curtain for Crime, A*, 5 My 100; *Darkness at Noon*, 26 My 98; *Darwin, Marx, Wagner*, 16 Je 88; *Defense of the Americas*, 30 Je 30; *Dog of His Own, A*, 7 Ap 103; *Do These Bones Live*, 19 My 104; *Eater's Digest, The*, 28 Ap 42; *Encyclopedia Britannica*, errors on hypnosis, 2 Je 40; *Episode on West 8th St.*, 19 My 104; *Face is Familiar, The*, 21 Ap 105; *First Days in the Army*, publ., 19 My 69; *Flotsam*, 28 Ap 91; *Forgotten Village, The*, 2 Je 88; *Germany Must Perish!* TIME flayed for rev. (L), 14 Ap 4; *Germany Prepares for War*, 28 Ap 91; *Golden Bough, The*, Frazer's death, writings, 19 My 72; *Good Night, Sheriff*, 5 My 100; *Greater Germany and Central Europe in 1950*, 30 Je 30; *Habit of Empire, The*, 19 My 104; *Hell-Bent for War*, 28 Ap 88; *Help Your Doctor to Help You*, 5 My 72; *Here Am I*, 7 Ap 63; *Hero in America, The*, 2 Je 88; *History of Magic & Experimental Science*, 14 Ap 77; *H. M. Pulham, Esquire*, Boston bans, 14 Ap 56; *Holmes-Pollock Letters*, 14 Ap 96; *Honorable Enemy*, 26 My 102; *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary*, 14 Ap 97; *Jane's All the World's Aircraft*, out, English press flays Grey's comment on U.S. fighting to the last Englishman, 14 Ap 75; *Japan Unmasked*, 5 My 97; *Job's House*, 7 Ap 102; *John Kendrick Bangs*, 14 Ap 99; *Jonathan Edwards*, wins Pulitzer Prize, 12 My 71; 26 My 98; *Lazy Lawrence Murders, The*, 9 Je 100; *Living Treasure*, 28 Ap 49; *London Diary, A*, 28 Ap 90; *Long Week End, The*, 30 Je 86; *Managerial Revolution, The*, 19 My 98; *Many Murders*, 9 Je 100; *Mein Kampf*, recommended for U.S. officers, 5 My 24; disclaims colonial ambitions, 12 My 30; Nazis ban French version, 26 My 81; quoted on people imbued with spirit to fight, 9 Je 96; *Men and Politics*, 12 My 96; *Miss Granby's Secret or The Bastard of Pinsk*, 19 My 104; *Mission to the North*, 2 Je 88; *Mr. Frank Merriwell*, 21 Ap 102; *Modern Mexican Painters*, 7 Ap 68; *Money in the Bank*, Wodehouse working on in prison (L), 9 Je 6; *Murders in Volume 2*, 7 Ap 104; *Murder Well Done*, 9 Je 100; *My Dear Bella*, 9 Je 96; *Nature Notes*, Quiz Kid Darrow reviews, 14 Ap 96; *North Carolina Yesterday & Today*, "political stink" created over errors, falsehoods, 28 Ap 57; banned in North Car. for factual errors, 9 Je 71; *100 Families that Rule the Empire, The*,

16 Je 88; *Out of the Night*, Newspaper Guild member criticized for praising, 14 Ap 74; success, sales, 21 Ap 102; *Path to Peace, The*, Nazis ban in France, 26 My 81; *Patriotic Murders, The*, 7 Ap 104; *Perennial Boarder, The*, 9 Je 100; *Photosynthesis*, 30 Je 62; *Pocketful of Clues, A*, 5 My 100; *Poems 1925-1940* (Louis MacNeice), 9 Je 98; *Prophets, Priests and Kings*, predicted Churchill as dictator and democrat (L), 28 Ap 2; *Puzzle of the Happy Hooligan, The*, rev., 5 My 100; *Relations and Complications*, Ranee of Sarawak did not write (L), 9 Je 12; *Right Murder, The*, 7 Ap 104; *River Rat*, 7 Ap 103; author praised TIME review (L), 12 My 6; *Sir Richard Burton's Wife*, 23 Je 95; *Something of a Hero*, 2 Je 86; *Spill the Jackpot*, 7 Ap 104; *Sunderland Capture*, Pulitzer Prize, 12 My 71; *That Men May Understand*, 7 Ap 54; *Their Finest Hour*, 7 Ap 98; *Then Shall the Dust Return*, 12 My 100; *They Went on Together*, 19 My 102; *This Above All*, 21 Ap 104; *This Atom in the Audience*, 28 Ap 68; *This is London*, 28 Ap 90; *Those Torn From Earth*, 19 My 104; *Toast to Tomorrow, A*, 9 Je 100; *Toward a Philosophy of History*, 7 Ap 101; *Traitor's Purse*, 7 Ap 104; *Transposed Heads, The*, 9 Je 94; *Trial of Vincent Doon, The*, 9 Je 100; *Turkey*, 28 Ap 91; *Twenty-One Clues, The*, 9 Je 100; *Under the Iron Heel*, correction (L), 14 Ap 8; *Union Now With Great Britain*, see Federal Union; *United We Stand!*, 28 Ap 88; *Where Angels Dared to Tread*, 19 My 104; *Why America Arms*, distributed in So. America, 9 Je 33; *Why Germany Cannot Win the War*, Teleki sponsored, 14 Ap 31; *You Can't Do Business with Hitler*, 30 Je 69

Booksellers' Assn., Amer., Knox speech at dinner . . . 19 My 19

Booth, Evangeline, ill . . . 19 My 57

Booth, Mary, in Nazi detention camp . . . 16 Je 57

Borden Co., holds reception for cow Beulah 2 Je 58

Bosetti, Jos. J., conducts *Carmen*, career 5 My 89

Boston, Mass., Lee plan for teaching economics in grade schools . . . 26 My 41

Boston City Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)

Boston *Evening Transcript*, public subscription suggested to save, closing threatened, history, poem . . . 5 My 61

Boston *Globe*, Newspaper Guild loses election . . . 23 Je 42

Botany, radioactivity helps determine chlorophyl, food assimilation, methods . . . 23 Je 66

Bowditch, E. Francis, new Lake Forest Academy head . . . 7 Ap 53

Bowes Lyon, David, British information director in U.S. . . . 16 Je 68

Bowman, Karl M., on Hess flight . . . 26 My 46

Boxing, Kissinger *v.* Dorlac, both knocked out, 14 Ap 44; Louis *v.* Baer (Buddy), 2 Je 55; Louis *v.* Conn, 30 Je 56; *Middleweight championship*, Soose wins, 19 My 48; Nova *v.* Baer, 14 Ap 46; Soose *v.* Overlin, 19 My 48

Boyd, Harry E., and Cedar Rapids *Gazette* . . . 30 Je 51

Boyd, Jas., Hearst press attacks radio program *The Free Company* for Orson Welles broadcast . . . 28 Ap 80; buys, to edit Southern Pines *Pilot*, once preached sermon . . . 26 My 67

Boy Scouts of Amer., Dan Beard's career, death . . . 23 Je 18

Boys Town, Neb., Calif. reform school boys escape after Flanagan speech . . . 5 My 20

Brady, Leo, impersonates Joe Cook (p) 5 My 68

Brain, see Medicine

Brandt, Harry, on cinema industry dying 30 Je 65

Branshaw, Chas. E., No. Amer. Aviation strike . . . 16 Je 15

Braque, Georges, in Paris . . . 9 Je 58

Brasher, Reginald, Conn. buys collection of bird paintings . . . 16 Je 44

Brazil, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Coffee, U.S. quota agreement, surplus still being burned, price up, U.S. threat to fix price, 23 Je 76: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶History, TIME report on heroes praised (L), 21 Ap 11: ▶Trade, stops exports except to Western hemisphere, Britain, benefit to U.S., transportation problem, 30 Je 69

Bread, Wallace on B oomph vitamin, foods found in, baking companies using, problems 9 Je 54

Bremen, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Brennan, Robt., gets Eire medal for service in 1916 Rising, 21 Ap 48; reaffirms Eire's neutrality, 28 Ap 36

Brest Litovsk, Treaty of, discussed . . . 30 Je 27

Brett, Geo. H., on action against defense strikes 7 Ap 21; Army Air force, 9 Je 23

Brewer, Sam, escapes from Yugoslavia 5 My 61

Brewster Aeronautical Corp., union suspends Reds . . . 23 Je 14

Briarcliff Junior Coll., see Education, College(s), Junior

Brickley, Wm. J., on degrees of death . . . 2 Je 62

Bridge(s), prizes for most beautiful awarded, designers, costs, new type truss (p) . . . 2 Je 47

Bridge (game), Gordon's radio program, Horse Sense Bridge system, 7 Ap 56; survey on popularity, no. of times played, 23 Je 45

Bridges, Harry, backs No. Amer. Aviation strike, 16 Je 15; supports logging strike, 16 Je 15; reelected chief of longshoremen's union, 23 Je 14

Brinkley, John R., bankrupt, 7 Ap 47; to run for Senate, opponents (p), 2 Je 16; withdraws from Senate race, 23 Je 16

Bristol, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns

British-Amer. Tobacco Co., RFC loans Brown & Williamson Tobacco fund to pay off debts . . . 28 Ap 79

British Broadcasting Corp., on Falkenhorst finding London *Times* in home, 28 Ap 37; handling of Hess affair, 26 My 24

British Institute of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion, British Inst. of

British Guiana, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad, Guiana

Britten, Benj., *Paul Bunyan* operetta (p) 19 My 94

Broadcasters, Nat'l Assn. of, trying to negotiate with ASCAP, 5 My 58; Miller flays FCC report on radio monopoly, 12 My 69; Fly-Ethridge-Miller dispute over govt. monopoly charge in radio industry, investigation of FCC to start, 26 My 17; opposes Mutual-ASCAP agreement, 19 My 79; St. Louis annual conv., Mutual withdraws from Bd., 26 My 77

Broadcast Music, Inc., ASCAP difficulties negotiating settlement, internal confusion, songwriters sue NBC, CBS, B.M.I. for losses while fighting ASCAP . . . 5 My 58

Brock, Ray, scoop on Yugoslav govt. putsch, 7 Ap 31; missing, 5 My 62; on Nazi strategy, routes for taking Cairo, Suez Canal (p), 26 My 34

Bronx Zoo, N.Y., Pandora dies, career 26 My 18

Brooke, Antoni W. D., not to succeed Raja of Sarawak . . . 21 Ap 52

Brooke, Bertram W. D., Raja of Sarawak designates to succeed . . . 21 Ap 52

Brooke, Mrs. Bertram, wrote *Relations and Complications* (L) . . . 9 Je 12

Brooke, Sir Chas. V., see Malay States, States & Provinces, Sarawak, Raja of

Brooke-Popham, Sir Robt., military conf. with Hart, MacArthur, Sayre, 14 Ap 17; confers with Hart, MacArthur, 14 Ap 41; van Kleffens warns Indies will fight, 19 My 32

Brookhart, John M., on hypothalmus and libido . . . 28 Ap 43

Brooks, Alfred J., dismissed for refusing to answer Rapp-Coudert questioning . . . 16 Je 43

Broughton, Sir Henry J. D., one-time gamekeeper's son comments on (L) . . . 21 Ap 14

Broughton, J. Melville, textbook "political stink" . . . 28 Ap 57

Broughton, Sir "Jock," see Broughton, Sir Henry J. D.

Broun, Heywood, estate . . . 28 Ap 71

Brousseau, Jule, *Episode on West 8th Street* rev. . . . 19 My 104

Browder, Earl, taken to Atlanta, Minor replaces as Communist Party head (p), 7 Ap 24; Communist Party slogan to free, 12 My 24; birthday, 2 Je 79

Brown, Sir Arthur W., Home Guard battalion head . . . 9 Je 67

Brown, Cecil, escape from Yugoslavia 5 My 61

Brown, Ernest, on Hess flight . . . 26 My 24

Brown, Francis J., on draft deferment for students . . . 12 My 77

Brown, Harvey W., confers with Roosevelt, 16 Je 15; tries to settle machinists' strike, 23 Je 14

Brown, Henry A., and El Paso Symphony (p) . . . 5 My 89

Brown & Williamson Tobacco Co., RFC loans British-Amer. Tobacco fund to pay off debts . . . 28 Ap 79

Browne, Geo. E., arrested on extortion charge for threatening strikes . . . 2 Je 14

Brunot, Richard E. M. E., Tahitian revolt against Vichy . . . 30 Je 42

Brush, Geo. de F., death . . . 5 My 64

Buckley, J. C., on Hopkins' staff to administer Lend-Lease Act . . . 28 Ap 13

Buda Co., air-expressed Diesel engine crankshaft . . . 26 My 91

Budd, Ralph, new Office of Price Admin. impairs defense post (p), 21 Ap 81; changes opinion on railroad expansion, advises purchase of freight cars, Roosevelt advised to fire, 5 My 78; resigns from OPM, 26 My 84

Budge, Donald, engaged, 14 Ap 63; finishes tour, matches won, to give up tennis, joins Wood laundry business, 26 My 74; married, 2 Je 79

Budge-Wood Service, Budge buys out Shields interest . . . 26 My 74

Buenos Aires, see Argentina, Cities & Towns

Building industry, companies report business down, 12 My 90; May sets record high for small homes, 26 My 84

Bullfrog(s), defined, Mussolini compared 9 Je 27

Bullitt, Anne, to make debut, sketch (p) 23 Je 56

Bullitt, Barbara, see also Horse Racing, Horse(s), Rockmayne . . . 19 My 47

Bullitt, Wm. C., on importance of U.S. aid to China . . . 5 My 18

Bundy, Dorothy, loses tennis title to Betz 7 Ap 56

Bunker, Arthur H., appointed to OPM 23 Je 81

Bunyan, John, portrait confused with Milton (p) (L) . . . 7 Ap 4

Bunyan, Paul, operetta about . . . 19 My 94

Burck, Jacob, cartoon "If I Should Die Before I Wake" wins Pulitzer Prize . . . 12 My 71

Burlington R.R., see Railroad(s), Chi., Burlington & Quincy

Burma, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

Burnham, Jas., *The Managerial Revolution* rev. (p) . . . 19 My 98

Burns, Jas. H., to help administer Lend-Lease Act . . . 28 Ap 14

Burns, see Medicine

Burrage, Cynthia S., engaged . . . 5 My 64

Burton, Jean, *Sir Richard Burton's Wife* rev. . . . 23 Je 95

Burton, Sir Richard, book about rev. (p) 23 Je 95

Bus(es), man steals, collects fares 7 Ap 14

Bush, Vannevar, Nat'l Defense Research Comm. work, plans, career (p) . . . 26 My 61

Business, statistics on effect of corp. profits, wages up, production rising ahead of profits, quarterly report . . . 12 My 89

Butler, Nicholas M., birthday, 14 Ap 63; on war hurting university finances, 14 Ap 69; Nazis forbid circulation of *The Path to Peace*, 26 My 81

Butter, prices up . . . 19 My 85

Byrd, Richard E., expedition starts for home, hardships . . . 21 Ap 25

Byrne, Wm. J., Natchez garden clubs quarrel . . . 7 Ap 25

Byrnes, Jas. F., to get Supreme Ct. post, 19 My 16; appointed to Supreme Ct., policies, drawbacks, sketch (p), 23 Je 15

Byron, Mrs. Wm. D., wins husband's place in Congress, sketch (p) . . . 23 Je 16

C

Cacho Ramirez, Manuel, Avila Camacho kills . . . 14 Ap 43

"Cafe Society," nightclub hires Carnegie Hall for program "From Bach to Boogie-Woogie" . . . 5 My 86

Cahow, (bird), thought extinct, found in Bermuda (p) . . . 23 Je 66

Cain, J. Harvey, report on college finances 9 Je 71

Cairo, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns

Cakmak, Fevzi, on Turkish defenses . . . 19 My 29

Caldwell, Robt. C., Pan-Amer. relations, work, plans . . . 9 Je 33

California, Colorado River project opens, cost, route, irrigation, uses . . . 30 Je 16

California Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Calverton, V. F., *Where Angels Dared to Tread* rev. . . . 19 My 104

Cambodia, see France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China

Camden, N.J., Audubon Village project for shipyard workers, prefabrication, financing plan gives residents equity in entire project, house built in 58 minutes . . . 2 Je 70

Camouflage, U.S. Engineer Corps studies methods . . . 28 Ap 21

Campbell, Sir Gerald, heads British information service in U.S. . . . 16 Je 68

Campbell, Ronald I., in Gruz when Italians arrive, British submarine at wrong place (p) 12 My 27

Camp Blanding, Fla., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Camp Jos. T. Robinson, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Camp Murray, Wash., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Camp Polk, La., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Camp Shelby, Miss., see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments

Camps, Army, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Canada, see also World War II: ▶Aviation, airlines still operating on pre-war schedule, 26 My 91: ▶Belcher Islands, Eskimos kill each other, Mounties to investigate, 21 Ap 48: ▶Budget, new budget, taxes compared with U.S., Britain, 12 My 34: ▶Crime, Belcher Islands Eskimos kill each other, Mounties to investigate, 21 Ap 48: ▶Minorities, Willkie exhorts French Canadians to aid in war, 7 Ap 41: ▶Parliament, women members, correction (L), 7 Ap 8; ▶Religion, minister refuses to beg people to come to church, 26 My 64: ▶Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Belcher Islands Eskimos kill each other, Mounties to investigate, 21 Ap 48

Canajoharie, N. Y., model town . . . 5 My 84

Canal Zone, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad

Cancer, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Candia, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions, Crete, Cities & Towns

Canea, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions, Crete, Cities & Towns

Canning industry, Beech-Nut history, business . . . 5 My 82

Cannon, Annie J., death . . . 21 Ap 90

Canova, Judy, married (p) . . . 30 Je 55

Cantilo, José M., foreign policy ignored . . . 9 Je 30

Cantinflas, in *Neither Blood Nor Sand* (p) . . . 9 Je 90

Cantor, Eddie, 1929 recording session 14 Ap 54

Cape Matapan, see World War II, Ionian Sea

Cape Verde Is., see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal, Colonies & Possessions

Capital Transit Co., business up . . . 21 Ap 22

Capitol, see U.S.

Capizzi, I. A., C.I.O. wins NLRB election 2 Je 13

Card game(s), J. Walter Thompson Co. survey on playing cards . . . 23 Je 45

Caribbean, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad

Carmen, see Music, Opera(s)

Caroselli, Enrique, heads Greenwich House Music School . . . 12 My 92

Carpenter, Clarence R., gibbon study (p) 14 Ap 76

Carr, Sir Emsley, George VI congratulates on anniversary, sketch . . . 12 My 64

Carrel, Alexis, missing in France, 26 My 80; reported in Belgium, 16 Je 57

Carrero Blanco, Luis, sub-secy. to Franco . . . 19 My 25

Carrick, Lynn, and J. P. Lippincott . . . 2 Je 84

Carrier Engineering Corp., air-conditioned furnace . . . 21 Ap 86

Carroll, Jas. J., predicts baseball pennant winners . . . 21 Ap 70

Carroll, Madeline, marooned on island with Hayden . . . 5 Je 67

Carter, Amon, owns radio, newspaper . . . 5 My 58

Carter, John F., see Franklin, Jay
Caruso, Mrs. Enrico, see Holder, Mrs. Dorothy
Casey, Richard, Hull confers on U.S. use of Singapore . . . 5 My 18
Casini, Count Oleg, married . . . 9 Je 68
Cassidy, Claudia, on *Scapino* . . . 21 Ap 92
Castillo, Ramón S., problems of Argentine neutrality, politics, career (p) (c), 5 My 36; "reaffirms" Argentine neutrality, 9 Je 26
Castle, Hubert, Circus rev. . . . 21 Ap 61
Cat(s), catch mumps from children . . . 7 Ap 14
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Spain, Religion; opposes child labor amendment, Lucey made Archbishop of San Antonio, socially conscious New Dealer, career, 7 Ap 73; Vatican's anti-Nazi pastoral letter, flays Nazi Catholic persecutions, 14 Ap 58; first Mass for Britain, Hurley on Nazism greatest foe of Catholicism; drive for Bible in Catholic homes, new New Testament, 12 My 78; anniversary of labor encyclicals, history, Mundelein on church for labor; on unions, Social Action Dept. work for enlightenment, 2 Je 65; Pope Pius XII's first pronouncement on social issues, quoted, on changing society, role of Church, State *v.* individual, labor, family, distribution of goods, *Lebensraum*, 9 Je 72
Catholic Community Service, Nat'l, TIME criticized for omitting from U.S.O. list (L), 19 My 12
Catholic Legion of Decency, see Legion of Decency
Catholic Rural Life Conf., Nat'l, and labor 2 Je 66
Catholic Welfare Conf., Nat'l, Social Action Dept. works with labor . . . 2 Je 65
Catroux, Georges, with Allies in Syria, 16 Je 22; battle at Kisswe, 23 Je 28
Cattle, hoof-and-mouth disease epidemic in Eire problem to Britain, 7 Ap 36; U.S. amendment prohibits Army, Navy purchase of Argentine beef, importance to good neighbor policy, problems, U.S. livestock industry opposes, fear of disease, 7 Ap 79; amt. paid for hitting, owner claims cow was in wrong place, won't sue, 5 My 80; infected, cause undulant fever in humans, 26 My 45
Caucasus, see Russia, States & Provinces, Ukraine
Cavallero, Ugo, at Hitler-Mussolini conf. 9 Je 27
Cavendish, Lord Andrew, married . . . 28 Ap 70
Cedar Rapids (Iowa) *Gazette*, ousts Verne Marshall, circulation, staff . . . 30 Je 51
Censorship, Boston bans book *H.M. Pulham, Esquire*, 14 Ap 56; Roosevelt promises free speech, free press, 28 Ap 14; CAB charges pilot who photographed *Malaya* flew too low, on need for censorship, 5 My 62; N.Y.C. bans books written by Nazi propagandist, 5 My 66; Penna. forbids swinging spirituals, 12 My 92; FORTUNE article on problems of U.S. press, methods for avoiding, evils, govt.-press cooperation advised; Walsh bill to prohibit photographing navy equipment, 2 Je 49; Hays compiles dictionary of words and phrases banned in cinema, sweaters tabooed, 16 Je 85; Knox on press not publishing news Navy considers unfit, denies war scare rumors, news should be confirmed, rumors on preparations for A.E.F. denied, problems of secrecy on actual fighting, 23 Je 41
Central Illinois Light Co., Commonwealth & Southern integration plan . . . 30 Je 76
Cerebrospinal fever, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Cerletti, Ugo, electric shock insanity treatment . . . 19 My 65
Cevket, Naci, to confer with von Papen 19 My 29
Chaco, see Argentina
Chaffee, Adna R., heads Armored Force, back in command . . . 21 Ap 27
Chagall, Marc, waiting to come to U.S. 9 Je 58
Chaillaux, Homer L., Hearst press attacks radio program *The Free Company* for Orson Welles broadcast . . . 28 Ap 80
Chain-store(s), Utah voters petition for Statewide referendum against tax, no. of stores, 19 My 90; Safeway Stores buys Dan'l Reeves, 16 Je 80
Chalchis, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns
Chalmers, Floyd S., on Canadian war costs, compared with U.S. . . . 7 Ap 42
Chalmers, Wm. S., new Kent School head . . . 7 Ap 53
Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland, ad on U.S. defense. . . 30 Je 15
Chamber of Commerce, U.S., convention 5 My 25
Chambrun, Count René de, Haverford C. cancelled speech . . . 26 My 42
Champion Paper & Fibre Co., stocks down, 1941 earnings per share . . . 5 My 78
Chandler, Asa C., *The Eater's Digest* rev. (p) . . . 28 Ap 42
Chandler, Douglas, Nazi-Amer. commentator to U.S., Paul Revere, identified, TIME correspondent interviews, career . . . 9 Je 47
Chandler, Edgar, on reconstructing British churches . . . 14 Ap 60
Chaney, Jas. E., to command air raids defense force . . . 21 Ap 28
Chaplain(s), new chapels for soldiers, cost, chaplain's work, status, U.S.O. clubhouses, work, fund drive; Christian Comm. for Camp Communities to make local churches aid soldiers . . . 26 My 64
Chapman, Richard D., divorced, re-married . . . 19 My 70
Chapman, Wm. G., reunion, sketch . . . 30 Je 70
Charles River Regatta, see Crew Racing
Charleston *News & Courier*, war editorial 19 My 63
Charlotte, N.C., Lindbergh Drive changed to Avon Terrace . . . 30 Je 15
Chart(s) ▶American Telephone & Telegraph, telephone installations, 28 Ap 78: ▶Coffee, stocks, imports, price up, 23 Je 76: ▶Corn Supply, compared with hog production, 26 My 89: ▶Department store(s), sales and inventories, 14 Ap 79: ▶Great Britain, shipping losses since war, 28 Ap 25: ▶New York Stock Exchange, stock transactions; seat prices since 1915, 19 My 85: ▶Power, output and capacity, 16 Je 73: ▶Prices, U.S. wholesale fluctuations since war of 1812, 12 My 18: ▶Price(s), factors, 1938-41, inflation threat, 9 Je 77: ▶Production, price factors '38-'41, inflation threat 9 Je 77: ▶Production index, up, 7 Ap 80; up, 14 Ap 80; same, 21 Ap 82; down, 28 Ap 74; stocks up as production mounts, 5 My 77; down, 5 My 78; unchanged, 12 My 84; up, 19 My 86; up, all-time high, 26 My 84; up, 2 Je 70; up, all-time high, 9 Je 78; up, 16 Je 74; steady, 30 Je 70; no change, 23 Je 84: ▶Shipping, British losses since war's start, 28 Ap 25; U.S. ships in world trade, no. engaged, destinations, prewar compared, 12 My 83: ▶Swine production, compared with corn supply, 26 My 89: ▶Telephone(s), A.T. & T. installations since 1929, 28 Ap 78
Chateau Martin Winery, Ranee of Sarawak working for . . . 21 Ap 52
Chatfield-Taylor, Adelaide, married . . . 7 Ap 88
Cheese, blockade makes U.S. business boom 9 Je 86
Chemical(s), see also World War II; new extinguisher puts out magnesium bombs, 2 Je 40
Chemical industry, production up, profits down . . . 12 My 90
Chemical Soc., Amer., St. Louis meeting, reports, Midgley gets Priestley medal, 21 Ap 57; medical discoveries reported, 21 Ap 75
Chemistry, new chemical analysis speed-up, 21 Ap 57; 9-yr.-old Argentine wizard found; state may provide for future, 26 My 43
Chen, K. P., studies China's economy 9 Je 20
Chen Cheng, strategies, problem of Jap. war, career (c) . . . 16 Je 24
Cheney, Emily, *Daily News* copy girl . . . 30 Je 52
Cheradame, Andre, on Pan-Germanism plan for world conquest by 1950, *Defense of the Americas* rev. (p) . . . 30 Je 30
Cheren, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns
Chetniks, see Yugoslavia
Chevrolet, Louis, death . . . 16 Je 82
Chiang Kai-shek, flays govt. for losing people's confidence, reforms, 14 Ap 37; and Chinese Christianity revival, govt. cooperation (p), 28 Ap 54; Japs take birthplace, paid for building up, 5 My 29; meets Jas. Roosevelt, 12 My 67; on U.S. strength, denies need military aid, 19 My 32; strategies, problems of Jap. war, age, Hu may succeed, 16 Je 24
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme, thanks U.S. for Chinese aid . . . 9 Je 20
Chiang Wei-Kuo, ferrying planes in Britain 9 Je 67
Chicago, Ill., No. Austin Lutheran Church Easter attendance, growth, popularity, finances, church good-neighbor policy . . . 21 Ap 77
Chicago Journal of Comics, published . . . 16 Je 79
Chicago *News*, war editorial . . . 19 My 63
Chicago Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Chicago *Times*, Sandburg starts column for 7 Ap 47; McCormick-Thomason friendship broken over attack on Hitler praising Chi. *Tribune*, 7 Ap 64; cartoonist Burck wins Pulitzer Prize, 12 My 71
Chicago *Tribune*, McCormick-Thomason friendship broken over attack on Hitler praising, 7 Ap 64; isolationist, 19 My 63
Child labor, see Labor, Child
Child mother(s), 12-yr.-old has baby . . . 5 My 14
Child(ren), see also World War II
Chile, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Cities & Towns, *Punta Arenas*, world's southernmost city, 21 Ap 25: ▶Communist Party, strength in Popular Front govt., bill to outlaw, Aguirre Cerda vetoes, 2 Je 38: ▶Government, background of 1938 revolt, Aguirre Cerda's problems after vetoing bills, Popular Front losing power, leaders, amnesty lets govt. opponents return, revolt threat, Communist Party influence, problems, 2 Je 38: ▶Labor, guilds for medical treatment, socialization, 5 My 74: ▶Medicine, govt. aid, socialization, guild plan, costs, no. of doctors, hospitals, 5 My 72: ▶Political conditions, ripe for Nazi influence, 7 Ap 44; background of 1938 revolt, Aguirre Cerda's problems after vetoing bills, Popular Front losing power, leaders, amnesty lets govt. opponents return, revolt threat, Communist Party influence, problems, 2 Je 38: ▶Radical Party, members ousted for opposing veto on outlawing Communist Party, problems, policies, conv., members killed, 2 Je 39
China: ▶Accident(s), hundreds suffocated in Chungking air raid shelter (p), 16 Je 36: ▶Air force, inadequacies, U.S. sends planes, pilots to defend Burma Rd., convoy arms, 23 Je 32: ▶Air raid shelter, hundreds suffocated in Chungking shelter (p), 16 Je 36: ▶Army, Y.M.C.A. welfare work, 28 Ap 54; draftees tied with ropes on way to camp, 5 My 29; present position, strength, leaders, officers, training, equipment needs, food, hardships, Honorary divisions (c), 16 Je 23: ▶Cabinet, members changed, 14 Ap 38: ▶Cities & Towns, *Chungking*, 114th air raid, called economic center of China, 19 My 32; importance of defense, 16 Je 24; hundreds suffocated in air raid shelter (p), 16 Je 36; *Fenghua*, Japs take, Chiang Kai-shek paid for building up, 5 My 29; *Nanchang*, Chinese take outposts, 14 Ap 37; *Shanghai*, criminal underworld, Amer. Riley chief gangster, captured, on way to U.S., 28 Ap 37; Internat'l settlement municipal council, plutocratic rule, Japs get control, flayed, 9 Je 34: ▶Communist Party, undermining govt., Chiang's reforms to counteract, 14 Ap 38; confused by Russo-Jap. pact, to continue fighting for Chiang, 28 Ap 28; rumor of peace terms with Japs, 26 My 24; Army strength, fight as guerrillas, 16 Je 23: ▶Co-operative(s), United China Relief drive for funds, work, importance, 9 Je 20: ▶Crime, Shanghai underworld, Amer. Riley chief gangster, captured, on way to U.S., carreer, 28 Ap 37: ▶Currency, U.S. signs currency stabilization agreement, 5 My 18: ▶Economics & Finance, govt. to levy taxes on real estate, puts burden on rich, 14 Ap 38; U.S. plans for further aid, signs currency stabilization agreement, 5 My 18; U.S. sends Fox to bolster, U.S. Dollar-Chinese Yuan Stabilization Bd., members, problems, U.S.-British loans, 9 Je 20: ▶Education, govt. subsidizes Christian universities, no. of students, 28 Ap 54; Paoting Military Academy, Whampoa Academy train officers, 16 Je 25: ▶Food, govt. to take over distribution, 14 Ap 38: ▶Foreign relations, *Japan*, Chinese take Nanchang outposts, 14 Ap 37; new Jap.-Soviet pact may effect, 21 Ap 34; new Russo-Jap. neutrality pact affects, Jap. offensive in Tahung mts., Hupeh Province, 28 Ap 28; Japs. beat Amer. woman missionary sheltering Chinese women, 28 Ap 54; new Jap. divisions land, to cut off U.S. aid, blockade shore points, may start peace drive, 5 My 29; Japs reported withdrawing troops, to control seaports, 19 My 32; rumor of peace terms with Communists, 26 My 24; *Japan Times and Advertiser* on China too big to be conquered, peace move expected, cost of war to Japan, Chungking bombed, 19 My 30; Internat'l Settlement municipal council, plutocratic rule, Japs get control, flayed, 9 Je 34; importance of war to European war, armies, Ichang front, little Jap. advance, sixth war area deadlocked, Fronts described, leaders, strategies, map (c), 16 Je 23; hundreds suffocated in Chungking air raid shelter, 16 Je 36; puppet Wang Ching-wei wants more power, 30 Je 34; *Russia*, see Russia, Foreign relations, China; *United States*, see China, Foreign relations, U.S.: ▶Government, Chiang flays for losing people's confidence, announces reforms, to take over food distributions, collect land taxes, ministers changed, 14 Ap 38: ▶ Kuomintang, Chiang flays for losing people's confidence, announces reforms, to take over food distribution, collect land taxes, ministers changed, 14 Ap 38: ▶Music, Liu sponsored mass singing, songs, popularity, used for education, morale, *March of the Volunteers* quoted, 16 Je 59: ▶Relief Funds & Aid, U.S. drives for, funds raised, Friends Service Comm. sending ambulance corps, 9 Je 20: ▶Religion, revival of Christianity, missionaries work, growth, war's effect, govt. cooperation, no. of converts, denominations, universities subsidized, Jap. beat Amer. woman protecting Chinese women, 28 Ap 54: ▶Resources, lacks, output, 16 Je 23; ▶Social conditions, Christian missions brought about change, inculcated western ideas, 28 Ap 56: ▶Social custom(s), reason for vertical writing, 28 Ap 59: ▶Taxation, govt. to levy on real estate, puts burden on rich, 14 Ap 38
China Relief, United, see United China Relief
Chittison, Herman, plays at Museum of Modern Art "Coffee Concerts" . . . 12 My 94
Choir(s), see Music
Christ, see Jesus Christ
Christ, Disciples of, war resolution . . . 8 Je 73
Christian, Thos. J. J., appointed general (p) . . . 21 Ap 28
Christian Comm. for Camp Communities, work . . . 26 My 64
Christian Mission, Nat'l, ends, little benefit from, tour, activities, TIME surveys opinions . . . 14 Ap 58
Christian Science, widow of auto accident victim collects despite claim that doctor was dismissed . . . 23 Je 73
Christian Science Monitor, report on conditions in Italy . . . 14 Ap 32
Christie, Agatha, *The Patriotic Murders* rev. . . . 7 Ap 104
Christie, Mrs. Dorothy, raising R.A.F. Spitfire fund from women named Dorothy . . . 28 Ap 32
Christie, Loring C., death . . . 21 Ap 90
Christmas, John K., new tank M3 demonstrated . . . 14 Ap 22
Chrysler Corp., first quarter sales up, 21 Ap 89; details of 1942 production curtailment outlined, further reduction considered, problems meeting demand, excise taxes, fewer installment sales suggested, 19 My 89; prices up, 16 Je 74
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Church, Sam'l H., returns Legion of Honor ribbon to France . . . 16 Je 58
Church(es), St. Mark's Cathedral in Seattle, poor finances, mortgage foreclosed (p) . . . 12 My 79
Churches of Christ in Amer., Fed. Council of, Comm. to Study Bases of Just and Durable Peace, members, 7 Ap 75; Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just and Durable Peace proposes post-war Federal agency to judge U.S. laws' effects on world, 26 My 63
Churchill, Mrs. Randolph, takes typing job . . . 21 Ap 67
Churchill, Saran, see Oliver, Mrs. Vic
Churchill, Winston, on Yugoslav govt. putsch, 7 Ap 35; reading *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, 7 Ap 47; movie to use phrase "The First of the Few," 14 Ap 90; *Blood, Sweat, and Tears* rev., for-

mer secy. Moir's book about, 14 Ap 97; confers honorary degree on Winant, Menzies (p), 21 Ap 29; diagnoses enemy's moves, speaks to Parliament on Nazi plans, warns Turkey, Russia, on U.S. arms sunk 21 Ap 34; Briton chides for not carrying gas mask, promises to do so, 21 Ap 68; Gardiner predicted as dictator and democrat in 1908 (L), 28 Ap 2; theory on destroying enemy's weakest ally, 28 Ap 22; on problem of shipping losses, 28 Ap 26; asks for Dominion leaders conf., 28 Ap 27; speech on moral reason for Greek campaign, few troops used, flays Mussolini, warns Russia, predicts British victory, 5 My 33; answers Roosevelt note with poem "Looking Westward," Cummings, Laski on nat'l popularity, 5 My 34; changes cabinet, 12 My 28; on casualties in Greece, 12 My 40; answers critics on conduct of war, Commons vote of Confidence, on tank production, Intelligence Service, Libyan-Greek campaigns, Battle of the Atlantic, 19 My 26; rumor will fly to U.S. if relations are strained, 26 My 16; on Hess flight, 26 My 24; claims Nazis wore New Zealanders' uniforms in Crete, 2 Je 22; leaflet *Beating the Invader* on instructions to Britons in case of invasion, 2 Je 27; Nazi cartoon shows wooing U.S., 2 Je 27; salary, taxes, 2 Je 58; agrees not to enforce Northern Ireland Army conscription, 9 Je 30; comments on possible flight to U.S. (L), 16 Je 8; govt. criticized for losses in Crete, 16 Je 29; promises aid to Russia, 30 Je 13; on aid to Russia after Nazi invasion quoted, 30 Je 30; poll shows popularity drop, home front problems, 30 Je 39; on postwar plans to restore Parliament, 30 Je 60; answers critics in Parliament, on arms production losses in Greece, Crete quoted; meets Allies' representatives, disclaims peace plans, 23 Je 24; refused Duke of Hamilton's resignation, 23 Je 25; honorary degree from Rochester U., speech on kinship and duty quoted, 23 Je 59

Chutter, Reginald F., reunion, sketch . . . 30 Je 70

Cia. Nacional de Artisela, S.A., buys U.S. machines, rayon business, production, plans . . . 23 Je 82

Ciano, Countess Edda, wounded soldier spits at . . . 14 Ap 32

Ciano, Count Galeazzo, at Hitler-Mussolini conf. . . . 9 Je 27

Cicognani, Amleto G., installs Archbishop of San Antonio . . . 7 Ap 73

Cincinnati Zoo, youngsters raise money to continue summer concerts . . . 2 Je 42

Cinema(s) (Mentioned & reviewed):
Argentine Nights; Argentine audience outraged at, flayed, 12 My 34; Nazis staged booing at premiere, 9 Je 33; *Bad Man, The*, rev., 28 Ap 85; *Blitz Hotel*, Negley Farson working on, 14 Ap 90; *Blood and Sand*, 9 Je 88; *Devil & Daniel Webster, The*, Thos. Mitchell injured while filming, 5 My 71; *Devil and Miss Jones, The*, 21 Ap 98; *Flame of New Orleans, The*, 12 My 54; *49th Parallel*, Olivier working on, 14 Ap. 90; *Gone With the Wind*, in London, 28 Ap 24; *Great American Broadcast, The*, 19 My 54; *Great Lie, The*, 21 Ap 98; *In the Navy*, 30 Je 66; *I Wanted Wings*, 7 Ap 97; *Jungle Girl*, 12 My 52; *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, 23 Je 88; *Lady from Cheyenne, The*, 21 Ap 101; *Lady from Louisiana*, 26 My 96; *Major Barbara*, opens in London, 28 Ap 24; difficulties making, 2 Je 80; *Man Hunt*, 30 Je 65; *Men of Boys Town*, 28 Ap 86; *Model Wife*, 28 Ap 84; *More About Nostradamus*, 5 My 92; *Neither Blood Nor Sand*, 9 Je 90; *One Night in Lisbon*, 16 Je 85; *Penny Serenade*, 5 My 94; *Pot o' Gold*, 21 Ap 101; *Reluctant Dragon, The*, 2 Je 83; *Road to Zanzibar*, 7 Ap 92; *Rookies on Parade*, 12 My 55; *Sea Wolf, The*, 14 Ap 93; *Ships with Wings*, Balcon working on, 14 Ap 90; *Spring Offensive*, 23 Je 88; *Squadron 992*, 23 Je 88; *Sunny*, 16 Je 85; *Topper Returns*, 14 Ap 94; *Victory in the West*, shown in Chile, 7 Ap 44; *Village School*, 23 Je 88; *Woman's Face, A*, 26 My 95; *Yellow Caesar*, ready for release, 14 Ap 93; *Ziegfeld Girl*, 5 My 92

Cinema(s), documentary, British war films shown in U.S., Grierson's work, topics, reviews, *Spring Offensive* shows reason for plowing under 10% grass for food . . . 23 Je 88

Cinema industry, see also Great Britain: Argentine audience enraged at *Argentine Nights*, flayed 12 My 34; success of serial pictures, stars, plots, 12 My 52; Porter, producer of first story film dies, 12 My 71; Hollywood etiquette described, 19 My 54; production boom, backlog of finished films, govt. consent decree terms to start Sept. 1, workers increased, 26 My 94; Browne, Bioff arrested on extortion charge for threatening strikes, other indictments, 2 Je 14; Hays compiles dictionary of banned words and phrases, sweaters taboo, 16 Je 85; *Hollywood Reporter* claims is dying, business slump, reasons, 30 Je 65; FitzPatrick's travelogues, 30 Je 67; Mex. law requires U.S. movies to be same as shown in U.S., 23 Je 26

Cinema talent, extras paid extra to wear German uniforms, 12 My 48; serial pictures star Frances Gifford, 12 My 52

Circus, Ringling Bros. rev., new Geddes design, acts . . . 21 Ap 61

Citizens Comm. for the Army & Navy, Inc., provides shows for Army, soldiers heckle Ed Wynn to see girls, 26 My 44; in charge of entertainment, 9 Je 53

City(ies), Jersey City per capita tax rate, bonded debt compared with average, 28 Ap 17

City of Miami, see Railroad Train(s)

Civilian defense, see U.S., Defense, Civilian

Civil War, see U.S.

Civitavecchia, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns.

Clapper, Raymond, upholds high defense taxes, 5 My 22; on strain showing on Roosevelt, public should know policies, 12 My 13

Clark, Michael K., on *Zamzam* when sunk . . . 26 My 38

Clay, Henry, Randolph's mackerel remark, duel (L) . . . 23 Je 2

Clayton, Wm., offers to buy entire Bolivian cotton output, 2 Je 75; to head aviation bank, U.S. to buy Nazi controlled So. Amer. airlines, 9 Je 33; may head economic warfare dept., 23 Je 75

Clemenceau, Paul (baby), in U.S. (p) 5 My 71

Clemenceau, Mrs. Pierre, Hull aids in coming to U.S. (p) . . . 5 My 71

Clement, Martin W., fights Brotherhood demands . . . 9 Je 84

Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland

Cleveland Clinic, see Medicine, Hospital(s)

Cleveland *Plain Dealer* war editorial . . . 19 My 63

Cleveringa, Rudolph P., heroic speech defending colleague causes Nazis to close university, arrested . . . 2 Je 57

Clough, Arthur H., Churchill answers Roosevelt with poem "Looking Westward" . . . 5 My 34

Club(s), Gen'l Fed. of Women's Clubs conv., speakers, favors Roosevelt foreign policy 2 Je 16

Cluver, Eustace H., findings on physical fitness . . . 2 Je 60

Coal industry, see also Great Britain: Steelman settling strike, 7 Ap 22; strike continues, Southern operators disagree, hurts steel industry, 21 Ap 24; steel companies claim shortage, may shut down, Perkins appeals for strike settlement, U.M.W. refuse, Roosevelt appeals, 28 Ap 18; strike continues, demands, effect on other industries, Southern operators' problems, differentials, costs, 28 Ap 76; soft coal strike settled, 12 My 15; Nat'l Mediation Bd. averts strike, 26 My 20; soft coal strike not settled, Southern operators ad on position, criticized, 2 Je 13; Mediation Bd. trying to work out pact, 9 Je 18; Southern operators agree on wages, differential still exists, effects of strike, 23 Je 15; OPM asks householders to buy now, 23 Je 84

Cobb, Ty, challenges Babe Ruth to golf game . . . 14 Ap 56

Cochran, W. S., murders Negro accused of raping wife, acquitted . . . 23 Je 16

Cocos Is., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad

Cod-liver oil, see Medicine, Drug(s)

Coffee, chart, stocks, imports, price up, Henderson asks govt. inventory to correct maldistribution, price-fixing threat, may hurt Pan-Amer. relations, U.S. consumption, Inter-Amer. quota agreement, Brazil burns . . . 23 Je 76

Coffee Agreement, Inter-Amer., quotas, U.S. consumption . . . 23 Je 76

Coffin, Henry S., defeated for Presbyterian moderator, 2 Je 67; on Presbyterian war resolution, 9 Je 73

Coffin, Wm. H., death . . . 19 My 71

Coffin(s), Nazis ersatz to conserve wood 21 Ap 40

Cohan, Geo. M., song to Connie Mack (p) . . . 26 My 74

Cohen, Ben, slated for SEC head, 14 Ap 82; to be SEC chairman on return from Britain (p), 21 Ap 86

Cohen, Reuben E., bill to exempt Widener Collection from inheritance tax . . . 26 My 48

Coke, shortage . . . 21 Ap 82

Colds, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Cole, Wallace H., new infantile paralysis treatment . . . 23 Je 71

Coles, Manning, *A Toast to Tomorrow* rev. 9 Je 100

Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., Elmer Davis to broadcast for . . . 9 Je 48

Colima, see Mexico, Cities & Towns

Colitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Colleges, Assn. of Amer., to give degrees for 3 yrs. work to let students graduate before being drafted . . . 2 Je 56

Collet, Philibert, joins Free French with cavalry, 2 Je 24; with Allies in Syria, wife helps escape, 16 Je 22

Collins, Hal, to run for Senate, opponents 2 Je 16

Collins, Jas. L., heads Puerto Rican bases 12 My 20

Colombia, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Coffee, U.S. quota, price up, 23 Je 76; ▶Oil industry, Socony-Vacuum, Tex. Corp. find Barco concession production too little, drop part of interest, 12 My 91

Colonial Club, see Golf, Club(s).

Colorado River, project opens, cost, route, irrigation, uses . . . 30 Je 16

Colorado, rules dog entitled to trial by jury . . . 12 My 48

Columbia, S.C., music festival, origin, tone-deaf concert manager . . . 7 Ap 67

Columbia Artists, Inc., sold to Music Corp. of Amer., talent . . . 9 Je 47

Columbia Broadcasting Co., gets George Foster Peabody award, 7 Ap 52; songwriters sue for losses while fighting ASCAP, 5 My 58; FCC monopoly report on, 12 My 69; FCC decrees hurt, 26 My 77; Pan-Amer. relations, programs, 2 Je 52; sells Columbia Artists, Inc. to Music Corp. of Amer., may sell transcription libraries, 9 Je 47; FCC report on 1940 revenues, sales, advertising profits, 16 Je 70; "White Paper" defense against FCC charges, 23 Je 54

Columbia Gas & Electric Corp., bond issue too large for investment bankers . . . 12 My 83

Comic book(s), 13-yr.-old comments on (L) . . . 7 Ap 4

Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the Allies, see Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding the

Commonwealth & Southern Corp., SEC orders integration plan, 14 Ap 79; complies with SEC order, to integrate, subsidiaries, assets, plan, 30 Je 76

Communist Party, see also Chile; China; Browder taken to Atlanta, Minor replaces as party head (p), 7 Ap 24; charges of influence in labor unions, dangers, 14 Ap 20; May Day parade, people counted twice, no., 12 My 15; Taylor calls Hitler tool in U.S. to foment strikes at Nazi command, 12 My 19; May Day celebrations throughout world described, 12 My 24; Bishop Hurley claims Nazism has replaced as greatest Catholic foe, 12 My 78; book *Men and Politics* rev., Fischer describes tie-up with U.S. intellectuals, changed pro-Russian views after purges, 12 My 96; comment on freeing people from chains, U.S. advised not to destroy (L), 19 My 6); prolonging San Francisco machinists' strike, 26 My 20; accused of fomenting No. Amer. Aviation strike, Mediation Bd. doesn't settle, C.I.O., U.A.W. disavow strike, Roosevelt calls Army to take over, 16 Je 15; Amer. Federation of Teachers revokes Red-led union charters, Rapp-Courdert investigation, teachers dismissed, 16 Je 43; records *Songs for John Doe*, anti-war, 16 Je 60; changes pro-Fascist party line when Russia is attacked, 30 Je 13; Carland Fund gave money to, 30 Je 17; inspiring strikes, anti-labor legislation passed, 23 Je 14

Competitive bidding, Frank wins fight for forced utilities' competitive bidding, opposition, companies affected, . . . 14 Ap 79

Composers, Authors and Publishers, Amer. Soc. of, difficulties negotiating B.M.I. settlement, internal confusion, songwriters sue NBC, CBS, B.M.I. for losses while fighting, 5 My 58; Mutual Broadcasting signs with, agreement, terms, Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters objects, 19 My 79; starts price reductions, program "ASCAP salutes Mutual," performers, 26 My 78

Composers, League of, produces *Paul Bunyan* operetta . . . 19 My 94

Compton, Arthur H., dispute with Millikan over cosmic ray make-up, findings described, work on magnetic equator, 12 My 72; on scientists and defense research, 26 My 58

Compton, Karl T., speech for intervention in war . . . 23 Je 63

Compton Track Meet, see Track, Meet(s)

Conant, Jas. B., opposes drafting students, 14 Ap 69; advocates U.S. naval intervention in war, 12 My 67; on war's effect on British education (p), 12 My 77; on scientists and defense research, 26 My 58; confers degree on Halifax, 30 Je 47

Concentration camp(s), see France

Condon, John F., at Amer. First rally 5 My 17

Congo River, Nazis plan huge dam across 12 My 32

Conn, Billy, arrested for speeding, 26 My 80; to fight Louis, 2 Je 55; Louis defeats, career (p), 30 Je 56

Connally, Tom, crowns "Miss Capitol Hill" (p), 21 Ap 68; on 1941 taxes, 5 My 21; draft act amendment passed, Roosevelt can seize plants in labor disputes, 23 Je 14

Connecticut, farm hands shortage, 9 Je 80; buys Brasher collection of bird paintings, 16 Je 44

Connington, J. J., *The Twenty-One Clues* rev. . . . 9 Je 100

Conscription, see U.S., Army; see also U.S., Law(s), Selective Training and Service Act of 1940

Conselman, Deirdre, engaged . . . 14 Ap 63

Consolidated Aircraft Co., Ford contract for 4-motored bombers, 2 Je 20; has A.F. of L. contract, not C.I.O. (L), 30 Je 6

Constellation(s), new drawings use Disney characters (p) . . . 28 Ap 49

Constitution, U.S.S., picture of fight with *Java* (p) . . . 16 Je 88

Consumers Power, Commonwealth & Southern integration plan . . . 30 Je 76

Continentalist, comment on term (L) 7 Ap 6

Convoy(s), see World War II, Naval Operations, Blockade; World War II, Naval Operations, Convoys; also World War II, Air Equipment, Transportation

Cook, Joe, The Harlequins produce *Cook Book*, musical comedy on rev. 5 My 68

Cooke, Morris L., on defense subcontracting plans . . . 26 My 86

Coolidge, Calvin, pitching at baseball season opening (p) . . . 28 Ap 65

Cooper, Alfred Duff, on Hess flight, 26 My 24

Cooper, Kent, wrote *Dixie Girl* in 1923, broadcast (p) . . . 26 My 80

Cooper, Wyllis, *Good Neighbors* program, career, *Lights Out* sound effects (p) . . . 2 Je 52

Co-operative Analysis of Broadcasting, see Crossley, Inc.

Copper, put under govt. control . . . 9 Je 25

Coque Bruyere, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)

Corap, Andre G., exonerated for Nazi break through Maginot Line (p) . . . 21 Ap 45

Corcoran Art Gallery, see Art, Galleries

Corfu, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions

Corn, Wickard vetoes farmer demand for crop reduction to prevent price rise, 21 Ap 82; Fulmer bill ups govt. loan, prices, harms hog market, 26 My 89; compared with hog production, chart, 26 My 89

Cornell, Francis G., *American Schools in Transition* rev. . . . 7 Ap 54

Cornell, Katharine, picketed for employing non-union chauffeur . . . 23 Je 56

Cornell-Dubilier Electric Corp., Labor Defense Mediation Bd. settles strike . . . 7 Ap 22
Cornwallis, Sir Kinahan, Britain-Iraq relations, 21 Ap 38; El-Gailani ultimatum to Britain, fighting starts, 12 My 30
Corona, see Sun
Coronet, growth, circulation drop, Smart's business . . . 12 My 63
Corpus Christi, Tex., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Cortina, Jose M., home bombed . . . 14 Ap 42
Corwin, Norman, program *26 by Corwin* rev., songs, 12 My 70; Larry Adler to be on program, 26 My 54
Cosgrave, Wm. T., gets Eire medal for service in 1916 Rising . . . 21 Ap 48
Cosmic ray(s), Failla on cause of biological evolution, 14 Ap 76; Millikan-Compton dispute over make-up, findings described, work on magnetic equator, 12 My 72
Costa Rica, see World War II, Neutrals
Coster, F. Donald, see McKesson & Robbins . . . 7 Ap 82
Cost of Living, see Living, Cost of
Cotton, prices up, parity prices, 12 My 88; prices up, 19 My 85; consumption since 1926 compared with wool, silk, Rayon, Amer. Viscose business, 26 My 88; OPACS fixes yarn prices below market prices, 26 My 88; price held down, 9 Je 81
Coty, Inc., Whalen new chairman . . . 21 Ap 87
Council of Nat'l Defense, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Counterfeiting, see Crime
Court, Alfred, circus rev. . . . 21 Ap 61
Courtaulds, Ltd., Amer. Viscose business, sale, history . . . 26 My 88
Courts, Richard W. J., see Courts & Co.
Courts & Co., underwrites Delta Air Corp. stock issue, profit . . . 23 Je 83
Coventry, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Coward, Noel, in London, on amount raised on tour, "An Englishman Abroad" agency 21 Ap 67
Cowles, Gardner, Jr., publishing business 12 My 62
Cowles, John, buys 2 more Minneapolis papers, publishing business, papers owned, sketch (p) . . . 12 My 61
Cox, Eugene, House passes amendment to freeze priorities powers under Stettinius, makes rulings subject to Army, Navy Munitions Bd. . . . 19 My 18
Cox, Jas. M., newspapers, radio stations owned . . . 5 My 58
Cox, Oscar, on Hopkins' staff to administer Lend-Lease Act . . . 28 Ap 13
Coxe, Alfred C., approves McKesson & Robbins reorganization . . . 7 Ap 82
Coy, Wayne, chosen to head Division of Home Defense, duties, 7 Ap 24; on civilian defense organization, 26 My 18; rising in govt. work, sketch, 19 My 16
Cragg, Gerald R., on complicated theology . . . 16 Je 53
Crane, Louise, Museum of Modern Art "Coffee Concerts" . . . 12 My 94
Cranmer, Geo. E., Theater of the Red Rocks . . . 23 Je 51
Crater, Frank E., death . . . 19 My 71
Crater(s), South Carolina geologist debunks old theory on craters, claims caused by ancient artesian springs (p) . . . 5 My 50
Crawford, Joan, adopts baby boy . . . 23 Je 69
Crawford, Kenneth, to write for *Parade* 2 Je 51
Crawford, Roscoe C., Engineer Corps rev. . . . 28 Ap 21
Crete, see also World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions; World War II, Fronts, Eastern, South
Crew Racing, Charles River Regatta, Harvard wins, 2 Je 55; Harvard *v.* Yale, 23 Je 46
Crile, Geo. W., in plane crash, 14 Ap 19; animal exhibit illustrates theory on relation of metabolism to brain, 9 Je 64
Crimes ▶Counterfeiting, boy makes nickels out of lead soldiers, 14 Ap 48: ▶Electrocution, doctor failed in attempt to bring man back to life, degrees of death during, 2 Je 62: ▶Extortion, A.F. of L. leaders Browne, Bioff arrested for threatening strikes, 2 Je 14: ▶Fraud, election, Union Electric Co. of Mo. found guilty in trying to buy election of political candidates, 26 My 89: ▶Gangster(s), attack N.Y. Athletic Club chambermaid, attempt robbery, caught, 5 My 20: ▶Juvenile, Calif. reform school boys escape after Flanagan speech, 5 My 20: ▶Kidnapping, 1935 Communists in New Mexico called hoax (L), 5 My 12; best man at wedding kidnaps groom, 5 My 14: ▶Murder, case of killing among Eskimos, Mounties catch murderer (L), 12 My 6; Fifth Ave. Esposito killers sentenced, policemen carry to jail (p), 19 My 20; husband kills Negro accused of raping wife after Supreme Ct. upholds innocence, acquitted, 23 Je 16: ▶Prison(s), *Alabama State*, experiments in growing ramie, 9 Je 86; student goes to study for exams; prisoner found smuggling; inmate goes on diet, escapes through bars, 9 Je 14; *Federal Penitentiary* (Atlanta, Ga.) working on Army, Navy goods, production speed-up, 26 My 22; *Sing Sing*, prisoners attempt escape, policeman, guard killed, 21 Ap 25: ▶Prisoner(s), U.S. Army's new rule to accept ex-convicts, 28 Ap 21: ▶ Prostitution, Wash., D.C. problem, 7 Ap 62; woman asks workman's compensation for house dog biting, 12 My 48: ▶Rape, husband kills Negro accused of raping wife after Supreme Ct. upholds innocence, acquitted, 23 Je 16: ▶Robbery, unused factory stolen piece by piece; man steals bus, collects fares, 7 Ap 14; 97-yr.-old swindler, career, case dismissed, 21 Ap 26; gangsters attack chambermaid in N.Y. Athletic Club, attempt robbery, caught, 5 My 20; detective's birthday presents stolen, 26 My 97
Cripps, Sir Stafford, flies to Stockholm with secret news, 16 Je 26; returns to London, no hope for Russo-British pact, 23 Je 23
Critic(s), Frank Sullivan squabble with Maney, for producers giving share of profits to . . . 12 My 67
Croat(s), see Yugoslavia, Minorities
Croatia, see Yugoslavia, States & Provinces; see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Croft, Baron, on Army casualties . . . 7 Ap 35
Croix de Guerre, see France, Award(s)
Cromwell, Christine, married . . . 26 My 71
Crosby, Bing, in *Road to Zanzibar*, family, earnings, horses, career (p), (c), 7 Ap 92; Furnas once described masculine, feminine reactions to (L), 28 Ap 8
Cross, Ronald H., new High Commissioner of Australia . . . 12 My 28
Crossley Inc., Fibber McGee & Molly lead, Benny second . . . 19 My 81
Crossley rating(s), see Crossley, Inc.
Crowley, Leo, Standard Gas integration plan . . . 14 Ap 79
Cruz Coke, Eduardo, describes medical conditions in Chile . . . 5 My 72
Crystal Palace, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
Csaky, Count Stephen, mysterious death (p) . . . 14 Ap 31
Cuba, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Foreign relations, United States, see U.S. Foreign relations
Cudahy, John, Roosevelt calls article Nazi dupe, 16 Je 13; Hitler interview, denies Mississippi is Nazi frontier, doesn't want peace, 16 Je 26
Cummings, A. J., on Churchill's popularity . . . 5 My 34
Cunningham, Alan G., Aosta thanks for protecting Italian women and children in Ethiopia, 14 Ap 28
Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., Ionian Sea battle (p), 7 Ap 27; on evacuation from Greece, 12 My 40; Battle of Crete, 2 Je 22; loses in Crete, 9 Je 38
Cunningham-Reid, Alec S., sues wife for more alimony . . . 21 Ap 67
Current Affairs Test, publ. . . . 30 Je 79
Currie, Lauchlin, results of visit felt in Chinese govt. reforms, U.S. promises money, planes, 14 Ap 38; plan to let railroads turn in old equipment for new, 5 My 80
Curry, John F., to command air raids defense force . . . 21 Ap 28
Curtin, John, on Australian labor . . . 5 My 44
Curtis, Alan, married . . . 7 Ap 88
Curtis Publishing Co., *Saturday Evening Post* changes isolationist policy, publisher confused . . . 26 My 67
Curzon, Lord, 1923 negotiations with Inönü . . . 19 My 30
Cvetkovitch, Dragisha, govt. overthrown 7 Ap 31
Cyprus, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions

D

Dafoe, John W., book *Canada Fights* rev. 28 Ap 91
Dahlberg, Edward, *Do These Bones Live* rev. . . . 19 My 104
Daily Worker, N.Y., Garland Fund contributed to support . . . 30 Je 17
Dakar, see World War II, France, Bases
Daley, Edmund L., lost Puerto Rican command . . . 12 My 20
Dali, Salvador, visiting in Va., making surrealist garden . . . 7 Ap 70
Dallas, Tex., defense housing plan, house built in 58 minutes . . . 2 Je 72
Dalmatia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Daly, Elizabeth, *Murders in Volume 2* rev. . . . 7 Ap 104
Damita, Lili, son born . . . 9 Je 68
Dancing ▶Jitterbug(s), organization paid to dance in theater aisles, 28 Ap 44: ▶Square, record albums rev., popularity, types, origin, callers trained, 21 Ap 95
Danforth, Wm., death . . . 28 Ap 71
Daniel Reeves, Inc., Safeway Stores buys . . . 16 Je 80
Danube, see World War II
Danville *Bee*, E. Stuart James inherits . . . 26 My 70
Danville *Register*, E. Stuart James inherits . . . 26 My 70
Darlan, Jean F., on French ships getting through British blockade, 7 Ap 36; confers with Nazis, 5 My 30; meets Hitler, new French-Nazi collaboration, 19 My 25; rumors, facts of Nazi collaboration, confers with Schacht, powers, beliefs, career (c), 26 My 27; first radio address to nation, on French-Nazi collaboration not dishonorable, 2 Je 32; announces France will act to hasten peace, on amount of shipping seized by Britain, 9 Je 29; Weygand differs on Nazi collaboration, 16 Je 26
Darré, Walther, Nazis protest *Desfile's* reprinting of LIFE report on secret speech . . . 19 My 63
Darrow, Gerard, see also Radio, Program(s), *Quiz Kids*, reviews Kieran book *Nature Notes* (p), 14 Ap 96
Darwin, Chas., book *Darwin, Marx, Wagner* traces origin of World War II, theories discussed (p), 16 Je 90; Conant conference with on military research (p), 26 My 62
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Wash. meeting . . . 21 Ap 22
David, Donald K., appointed assoc. dean of Harvard Graduate School of Business Admin. . . . 23 Je 81
Davidson, Jo, married . . . 2 Je 79
Davies, Ralph K., appointed Deputy Petroleum Coordinator . . . 16 Je 16
Davila, José Fidel, Spain's new Army chief . . . 19 My 25
Davis, A. B., to run for Senate, opponents 2 Je 16
Davis, Arthur V., testifies on aluminum shortage, blames Alcoa for failure to cooperate 26 My 21
Davis, Bette, birthday . . . 14 Ap 63
Davis, Elmer, to broadcast for Colgate-Palmolive-Peet, 750 words a night . . . 9 Je 48
Davis, Floyd, wins Indianapolis Memorial Day Race (p) . . . 9 Je 61
Davis, Saville R., report on conditions in Italy . . . 14 Ap 32
Davis, Wm. H., opposes compulsory labor legislation, strike settlements, sketch (p), 21 Ap 24; see also U.S., Defense Admin., Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 5 My 19; comment on statement on compulsory labor legislation (L), 12 My 6; suffering from overwork on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 26 My 19; see also U.S., Defense Admin., Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 23 Je 15
Davison, Fred'k T., slated for commission in Air Corps . . . 26 My 81
Dawes, Chas. G., quits smoking . . . 2 Je 58
Dayton, Ohio, defense housing plan . . . 2 Je 72
Dayton Power Co., SEC finds Morgan, Stanley affiliate, cannot collect bond sale fee, 14 Ap 80; Morgan Stanley sues SEC to reverse decision, return underwriting fees, 23 Je 81
de Alvear, Marcelo T., Argentine politics . . . 5 My 43
Deane, Jos. S., acquitted of false treatment of hypochondriac . . . 19 My 64
Death, see Medicine
de Brinon, Fernand, radio interview on collaboration with Nazis . . . 26 My 79
Decca Records, Inc., records Mexican popular music . . . 19 My 94
de Croisset, Philippe, married . . . 21 Ap 90
Defense Contract Service, see U.S., Defense Admin. Office of Production Mgt. . . . 26 My 85
de Graff, Robt. F., Pocket Books success, business . . . 12 My 96
de Kauffmann, Henrik, pact allows U.S. to build bases on Greenland, 21 Ap 21; grants U.S. Greenland base sites, Nazis force Denmark to repudiate, Hull upholds (p), 21 Ap 23
Delta Air Corp., stock issue, routes, business, history . . . 23 Je 83
de Marco, Renee, to be divorced . . . 30 Je 55
de Marco, Tony, to be divorced . . . 30 Je 55
Demaret, Jimmy, loses U.S. Open championship . . . 16 Je 64
Democratic Party, Roosevelt's Jackson Day speech . . . 7 Ap 20
Democracy, Mesopotamia oldest known 28 Ap 59
Dempsey, Jack, Hammond's comment on, 28 Ap 69; with wife at daughter's first Communion, religion (p), 2 Je 58
Dempsey, Mrs. Jack, with husband at daughter's first Communion, religion (p) . . . 2 Je 58
Denmark ▶King Christian X, Althing renounces as king, establishes republic, treaty of union . . . 2 Je 37
Dennett, Prescott, helps publ. *The 100 Families that Rule the Empire* . . . 16 Je 88
Dennis, Lawrence, at Amer. First rally 5 My 17
Dentz, Henri F., warns Britain Syria will fight, 2 Je 24; appeals for loyal soldiers, 16 Je 22; battle at Sidon, 23 Je 28; loses Damascus, 30 Je 28
Denver, Colo., Roman Catholic monsignor conducts *Carmen*, 5 My 89; Theater of the Red Rocks, Jepson concert, 23 Je 51
Denver Grand Opera Co., see Music, Opera Companies
Denver *Post*, sponsors Denver music . . . 5 My 89
Department store(s), defense spending booms sales, profits, inventories low, chart, 14 Ap 79; Fifth Ave. Easter window displays, leading designers, Franklin Simon's troubles with living models (p), 21 Ap 72; sales up, 28 Ap 74
Derain, André, in Paris . . . 9 Je 58
Derby, see Horse Racing, Race(s)
Derleth, August, praises Sherwood Anderson (L) . . . 28 Ap 6
de Seversky, Alexander P., answers Lindbergh on U.S.-Britain outproducing Axis . . . 5 My 17
Desfile, Nazis protest expose of Fifth Columnists, reprinting LIFE report on Darré secret speech . . . 19 My 63
DeSilva, Harry R., findings on Negro sight . . . 30 Je 50
Deslys, Gaby, Hammond's comment on . . . 28 Ap 69
Desmond, Chas. S., on opposition to Nazis leading to war . . . 23 Je 62
Detroit, Mich., defense housing plan . . . 2 Je 72
Detroit *Free Press*, changes isolationist policy, supports Roosevelt . . . 9 Je 44
Deutsch, Armand S., daughter born . . . 9 Je 68
de Valera, Eamon, gets Eire medal for service in 1916 Rising, 21 Ap 48; claims Eire stands by Northern Ireland in wartime suffering, 28 Ap 36; opposes Northern Ireland conscription, 2 Je 34; opposes Northern Ireland Army conscription, 9 Je 30
de Valera, Emer, married . . . 28 Ap 70
Dewey, Jas., trying to settle Ford strike, 14 Ap 21; settles Ford strike, 21 Ap 24; negotiating Gen'l Motors labor dispute, 5 My 19
Dewey, John, *The Bertrand Russell Case* rev. . . . 23 Je 61
de Wiart, Adrian C., Nazis capture . . . 21 Ap 33
de Wolfe, Elsie, see Mendl, Lady
Dey, Fred'k L., on hypothalmus and libido 28 Ap 43
Diamond(s), cutter starts on Vargas Diamond, value, owner, plans, 21 Ap 72; Vargas first cut completed, value (p), 26 My 48

Diamond Horseshoe (night club), Billy Rose borrows Benton's *Persephone* for . . . 14 Ap 70
Dia Nippon Airways, new Pan Amer. route to Singapore cuts Jap. penetration, lines, networks, routes, ruthlessness . . . 2 Je 69
Dickmann, Bernard F., defeated for St. Louis mayor . . . 14 Ap 19
Dickerson, A.F., suggests lightouts instead of blackouts . . . 23 Je 21
Dickinson, Robt. L., sculpture "Birth Prelude," career . . . 16 Je 49
Diebolt, Alfred, wins 440-yd. race, sketch 23 Je 46
Die-casting industry, defense priorities hit business, importance, shortages . . . 30 Je 70
Diehl, Dena S., Amer. Mother of 1941, chats with Mrs. Sara Roosevelt . . . 19 My 58
Dienst aus Deutschland, on air supremacy 2 Je 23
Dies, Martin, on action against defense strikes, 7 Ap 21; wants to replace Sheppard in Senate, 21 Ap 26; to run for Tex. Senator, 5 My 21; to run for Senate, opponents, 2 Je 16; poll on place in Senate campaign, 23 Je 16
Diet, see also Food; effects of on physical efficiency, 2 Je 60; Nat'l Nutrition Conf. on U.S. problems, proper diet outlined, cost, vitamins, production of foods to be increased, distribution, transportation, problems, 9 Je 54; powdered yolk used on fattening diet, 30 Je 50
Dietz, Walter, Training Within Industry plan . . . 16 Je 42
Digges, Isaac W., on FTC complaint against *Good Housekeeping* . . . 2 Je 51
Dionne Quintuplets, join Girl Guides Assn.; 2 Je 58, birthday, 9 Je 68
Dionysion Monastery, Nazis don't bomb, history, life at, inhabitants, possible Nazi action against, accusations, (p) . . . 28 Ap 28
Disciples of Christ, see Christ, Disciples of
Disney, Walt, new drawings of constellations use characters, 28 Ap 49; *The Reluctant Dragon* rev., 2 Je 83
District of Columbia, stops giving X-rays to prospective draftees for lack of funds . . . 12 My 44
Division of Home Defense, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Divorce, service in U.S. Army grounds for 7 Ap 14
Dixon, Dean, conducts N.Y. Chamber Orchestra, career (p) . . . 21 Ap 94
Dixon, Frank, car breaks down, hitch-hikes 23 Je 56
Dixon's Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Doctor(s), see Medicine
Dodge, Mrs. M. Hartley, dog show on estate 9 Je 61
Doehler Die Casting, priorities hit business 30 Je 74
Dog(s), Falla named first president of Barkers for Britain, 26 My 80; barkless basenjis (p), 9 Je 61
Dog robber, Army slang defined (L) . . . 7 Ap 11
Dog Show(s), Morris & Essex, entrants, success, winners . . . 9 Je 61
Dolan, Frank, program *Fight Camp*, career (p) . . . 16 Je 70
Dollan, Sir Patrick, on Hess's visit to Britain (p) . . . 23 Je 25
Dolly, Jenny, death . . . 9 Je 63
Dolph, Wm. B., Valtin broadcast . . . 7 Ap 48
Dominican Republic ▶Foreign relations, *Haiti*, new Haitian pres. got indemnity from for 1937 border massacres . . . 28 Ap 39
Donham, Wallace B., Harvard School of Business Admin., defense courses . . . 23 Je 59
Donnell, Dorothy, Valtin broadcast . . . 7 Ap 48
Donnell, Forrest, gubernatorial fight, St. Louis Dem. machine defeated . . . 14 Ap 19
Donovan, Arthur, referees Louis-Buddy Baer fight, dispute . . . 2 Je 55
Donovan, Wm. J., on convoys, 14 Ap 17; on British toehold becoming foothold, met Wavell, 28 Ap 22; boat rescues swimmers, 28 Ap 62; speaks to Women's Club conv., 2 Je 16
Dooley, Channing R., Training Within Industry plan . . . 16 Je 42
Dorlac, Al, double knockout in Kissinger fight (p) . . . 14 Ap 44
Dorothy, Canadian woman raising R.A.F. Spitfire fund from women named . . . 28 Ap 32
Doster, Clay, *Panama Coast Artillery News*, 9 Je 46
Doughton, Robt. L., Morgenthau proposes new tax bill to raise 3½ billion, House considering, 28 Ap 15; proposes tax bill (p), 5 My 22
Douglas, Paul H., resigns from Inst. for Propaganda Analysis . . . 9 Je 71
Douglas, Wm. O., may head defense, 19 My 16; date of Supreme Ct. appointment, sketch (p), 9 Je 19
Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc., increases wages to "balance" cost of living, 7 Ap 22; B-19 world's biggest plane, completed, described, range, speed, bomb load (p), 28 Ap 19; first quarter report, profits, taxes, 12 My 90; to expand capacity, 2 Je 20
Douglas B-19, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Douglas-Hamilton, Lady David, parading in Hamburg in 1938 (p) . . . 26 My 25
Downey, Morton, divorced . . . 16 Je 82
Downey, Mrs. Morton, married . . . 23 Je 69
Downing, Todd, *The Lazy Lawrence Murders* rev. . . . 9 Je 100
Downtown Gallery, see Art, Gallery(ies)
Doyle, Sir Arthur C., son denies left message with Dunninger (L) . . . 12 My 8
Doyle, Conan, see Doyle, Sir Arthur C.
Doyle, Denis P.S., denies father left message with Dunninger (L) . . . 12 My 8
Doyle, Frank, Newspaper Guild fines . . . 14 Ap 73
Doyle, Jack, predicts baseball pennant winners, 21 Ap 70; odds on Cardinals, 9 Je 62
Draft Act, see U.S., Law(s), Selective Training and Service Act of 1940
Drama Critics' Circle, N.Y., see N.Y. Drama Critics' Circle
Drewry, John E., Geo. Foster Peabody award for broadcasting . . . 7 Ap 52
Dreyfoos, Orvil E., engaged . . . 5 My 64
Drought, in Southeast U.S. causes power shortage, 2 Je 75; in East spoils crops, fires, rainfall statistics, Western weather above normal, affects power supply, 9 Je 21
Drug(s), see Medicine
Drum(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
Dublin, see World War II, Neutrals, Eire, Cities & Towns
Dubois, Eugene, death, 7 Ap 88; son corrects TIME report (L), 28 Ap 6
Duchamp, Marcel, in Paris . . . 9 Je 58
Dufy, Raoul, in Unoccupied France . . . Je 58
du Grenier, Arthur H., Co., defense priorities hit business . . . 30 Je 74
Dulles, John F., Comm. to Study Bases of Just and Durable Peace, 7 Ap 75; on post-war society, 16 Je 52
Duluth Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Dunedin, Viscount, fined for photographing bombed London . . . 12 My 67
Dunkirk, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Dunn, Gano, steel report, questioned, 21 Ap 81; Feb. steel report, 2 Je 69; second report on steel industry outlined, 9 Je 82; on steel industry expansion, cost, 16 Je 76
Dunn, Harvey T., "Nude" reproduced, voted best in show (p) . . . 9 Je 58
Dunne, Miles, joins C.I.O. . . . 23 Je 14
Dunninger, Jos., Denis Doyle denies father left message (L) . . . 12 My 8; Æ, My 19
Dunnings Creek Bridge, wins prize for most beautiful bridge . . . 2 Je 47
du Pont, Irénée, sends wedding present to unknown couple . . . 16 Je 57
du Pont, Richard C., aided air-mail expansion . . . 28 Ap 78
du Pont, Zara, sues Bethlehem Steel for wasting money labor-baiting (p) . . . 19 My 57
Du Pont de Nemours, E.I., Corp., first quarter report, profits, taxes, 12 My 91; Nylon affects silk industry, production quota cut, plans production increase, cost per stocking, 12 My 91
Duquesne Light Co., income . . . 14 Ap 79
Duranty, Walter, on Russo-German relations . . . 12 My 27
Durbin, Deanna, married, 28 Ap 70; Italian letter asks to influence U.S. youth, N.Y. *Times* answers (p), 16 Je 29
Dutch East Indies, see World War II, Netherland India
Dutton, Stephen, swindler, dismissed, career . . . 21 Ap 26
Dye(s), aniline treatment for burns, success . . . 16 Je 50
Dykes, Jimmy, Mack once sold, retires 26 My 74
Dykstra, Clarence, suffering from overwork on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 26 My 19; Mediation Bd. settles lumber strike, denounced, 16 Je 15

E

Earle, Edward M., *Against This Torrent* rev. . . . 9 Je 94
Earthquake(s), in Mexico City, damage, fires (p) . . . 28 Ap 32
Easter, White House egg rolling . . . 21 Ap 22
Eastern Airlines, thunderstorm forces plane down in Fla. swamp, passengers injured, none killed, 14 Ap 9; OPM allows new planes for, 26 My 90; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81
Eastman, Jos. B., warns govt. may take over railroads, 26 My 84; urged shippers to use railroads sparingly, 30 Je 74
Eastman Kodak Co., Hargrave new pres., 19 My 93; new optical glass made without silica, 2 Je 40
Eaton, John H., dispute over youngest senator, sketch (L) . . . 16 Je 4
Eaton, Mrs. John H., "Gorgeous Hussy," sketch (p) (L) . . . 16 Je 4
Eccles, Marriner, proposal for new tax bill, Morgenthau, Henderson plans compared 19 My 20
Eccles, Patricia, married . . . 5 My 64
Eckert, Stuart D., married . . . 16 Je 82
Eckler, Mrs. John, son born . . . 14 Ap 63
Ecuador, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
Edelstein, Michael M., dies after defending Jews against Rankin's war charges, sketch 16 Je 16
Eden, Anthony, Vansittart to retire as Diplomatic adviser, 2 Je 28; appeals to French people, 2 Je 32; statement on British war aims, 9 Je 26; on democratization of Foreign Service, positions to be based on ability (p), 23 Je 25
Edison, Chas., asks more gubernatorial power . . . 26 My 81
Edison Electrical Institute, Buffalo meeting, on power shortage . . . 16 Je 73
Edlen, Bengt, findings on Corona make-up, elements, temperature . . . 16 Je 69
Education ▶College(s), Junior, *Briarcliff*, buys Kahn's Huntington's estate, 16 Je 42 ▶College(s) & University(ies), Butler on conscription harming university finances, deferment for students, no. called, protests, educators conf. on, Hershey on chances of extending training period, 14 Ap 69; journalism schools flayed, 21 Ap 64; commencements start, 2 Je 56; to give degrees for 3 yrs. work to let students graduate before being drafted, 2 Je 56; report on funds, investments, earnings, bonds, 9 Je 71; commencements, honorary degrees awarded, champion recipients, 30 Je 47; *Alcorn Agricultural & Mechanical Co.*, 12-piece Negro swing band volunteers for Camp Shelby, 23 Je 52; *Amherst*, attempt to decapitate famed statue Sabrina, 16 Je 58; *Bristol U.*, bombed, Churchill confers honorary degrees on Winant, Menzies at, 21 Ap 29; *Calif. U.*, track team wins Coliseum Relays, sets record, 2 Je 55; largest graduating class, ceremonies, students pro-British, 2 Je 56; *Cambridge U.*, jeers at Oxford for not being bombed, 28 Ap 58; *Catholic U.*, The Harlequins produce *Cook Book*, musical comedy on Joe Cook, rev., 5 My 68; *Chicago U.*, Hutchins' commencement speech on political freedom quoted, 23 Je 62; *Colgate U.*, Yale defeats in baseball, 5 My 71; *Coll. of the City of N.Y.*, *The Bertrand Russell Case* rev., on ousting, 23 Je 61; *Columbia U.*, Butler on war hurting university finances, 14 Ap 69; survey shows sophomores prefer movie version of campus life, 26 My 97; *Dartmouth C.*, pres. Hopkins' work, improvements, seniors favor declaration of war, 23 Je 59; *Eastern Washington Coll. of Education*, drops Barnes as lecturer for past radical association, 23 Je 56; *Fisk U.*, 75th anniversary, history, Jubilee Singers choir, success; 5-day music festival, 12 My 92; *Geo. Washington U.*, 78-yr.-old woman graduates, 23 Je 63; *Georgia U.*, Geo. Foster Peabody Award for broadcasting, 7 Ap 52; *Harvard U.*, Conant opposes drafting students, 14 Ap 69; Benton flays Fogg Institute, 14 Ap 70; wins Chas. River Regatta, 2 Je 55; head of yard cops dies, covered students' pranks, 16 Je 82; wins Yale crew race, 23 Je 46; Graduate School of Business Admin. enrollment booms, new courses for defense industries, 23 Je 59; commencement, honorary degrees, special Oxford convocation, Halifax gives degree to Roosevelt, 30 Je 47; *Haverford C.*, professors resign, differences over academic freedom, war speakers, new appointees, 26 My 42; *Hunter C.*, Nazi propagandist Koischwitz one-time professor, 5 My 66; *Indiana U.*, Benton on spittoons hiding murals, 7 Ap 47; *Leyden U.*, professor's heroic speech causes Nazis to close, 2 Je 57; *Louisiana State U.*, wife sues for divorce when husband leaves to play football, 5 My 14; *Mass. Inst. of Technology*, Compton's speech on intervention in war, 23 Je 63; *Michigan U.*, students, *Michigan Daily* anti-Ford, pro-New Deal (L), 5 My 8; *N.Y.U.*, Hazel Scott Senior Prom queen, 19 My 69; Stephen Foster bust unveiled in Hall of Fame, 2 Je 58; *Oxford U.*, Cambridge jeers at for not being bombed, still full of students, no. of men in Army, on beauty in blackout, 28 Ap 58; special Harvard convocation, Halifax gives degree to Roosevelt, 30 Je 47; *Princeton U.*, seniors vote Shakespeare favorite poet, *If* favorite poem, 19 My 58; wins Eastern Intercollegiate baseball championship, 23 Je 46; *Rochester U.*, honorary degree to Churchill, 23 Je 59; *Rollins C.*, tennis scholarships, 7 Ap 56; Pauline Betz doesn't teach tennis (L), 9 Je 12; *St. Francis C.*, Schwab died owing money to, 30 Je 55; *St. Mary's U.*, Simms resigns as athletic director, started football team, promotion, uniforms, professionalism, 28 Ap 66; TIME report on poor students flayed, comments on football team (L), 2 Je 6; *St. Scholastica C.*, Sister Martina's music for poem *The Highwayman* performed, 2 Je 42; *Stanford U.*, Hoover Library of War opened, work obtaining documents, anecdotes, collection described, finances, 30 Je 85; *Union C.*, Fox's speech on appropriate time for U.S. to enter war, 23 Je 63; *Wesleyan C.*, honorary degree to McLevy, 30 Je 47; *Yale U.*, Internat'l Student Service conf. on student draft and defense, 14 Ap 69; defeats Colgate in baseball, 5 My 71; loses Harvard crew race, 23 Je 46; ▶Economics, Lee plan for teaching in Boston grade schools, 26 My 41; ▶School(s), *Art*, Kansas City Art, Martin new head, 19 My 58; Penna. Academy of Fine Arts, press-photographer Hyman's one-man show, 14 Ap 70; *Aviation*, Army expansion, graduation at Thunderbird Field, cadet-training program, no., size expected, schools, costs, requirements, 9 Je 23; *High*, language trend in N.Y.C., French dropped, Spanish, Greek up, 14 Ap 69; Townsend Harris H.S. students strike against closing school, 28 Ap 59; students' sit down strike against closing, famous alumni, 28 Ap 59; *Journalism*, 32 A schools, others flayed, courses, inadequacies, 21 Ap 63; *Military*, Paoting, trains officers, 16 Je 25; Penna. Military C., confers honorary degree on Connie Mack, 30 Je 47; Whampoa Academy, trains officers, 16 Je 25; *Music*, Greenwich House, recital of piano dept., work with slum children, fees, famous students, 12 My 92; *Preparatory*, Tuition Plan, Inc. aids parents to send children through high schools, system, 5 My 65; Eton, bad finances due to war, may take girls, 28 Ap 58; Kent, Sill retires, Chalmers new headmaster, 7 Ap 53; Lake Forest Academy, Richards retires, Bowditch new headmaster, 7 Ap 53; Weymouth, closed, 28 Ap 58; *Public*, *American Schools in Transition* rev., shows U.S. schools non-progressive, 7 Ap 54; Lee's plan for teaching economics in Boston grade schools, 26 My 41; *Vocational*, Reeves' work training defense workers, no., courses, govt. agencies, schools, plans, statistics, work done, Training Within Industry Agency, schools cooperate, 16 Je 42
Education, Amer. Council on, Wash. annual meeting . . . 12 My 77
Education's Financial Advisory Service, Amer. Council on, report on college finances 9 Je 71
Edwards, Agustin, death . . . 30 Je 78
Edwards, Richard S., Atlantic fleet . . . 2 Je 18
Eel(s), recipe for salad . . . 2 Je 15
Egg(s), powdered yolks used for fattening diet . . . 30 Je 50

Eggleston, Geo. T., see *Scribner's Commentator*
Egypt, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶King Farouk, Jas. Roosevelt meets in Cairo, 2 Je 24: ▶King George II, Jas. Roosevelt meets in Cairo, 2 Je 24
Eicher, Edward C., new SEC chairman, 1938 fight with Gillette, slated for judgeship . . . 21 Ap 86
Eichelberger, Frank, aluminum alunite process . . . 16 Je 79
Eichenlaub, Mark H., hospital strike . . . 19 My 64
Eicher, Edward C., on power shortage 16 Je 73
Eilers, Ernest, Peru takes over Lufthansa 14 Ap 84
Einstein, Albert, organization asks citizenship revoked for atheism . . . 2 Je 58
Eire, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Award(s), medals to leaders for service in 1916 Rising, 21 Ap 48: ▶Cattle, hoof-and-mouth disease epidemic, problem to Britain, 7 Ap 36: ▶History, medals to leaders for service in 1916 Rising, 21 Ap 48: ▶Religion, Catholic Church, celebrate Easter, history, 21 Ap 48
el-Aghéila, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Elder, Orr J., see MacFadden Publications, Inc.
Electrocution, see Crime
Electron(s), researchers working on for military devices, atomic power may revolutionize war, Nat'l Defense Research Comm. work 26 My 60
Electron microscope, see Microscope, electron
El-Hashimi, Taha, resignation sets off govt. coup . . . 21 Ap 38
El-Husseini, Haj Amin, see Husseini, Haj Amin El
Eliot, Geo. F., claims U.S. should seize Dakar . . . 26 My 15
Eliot, T.S., poem on Boston *Evening Transcript* . . . 5 My 61
Elliott, Edward P., married . . . 21 Ap 22
El Paso Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
El Salvador ▶Education, bars anti-democratic doctrines in schools . . . 16 Je 39
Elsbach, Ernest J., hay-fever treatment 30 Je 48
Elsie (cow), Borden's reception for daughter Beulah . . . 2 Je 58
Elvehjem, Conrad A., on vitamin cranks 21 Ap 58
Elvey, Maurice, working on *Blitz Hotel* . . . 14 Ap 90
El Wak, see World War II, Somaliland, Italian Cities & Towns
Emden, see World War II, Bases
Emerson, Ralph W., *Representative Men* set place in U.S. cultural history, *American Renaissance* rev. (p) . . . 2 Je 84
Emery, John, divorced . . . 23 Je 69
Emmons, Delos C., air raid warning system, 21 Ap 28; Army Air force, 9 Je 23
Employment, see Unemployment & Relief
Engel, Albert J., report on Army camps (p) . . . 14 Ap 24
Engineers Public Service Co., SEC orders integration plan . . . 14 Ap 79
English-Speaking Union, rally . . . 28 Ap 62
Ensign, Madeline, Valtin broadcast . . . 7 Ap 48
Ensor, Marshall H., wins Paley award for teaching radio by radio . . . 26 My 77
Epilepsy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Equator, magnetic, Millikan studied in India, findings, on cosmic rays . . . 12 My 72
Erbach-Schönberg, Viktor P., announces Nazi invasion of Greece . . . 14 Ap 25
Erickson, Frank, robbery attempt . . . 5 My 20
Eristavi-Tchitcherine, Prince Vladimir, married . . . 23 Je 69
Eritrea, see World War II; see also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
Ernst, Max, waiting to come to U.S. . . . 9 Je 58
Escalante, Diógenes, to run for pres. . . . 28 Ap 40
Eskimo(s), Belcher Is. killings, Mounties to investigate, 21 Ap 48; case of killing among, Mounties catch murderer (L), 12 My 6
Esposito, Anthony, sentenced, policemen carry to jail (p) . . . 19 My 20
Esposito, Wm., sentenced, policemen carry to jail (p) . . . 19 My 20
Esquire, growth, circulation drops, Smart's business . . . 12 My 63
Esquire-Coronet, Inc., Smart brothers indicted for stock manipulation, magazines, business, circulations dropped . . . 12 My 63
Estonia, see World War II
Etheridge, Mark, on FCC hearings on radio, newspaper joint control (p) . . . 5 My 58
Ethiopia, see World War II; see also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa: ▶Crown Prince Asfa Wassan, made general, 12 My 34: ▶Duke of Harar, made general, 12 My 34: ▶Emperor Haile Selassie, proclamation to troops on treating Italian prisoners honorably (p), 7 Ap 29; Amer. correspondent interviews, to return to Addis Ababa, 12 My 32; back in palace, has Roman eagle sculpture beheaded, 19 My 57: ▶*Italy*, Foreign relations, see Italy, Foreign relations
Ethridge, Mark, on FCC hearings on radio, newspaper joint control (p), 5 My 58; Fly-Miller dispute over govt. monopoly charge in radio industry, investigation to start (p), 26 My 17; FCC charges on radio monopoly, 23 Je 54
Eton, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Evacuosis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Evans, John H., on oxygen for rheumatism . . . 12 My 44
Evans, Maurice, becomes U.S. citizen . . . 9 Je 68
Evashevski, Forest, married . . . 21 Ap 90
Evatt, Herbert V., on Anzacs in Greece 5 My 43
Eve, comment on Bible saying ate fruit not apple (L) . . . 28 Ap 8
Evolution, Failla on cosmic rays cause of biological evolution . . . 14 Ap 76
Excess-Profits tax, see U.S., Taxation
Extortion, see Crime

F

Factory(ies), unused, stolen piece by piece, 7 Ap 14; new Wright Aeronautical plant completed, largest single-story industrial plant in the world (p), 23 Je 75
Facts in Review, economic map of world after Axis defines spheres of influence . . . 12 My 23
Fadden, Arthur W., running govt. in Menzies' absence . . . 5 My 44
Fadiman, Clifton, umpires Adams-Kieran-Karloff-Taylor tennis match . . . 16 Je 64
Failla, Gioacchino, on cosmic rays cause of biological evolution . . . 14 Ap 76
Fair, A.A., *Spill the Jackpot* rev. . . . 7 Ap 104
Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas, Sr., flies to N.Y. with Mary Pickford, Norma Shearer (p) 16 Je 57
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., in Brazil, eats workers' 9¢ lunch, on cinema industry, So. Amer. films (p) . . . 12 My 24
Fairless, Benj., heads comm. for steel industry expansion (p) . . . 16 Je 74
Fairy Prince, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Fala (dog), named first president of *Barkers for Britain* . . . 26 My 80
Falkenhorst, Nikolaus von, finds London *Times* in home . . . 28 Ap 37
Falkland Islands, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Fame, Hall of, see Hall of Fame
Farbenindustries, I.G., U.S. attaches funds for violating anti-trust laws in magnesium industry . . . 19 My 18
Farina, see Hoskins, Alan C.
Farinacci, Roberto, ousted Badoglio . . . 14 Ap 32
Farjeon, Eleanor, *Miss Granby's Secret or the Bastard of Pimlk* rev. . . . 19 My 104
Farkas, Maria, asks divorce from Korda be set aside . . . 30 Je 58
Farley, Jas. A., birthday . . . 9 Je 68
Farm equipment industry, sales up due to farm-hand shortage, govt. gives priorities . . . 9 Je 80
Farming, Wickard vetoes farmer demand for corn crop reduction to prevent price rise, 21 Ap 82; new bill may pass, includes parity payments, 28 Ap 15; origin of Jap. beetles in U.S., dangers, quarantine, Agriculture Dept. new use of germs to counteract, 28 Ap 49; wheat, cotton prices up, House passes Fulmer Bill, parity prices defined, will be mandatory, 12 My 88; Fulmer Bill causes farm products price rise, 19 My 85; Fulmer Bill ups govt. loan, corn prices, harms hog market, 26 My 89; parity payments bill passed, defined, misconceptions; crop-loan bill passed, signed, economies ignored, 2 Je 12; drought in East spoils crops, fires, rainfall statistics, Western weather above normal, affects power supply, 9 Je 21; food products production to be increased, distribution, transportation problems, 9 Je 54; problems keeping workers, leave for defense work, draft, average wages, inducements offered migratory workers, mechanization booming, 9 Je 78; new wheat loan rate upped, prices inflated, 16 Je 78; Colorado River project opens, cost, route, irrigation, uses, 30 Je 16
Farrell, Luis, Mexican air force . . . 19 My 34
Farson, Negley, working on movie *Blitz Hotel* . . . 14 Ap 90
Fashion(s) ▶Women, British models on South Amer. tour, 26 My 69; Paulette Goddard wears formal evening shorts (p), 2 Je 58
Father's Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Faulk, Clarence E., Delta Air Corp. business . . . 23 Je 84
Faulkner, Wm., on Sherwood Anderson . . . 7 Ap 98
Faversham, Philip, on *Zamzam* when sunk . . . 26 My 38
Faversham, Wm., Hammond's comment on . . . 28 Ap 69
Federal, see Railroad Train(s)
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer., see Churches of Christ in Amer., Federal Council of
Federal Union, Union Now criticized (L) . . . 7 Ap 6
Federated Press, Garland Fund contributed to support . . . 30 Je 17
Fegan, Edward S.F., reader asks to publish photo (p) (L) . . . 14 Ap 4
Fellows, Lawrence, TIME spelling of name corrected (L) . . . 19 My 11
Fels Planetarium, new drawings of constellations use Disney characters . . . 28 Ap 49
Felton, "Happy," in *Hellzapoppin* . . . 5 My 68
Fenghua, see China, Cities & Towns
Fernández, Jorge, chemical wizard, state may provide for future (p) . . . 26 My 43
Fickel, Jacob E., to command air raids defense force . . . 21 Ap 28
Field, Marshall, III, backs new weekly *Parade*, *PM* losses, puts more money into, turned down Defense post rather than give up *PM* 2 Je 51
Fierro, Roberto, Mexican air force chief 19 My 34
Fifield, L. Wendell, new Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims minister, career . . . 30 Je 62
Fight for Freedom Comm., organized, backers . . . 28 Ap 15
Financing, Nat'l Retail Credit Assn. conv. to tighten credit, 1940 statistics, new terms, problem of enforcing . . . 30 Je 77
Fink, Colin G., makes machine parts of powdered metals . . . 2 Je 40
Finland, see also World War II; World War II Fronts, Northern: ▶Foreign relations, *Sweden*, 40% of population in walking match, Finns win, 2 Je 34
Fire(s), drought causes forest fires in East, 9 Je 21; hot weather causes in eastern states, damage, 28 Ap 16
Fire extinguisher(s), new chemical puts out magnesium bombs . . . 2 Je 40
First Nat'l Bank of New Rochelle, bank in railroad station (p) . . . 7 Ap 83
Fischer, Louis, *Men and Politics* rev. (p) . . . 12 My 96
Fish, Hamilton, Sr., praises Jesse Jones, 9 Je 18; ordered to active duty in Army, Specialist Reserve, World War I activities (p), 9 Je 24
Fish & Fishing, Seymour, Tex. makes first day of season holiday, 19 My 50; U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service pamphlet on "Seafood Salads for Summer Menus," recipe for eel salad, 2 Je 15
Fishbein, Morris, investigates poisoned sulfathiazole tablets, 7 Ap 61; A.M.A. convicted of monopoly, 14 Ap 66
Fisher, Vardis, *City of Illusion* rev. . . . 14 Ap 100
Fitzpatrick, Dan'l R., cartoons exhibited, reproduced, career, self-portrait (p) . . . 5 My 48
FitzPatrick, Jas. A., cinema travelogues, career (p) . . . 30 Je 67
Flagstad, Kirsten, report husband says will remain in Norway, Johnson auspicious . . . 30 Je 58
Flanagan, Edward J., *Men of Boys Town* rev., 28 Ap 86; Calif. reform school boys escape after speech to, 5 My 20
Flanders Hall, Anglophobe Hauck publishes *The 100 Families that Rule the Empire* . . . 16 Je 88
Flanner, Janet, on hardships, whereabouts, disasters of French press . . . 16 Je 67
Flippen, Jay C., in *Hellzapoppin* . . . 5 My 68
Florida Canal, see U.S., Congress
Flower(s), blockade makes U.S. tulip bulb business boom . . . 9 Je 86
Fly, Jas. L., see U.S., Federal Communications Comm., 5 My 58; FCC monopoly report on radio industry (p), 12 My 68; Ethridge-Miller dispute over govt. monopoly charge in radio industry, investigation to start (p), 26 My 17; FCC radio monopoly charges, 23 Je 54
Flynn, Edward, catches measles, 12 My 67; ill, 19 My 57
Flynn, Errol, son born . . . 9 Je 68
Flynn, John T., at Amer. First rally, 5 My 17; on U.S. aiding Russia, 30 Je 69
Fogg Institute, see Education, Coll. & Univ., Harvard U.
Fontaine, Evan-Burrows, Hammond's comment on . . . 28 Ap 69
Fontaine, Joan, on revolution in Tahiti (p) . . . 30 Je 42
Food, amendment forbids Army, Navy purchase of Argentine beef, importance to good neighbor policy, problems, U.S. livestock industry opposes, fear of disease, 7 Ap 79; book *The Eater's Digest* rev., on dieting, calories, poisoning, 28 Ap 42; problem of U.S. importing beef from Argentina, 5 My 36; exotic types suggested for allergy sufferers, 5 My 72; Beech-Nut history, business, 5 My 82; automatic soup bowl (p), 19 My 50; hog production, needs, shortage threat, Fulmer Bill ups govt. loan, corn prices, harms hog market, 26 My 89; spice dealers hold banquet, war affects, trade cut, 26 My 92; U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service pamphlet on "Seafood Salads for Summer Menus," recipe for eel salad, 2 Je 15; effects on physical efficiency, 2 Je 60; Nat'l Nutrition Conf. on U.S. problems, proper diet outlined, cost, vitamins, production of foods to be increased, distribution, transportation, problems, 9 JE 54; powdered egg yolk used for fattening diet, 30 Je 50
Foran, Bill, Standard Oil geologist on Nazis bribing Iraq Arabs to commit sabotage (L) . . . 2 Je 6
Ford, Benson, engaged, may be drafted, 28 Ap 70; draft classification 1A, 12 My 67; gets Army physical exam, 9 Je 67
Ford, Edsel, U.A.W. contract . . . 30 Je 14
Ford, Henry, TIME report flayed, praised (L), 14 Ap 8; flayed for comment on women working (L), 28 Ap 4; Michigan U. student flayed for favoring (L), 5 My 8; signs C.I.O. contract, provisions outlined, sets pattern for industry, 30 Je 14
Ford, Henry, II, daughter born, drafted 14 Ap 63
Ford Motor Co., concessions to U.A.W., 7 Ap 22; unionists fired, strikes start, demands, Negro strike-breakers beaten up, riots, defense work held up, "Blitz buggies," Pratt & Whitney engine orders, NLRB orders election (p), 14 Ap 21; strike settled, terms, 21 Ap 24; production costs compared with anti-aircraft shooting costs, 19 My 22; details of 1942 production curtailment outlined, further reduction considered, problems meeting demand, excise taxes, fewer installment sales suggested, 19 My 89; announces voluntary wage increase, to hold NLRB election, 26 My 20; C.I.O. wins NLRB election, 2 Je 13; contract to make four-motored Consolidated bombers, 2 Je 20; to make six-cylinder car, V-8 price raised, 2 Je 75; makes Johansson gauge blocks, 23 Je 78; signs U.A.W. contract, provisions outlined, sets pattern for industry, 30 Je 14
Foreign Policy Assn., Wallace speaks on U.S. foreign policy, 21 Ap 22; on U.S. sale of oil to Japan, 30 Je 16
Foreign Trade Council, Nat'l, on frozen meat not carrying hoof-&-mouth disease . . . 7 Ap 80
Forester, C.S., *The Captain from Connecticut* rev. . . . 16 Je 88
Forest fire(s), see Fire(s), forest
Forrestal, Jas., returns from Britain, unofficial re-

port on British needs from U.S., morale (p) . . . 26 My 15
Fort Belvoir, Va., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort Benning, Ga., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort Custer, Mich., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort Dix, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort George G. Meade, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort George Wright, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort Jackson, S.C., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort Knox, Ky., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort Leonard Wood, Mo., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fort Lewis, Wash., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Fortnum & Mason, food prices exhorbitant 2 Je 30
Fort Perithori, see World War II, Greece, Fortifications
Fort(s), see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
FORTUNE, Forum of Executive Opinion in Dec. showed post-war business conditions will be bad, 5 My 78; Forum of Executive Opinion on Nazi victory, defense program importance, progress, reasons for delay, foreign policy, 5 My 82; Taylor article on Nazi strategy against U.S., 12 My 19; poll on strikes in defense industries, legislation against, 2 Je 11; article on problems of U.S. press censorship, methods of avoiding, evils, govt.-press cooperation advised, 2 Je 49
Fosdick, Harry E., denounces FCC monopoly rulings, lobby for defense, testimony 23 Je 54
Fosdick, Raymond B., on international scientific effort disappearing . . . 26 My 62
Foster, Stephen C., Hall of Fame bust unveiled . . . 2 Je 58
Fotitch, Constantin, and Yugoslav govt. coup (p) . . . 7 Ap 23
Fougner, G. Selmer, death . . . 14 Ap 63
Foujita, Tsugouharu, joins Jap. Army to paint war pictures, sketch (p) . . . 30 Je 60
4-H Club(s), Congressional bill for appropriation to develop . . . 2 Je 13
Four Saints in Three Acts, see Music, Opera(s)
Fox, Abraham M., see Fox, Manuel
Fox, Dixon R., speech on appropriate time for U.S. to enter war . . . 23 Je 63
Fox, Jos. T., on war not affecting epileptics . . . 23 Je 72
Fox, Manuel, economic mission to China, sketch (p) . . . 9 Je 20
Fracture(s), see Medicine, Bone(s)
France, see also World War II: ▶Award(s), *Croix de Guerre*, 1939-40 revoked, deserving recipients to have new medals, 21 Ap 48; Legion of Honor, Church returns, 16 Je 58 ▶Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China, Cambodia, Sisowath II's death, career, full name, wives, 5 My 33 ▶Concentration camps, newsmen visit, locations, conditions, hardships described, 7 Ap 38 ▶Divorce, new decree changes quick divorce, hope to up birth rate, 21 Ap 45 ▶Education, Darlan attended Ecole Navale, 26 My 31 ▶Government-in-Exile, de Gaulists with British in Syria, leaders, 16 Je 22; Joan Fontaine describes revolt against Vichy in Tahiti, pro-de Gaulle plebescite, 30 Je 42 ▶Holiday(s), *Bastille Day*, Pétain discards, makes new nat'l holiday, 26 My 28 ▶Labor, Bevin addresses workers of France on May Day, 12 My 24 ▶Newspapers, columnist Sparrow of Paris *Herald* dies, career, Nazis close offices, 23 Je 44 ▶Religion, *Jews*, decrees against follow Nazi pattern, 26 My 28; businesses taken over, 2 Je 32 ▶Vital statistics, new decree changes quick divorce, hope to up birth rate, 21 Ap 45
France, Amer. Friends of, TIME reference on discontinuance corrected, work continuing (L) . . . 14 Ap 11
Francisco, Don, Pan Amer. relations, plans (p) . . . 9 Je 33
Franco, Francisco, appoints Army heads to govt. posts, 19 My 25; cabinet members changed, Falangists appointed, cooperates with Army, 2 Je 35; Vatican allows to nominate bishops, disputes with State, clergy's salaries restored, 2 Je 66; method for choosing Catholic bishops, 23 Je 64
Franco, Rafael, revolt starts, opposes Pres. Morinigo . . . 28 Ap 40
Frank, Jerome, wins fight for forced competitive bidding utility securities (p), 14 Ap 79; to keep SEC seat until Cohen returns, 21 Ap 87; suggested RFC bidding for bond issues, 12 My 83
Frank, Walter H., to command air raids defense force . . . 21 Ap 28
Frankensteen, Richard, ordered to clean out Communism in aircraft unions, 14 Ap 20; No. Amer. Aviation strike, 16 Je 15; denounces No. Amer. Aviation strike leaders, 23 Je 14
Frankfurter, Felix, date of Supreme Ct. appointment, sketch (p), 9 Je 19; Swope flays TIME comment (L), 30 Je 4
Frankfurter Zeitung, ex-publisher in U.S., murdered . . . 19 My 70
Franklin, Benj., letter to sister on difficulties of English spelling (L) (p) . . . 2 Je 2
Franklin, Irene, death . . . 23 Je 69
Franklin, Jay, real name, retracts attack on "dollar-a-year" men on OPM . . . 7 Ap 63
Franklin Simon's, difficulties with living models in Easter window display . . . 21 Ap 72
Fraser, Peter, may go to London ministers conf. . . . 28 Ap 27
Fraud, see Crime
Frazer, Sir Jas., death, writings, career, wife dies (p) . . . 19 My 72
Frazier, Brenda D.D., engaged (p) . . . 30 Je 55
Fredendall, Lloyd R., Fourth Troop maneuvers . . . 14 Ap 23
Freedley, Vinton, Citizens Comm. for the Army & Navy . . . 26 My 44
Freedom of the Seas, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S., Foreign Policy
Freeman, Dave, wins badminton championship . . . 14 Ap 46
Freeman-Mitford, Deborah V., married 28 Ap 70
Freeman-Mitford, Unity V., at sister's wedding . . . 28 Ap 70
Freetown, see World War II, Bases
Free Trade, see Trade, Free
Freezing, frozen sleep treatment for insanity . . . 19 My 66
Freiburg, Archbishop, see Gröber, Conrad
Freight, govt. shipping pool order will cause price problem, rail rates compared, need for OPACS to reduce railroad rates, products affected . . . 12 My 84
Freitag, Elmer, No. Amer. Aviation strike 16 Je 15
French Canadian(s), see Canada, Minorities
French Morocco, see World War II, Morocco, French
Frey, John P., flays Machinists strike, 26 My 20; walks through picket-line of outlawed San Francisco machinists (p), 2 Je 13
Freyberg, Bernard C., in command at Crete, World War I heroism, career (p), 19 My 39; Battle of Crete, 2 Je 22; reported killed in Crete, denied, 9 Je 38
Friends, Soc. of, Quaker Valentine, Rochester U. head, gives honorary degree to Churchill 23 Je 59
Friends Service Comm., Amer., not only organization working in France (L), 2 Je 8; sending ambulance corps to China, 9 Je 20; 6-point program of post-war plans, 16 Je 54
Froelich, Helen, engaged . . . 28 Ap 70
Frog(s), motherless tadpoles produced 12 My 74
Fuller, Walter D., confused when *Saturday Evening Post* changes isolationist policy . . . 26 My 67
Fulton, Hugh, blames Alcoa for aluminum shortage . . . 26 My 21
Fumasoni Biondi, Count Leone, resigns from Italian press bureau, to stay in Washington, D.C. . . . 21 Ap 64
Funk, Walther, warns businessmen against expecting profits . . . 7 Ap 79
Furnace(s), benefits of air conditioning to blast furnaces, cost, increased capacity . . . 21 Ap 86
Furnas, J. C., questions TIME quote on Crosby, identified (L) . . . 28 Ap 8
Furniture, rocking chair origin, use in Pera Palace Hotel (L) . . . 21 Ap 11
Furniture industry, some mfrs. sell out 1942 production . . . 19 My 86

G

Gabbrielli, Luigi, flees with Rashid Ali 9 Je 40
Gailani, Rashid Ali, govt. coup, background, 21 Ap 37; British move to counteract coup, 28 Ap 37; ultimatum to Britain, fighting starts, 12 My 30; forces crushed, 26 My 34; flees to Turkey, 2 Je 24; revolt put down, 9 Je 40
Galapagos Is., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Galarza Morante, Valentin, new Minister of Govt. . . . 19 My 25
Galbraith, John K., forces pepper price down (p) . . . 2 Je 76
Galesburg, Ill., pastor changes church . . . 7 Ap 75
Gallstones, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Gallup poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Gambier-Parry, Michael D., Nazis capture . . . 21 Ap 33
Gambut, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Game(s), survey on most popular recreations, reading, movies, radio, card games, no. of homes with cards, favorite games, players . . . 23 Je 45
Gandhi, Mohandas K., refuses to end civil disobedience campaign . . . 28 Ap 27
Ganso, Emil, death . . . 28 Ap 71
Garand rifle, soldier describes good performance after getting wet (L) . . . 14 Ap 12
Garber, Jan, starts using ASCAP music on MBS . . . 26 My 78
Garbo, Greta, hair dyed, new cut . . . 16 Je 57
Garden(s), London Royal Botanic centenary celebrated, to protect orchids against gas 14 Ap 56
Gardiner, A. G., in 1908 predicted Churchill as dictator and democrat (L) . . . 28 Ap 2
Gargantua (gorilla), Circus rev. . . . 21 Ap 61
Gariboldi, Italo, replaces Graziani in Libya (p) . . . 14 Ap 28
Garland, Chas., fund gave money to radical causes, dissolved, communal farm failed, sketch (p) . . . 30 Je 17
Garland, Judy, engaged (p) . . . 9 Je 68
Garner, Robt. H., designs new bomb . . . 5 My 29
Garrett, Garet, *Saturday Evening Post* changes isolationist policy . . . 26 My 67
Garrett, Paul, calls defense contracts headaches . . . 26 My 91
Gatti-Casazza, Mme Giulio, married 28 Ap 71
Gauge block(s), Johansson blocks, Webber's business booms, secrecy, competition, accuracy, importance, mfr., cost . . . 23 Je 76
Gauss, Clarence, new ambassador, sails for Chungking, problems, career (p) . . . 5 My 18
Gavrilovitch, Milan, signs Yugoslav-Russian pact . . . 14 Ap 31
Gayda, Virginio, on U.S. govt. action in No. Amer. Aviation strike forecasting civil war 23 Je 26
Geddes, Norman Bel, circus rev., designs 21 Ap 61
Gehrig, Lou, Greenberg compared, 19 My 48; death, 9 Je 63; death, Pegler praises, sketch, 16 Je 63
Geiling, Eugene M. K., proves Jonah story . . . 26 My 63
Geisler, Hans, letter to Sicilian gover. on air fleet leaving . . . 16 Je 23
Gen'l Aniline & Film, SEC study fails to reveal ownership control . . . 23 Je 75
Gen'l Electric Co., production up, profits down, 12 My 91; sponsors program on NBC Blue Network, 26 My 78; stops research on commercial radio, to work on defense problems, 26 My 60; head suggests lightouts instead of blackouts, 23 Je 21
Gen'l Federation of Women's Clubs, see Women's Clubs, Gen'l Federation of
General Greene, U.S.S., (Coast Guard patrol), in zone of *Bismarck-Hood* battle . . . 16 Je 13
Gen'l Motors Corp., see also Allison Engineering Division: found taxi business in N.Y.C. unprofitable, 7 Ap 86; strike threat, defense contracts, 21 Ap 82; first quarter retail sales highest ever, 21 Ap 89; announces no new '43 models, '42 production to be cut, 28 Ap 73; Perkins certifies dispute to Mediation Bd., demands, offers, strike threat, 5 My 19; Army contracts for Allison engines, 5 My 25; first quarter report, profits, taxes, 12 My 90; April sales to consumers highest ever, 19 My 86; details of 1942 production curtailment outlined; further reduction considered, problems meeting demand, excise taxes, fewer installment sales suggested, 19 My 89; subcontracts defense work, 26 My 86; Garrett calls defense contracts headaches, amt. of govt. contracts, 26 My 91; Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. averts strike, settlement terms, 26 My 20; Allison division subcontracts defense work, 26 My 86
Genetics, kinship between genes and viruses found in Jimson weed experiments . . . 12 My 74
Genoa, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Geology, geologist debunks old theory on So. Carolina craters, claims caused by ancient artesian springs (p) . . . 5 My 50
George, Walter F., on Japan not joining war, 7 Ap 23; opposed to convoys, 12 My 14
George of Serbia, Prince, insane, Nazis to make puppet Serbian head . . . 23 Je 26
Georgia, bill against defense strikes, 7 Ap 21; Gov. Talmadge weeding out non-Georgian teachers, 30 Je 55
Gerard, Julian, comment on law suit (L), 21 Ap 4; Death Valley Scotty ordered to turn over part of claims, 23 Je 56
Gerguson, Harry, pays restaurant stockholders dividend . . . 9 Je 68
Gerity, Jas., Jr., metal plating business, defense priorities hit . . . 30 Je 72
Gerity-Adrian Mfg. Corp., defense priorities hit business . . . 30 Je 72
German-Americans, Emil Ludwig to explain U.S. defense savings program to . . . 5 My 71
German-Amer. Bund, U.S. freezes funds 30 Je 16
German-Amer. Societies, Wis. Fed. of, pledges to fight totalitarianism . . . 30 Je 15
German Library of Information, Nazis ordered to leave country . . . 23 Je 13
German Union for Colonial Technique, plans Nazi African colonies . . . 12 My 32

Germany

See also World War II
Aviation, Peru takes over Lufthansa, importance, assets, other lines taken by So. Amer. countries, mileage lost, origin, growth, 14 Ap 83; airlines still operating on pre-war schedule, 26 My 91
Automobile Industry
New world order plan for cartelization of European industry, to fix quotas, standard models 19 My 24
Cinema
Ohm Krüger rev., on Britain in Boer war . . . 28 Ap 85
Coal Industry
State failed to socialize, producers cartel organized to rehabilitate, reserves needed 7 Ap 79
Economics & Finance
Last vestiges of capitalism in coal industry, Wohltbat's activities bolstering, mapped economic plan, 7 Ap 79
Foreign Policy
Chéradame on Pan-Germanism plan for world conquest by 1950, *Defense of the Americas* rev. 30 Je 30
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, see also World War II; Vansittart's career, appeasement policies, pre-war events, 2 Je 28: ▶Italy, old inscription shows Italian Army weak without Germans in 272 A.D., 28 Ap 59: ▶Russia, see Russia, Foreign relations; see also World War II, Germany: ▶United States, pre-war barter deals, 30 Je 69
Geography
Area, population changes since war 14 Ap 27
Gestapo
Quisling govt. failure, party divorced from state, Himmler arrives in Norway, new decrees 2 Je 34
Labor
Shortage, imported from other countries 14 Ap 27
Medicine
Nazis build 350-bed aluminum traveling hospital, described, 21 Ap 76; no decrees against contraceptive devices, products sold for men, not women (L), 19 My 12; U.S. doctors opinions on German nat'l health, claim minds superior to Americans, elimination of unfit praised; sui-

cide, lunacy statistics, theory on mass psychoneurosis, definition of unfit, 23 Je 73
Oil
Entire output of Axis and conquered nations is 5% of U.S. production, 21 Ap 57; production 5% of U.S., synthetic statistics secret, importance of Iraq to, 2 Je 24
Political Conditions
Winant claims Hess fled in fear, military taking over, 16 Je 14; TIME correspondent on internal troubles, leaders being ousted, Army gaining power, Hess fled because of morale to get British aid in fighting Russia, 30 Je 33
Religion
▶Jew(s), Baron von Oppenheim raised to Aryan status 16 Je 22
Resources
Strategic gains from invaded nations 14 Ap 28
Roads
No. of miles Hitler built 14 Ap 27
Social Conditions
No decrees against contraceptive devices, products sold for men, not women (L) 19 My 12
Trade
Baruch claims Nazi victory won't affect U.S., *You Can't Do Business with Hitler* denies, rev. threat to trade economy, 30 Je 69
Vital Statistics
Birthrate compared with U.S. 30 Je 17
Gerstenberger, Henry J., oil injections for rickets . . . 16 Je 49
Gibbon(s), study on relation to man, habits, activities, similarities (p) . . . 14 Ap 76
Gibbons, G. R., defends Alcoa in aluminum shortage . . . 26 My 21
Gibson, Ernest W., called to active Army service . . . 26 My 81
Giffen, Robt. C., Atlantic fleet . . . 2 Je 18
Gifford, Frances, serial picture queen, in *Jungle Girl*, sketch (p) . . . 12 My 52
Gifford, Walter S., see Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Gilbert, L. Wolfe, Army sponsors song, quoted . . . 28 Ap 44
Gillem, Alvan C. Jr., to head new Armored Division . . . 2 Je 27
Gillette Safety Razor Co., signs MBS to broadcast baseball games . . . 26 My 78
Gillon, Jas. G., married . . . 19 My 70
Gimbel Brothers, profit up . . . 14 Ap 79
Girl Guides Assn., Dionne quins join . . . 2 Je 58
Giron de Velasco, José A., new cabinet post 2 Je 37
Gitlow, Benj., testifies to Rapp-Coudert Comm. . . . 16 Je 43
Glancy, Alfred R., on arms production, costs . . . 19 My 22
Glass, optical, made without silica . . . 2 Je 40
Glass industry, blockade makes U.S. handmade business boom, import statistics, cut . . . 9 Je 86
Glassware, see Glass industry
Globe Production, Inc., *Pot o' Gold* produced . . . 21 Ap 101
Glubb, John B., drive in Syria . . . 23 Je 31
Gneisenau, (battleship), R.A.F. claims bombing at Brest, 7 Ap 28; Raeder claims ready for service, 28 Ap 26
Goddard, Paulette, wears formal evening shorts (p) . . . 2 Je 58
Goebbels, Paul J., Luchaire new girl friend, 2 Je 58; may be ousted, 30 Je 33
Golden, Clinton, see U.S., Defense Admin., Nt'l Defense Mediation Bd.
Golf ▶Award(s), Hall of Fame to be started, players named, 21 Ap 69: ▶Club(s), *Colonial*, U.S. Open played at, course, 16 Je 64: ▶Hall of Fame, to be started, players named, 21 Ap 69: ▶Tournament(s), *Army-Navy*, Army puts up Oliver, Tabler, Navy amateurs withdrawn, 28 Ap 67; *Masters*, Wood wins, 14 Ap 46; Wood wins, 21 Ap 69; *U.S. Open Championship*, Wood wins, course, matches, 16 Je 63; *U.S. Senior Championship*, Vickers wins, 23 Je 45
Goldstein, Gabriel, new method of giving mild tobacco leaves more fragrance . . . 21 Ap 57
Gonorrhea, see Medicine, Disease(s), Venereal
González von Marees, Jorge, cohorts return to Chile, opposition to govt. (p) . . . 2 Je 38
Goodell, Helen, on whiskey as best painkiller . . . 19 My 64
Goodfellow, Wm., on British food, ship problems . . . 19 My 36
Good Housekeeping, FTC orders seals of approval practices changed, new rules, arguments 2 Je 50
Goodman, Benny, records Debussy's *Rhapsody for Clarinet*, 14 Ap 55; organization paid jitterbugs to dance in theater aisles, 28 Ap 44
Goodman, Wm. P., No. Amer. Aviation strike . . . 16 Je 15
Gordon, Sam, Horse Sense Bridge, radio program, career . . . 7 Ap 56
"Gorgeous Hussy," see Eaton, Mrs. John H.
Göring, Hermann, A.P. Herbert on parachuting to England . . . 26 My 27
Göring Works, Hermann, some operating companies are privately controlled . . . 7 Ap 79
Gosling, Jas., Franklin Simon's difficulties with living models in Easter window display 21 Ap 72
Gould, Barbara A., flays British govt. food distribution . . . 16 Je 30
Grace, Eugene G., second-highest-paid executive . . . 19 My 57
Graebner, Walter, *Their Finest Hour* rev. (p) . . . 7 Ap 98
Graham, Frank P., suffering from overwork on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. 26 My 19
Grand Coulee Dam, Portland Gas & Coke to build new plant, opposes power, business, history 14 Ap 82
Grand Rapids Brass Co., priorities hit business 30 Je 74
Grange, Mimi de la, married 28 Ap 70
Grant, John M., death . . . 7 Ap 88
Grant, Ulysses S., III, appointed general (p) . . . 21 Ap 28
Granville, Edgar L., idea for Empire War Ministers to address Parliament turned down 23 Je 24
Graser, Earle, death, career . . . 21 Ap 54
Grass, origin of Tenn. blue grass . . . 19 My 47
Grassely, Adrian, cuts Vargas Diamond, 21 Ap 72; first Vargas Diamond cut completed, value, 26 My 48
Graves, Robt., *The Long Week End* rev. 30 Je 86
Graziani, Rodolfo, cruelties of troops against Ethiopians, 7 Ap 30; Garibaldi replaces in Libya, 14 Ap 28; cancer of the throat, 14 Ap 32
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Safeway Stores to compete in N.Y. . . . 16 Je 81

Great Britain

See also World War II
Aviation
Airlines still operating on pre-war schedule, 26 My 91
Award(s)
▶Order of the British Empire, Fred Mitchell gets for heroism in saving sheep, 9 Je 29: Victoria Cross, Indian gets for clearing road of Italian mines for 96 hrs., 23 Je 38
Budget
New one, taxes upped, 14 Ap 34
Cabinet
Churchill changes, Beaverbrook made Minister of State, Leathers Minister of Shipping and Transportation, Moore-Brabazon Aircraft Production chief, 12 My 28; carpet order for air raid shelter, secrecy of place, 23 Je 25
Cinema industry
War's effect, plans, problems, labor, artist shortages, leading hits, 14 Ap 90; documentary British war films shown in U.S., Grierson's work, topics, reviews, *Spring Offensive* shows reason for plowing under 10% grass for food, 23 Je 88
Cities & Towns
▶Birmingham, by-election candidate "Bomb Berlin" platform, 12 My 37: ▶London, *Crystal Palace*, British destroy remaining North Tower, history, 28 Ap 24; *Royal Botanic Gardens*, Hill on air raids not harming, to protect orchids against gas, 14 Ap 56
Coal
Drafting workers cuts production, 30 Je 41
Colonies & Possessions
▶Falkland Is., British-Argentine dispute over ownership, history (L), 2 Je 40
Crime
Prostitutes up fees, 14 Ap 88; gangsters start food racketeering, Woolton to investigate, 2 Je 30
Duchess of Windsor
First flight, 5 My 71
Duke of Kent
Canadian Forestry Corps gives salutes with explosive in tomato cans, 16 Je 58
Education
Churchill confers honorary degrees on Winant, Menzies at bombed Bristol Univ., 21 Ap 29; carries on despite war, examples, schools damaged, private schools suffer financially, evacuees problem, camp schools, cost, 28 Ap 58; Conant reports on war's effect on school enrollments down, shortage of scientists, 12 My 77; bill to let schools draw on trust endowments principal during emergency, backers, opposition, financial problems, students ordered to join military training unit, rules, 19 My 69
Election(s)
Candidate's platform "Bomb Berlin," 12 My 37
Farming
Poor crops expected, farmers guard fields from food gangsters, 2 Je 30; cinema *Spring Offensive* shows reason for plowing under 10% grass for food, 23 Je 88; war causes labor shortage, no. of acres under cultivation, 30 Je 40
Foreign policy
Imperialism flayed (L), 21 Ap 4; see also World War II, Vansittart's career, appeasement policies, pre-war events, 2 Je 28
Foreign relations
▶China, loan for Stabilization plan, 9 Je 20: ▶Germany, see also World War II, Germany, Vansittart's career, appeasement policies, pre-war events, 2 Je 28
Foreign Service
"Old School Tie" losing prestige, Eden announces democratization of, positions to be on ability, 23 Je 24
Government
Churchill changes, Beaverbrook made Minister of State, Leathers Minister of Shipping and Transportation, Moore-Brabazon Aircraft Production chief, 12 My 28; criticized for conduct of war, Lloyd George on, Commons vote of confidence, 19 My 26; Churchill answers critics in Parliament, on arms production, losses in Greece, Crete quoted, meets Allies' representatives, disclaims peace plans; Granville idea for Empire War Ministers to address Parliament turned down, 23 Je 24
History
1804 letter on expected invasion reprinted, 9 Je 14
Income
200 British families have more than $20,000 a year, 19 My 86
India
See India, Great Britain
Industry
Intellectuals comm. flays govt. concentration of industry, claims trend is toward govt. control, demands rebuilding social system, 21 Ap 46
Information, Ministry of
Complaints, censorship, changes seen, regulations eased, Campbell new director in U.S, Beaverbrook questions U.S. correspondents on, may take over, 16 Je 68
King George III
Elsa Maxwell auctions tuft of beard for R.A.F., 28 Ap 60
King George V
Shaw on spelling habits, 12 My 77
King George VI
Willkie on taking picture with, 7 Ap 64; inspects air equipment, spotting operations, 19 My 40; decorated Darlan for Dunkirk retreat, 26 My 31; makes weekend roast last for week, 9 Je 68; cables George of Greece on loss of Crete, 23 Je 32; power to appoint bishops, 23 Je 65
Labor
Conscription problems in cinema industry, 14 Ap 90; intellectuals comm. flays govt. concentration of industry, claims trend is toward govt. control, demands rebuilding social system, 21 Ap 46; home front problems caused by switch from peace to war economy, unemployment nil, farm hand shortage, workers drafted, 30 Je 39
Labor Party
Leaders criticized, annual conf., upholds govt., 16 Je 30
Medicine
Pianist Betty Humby in U.S. to raise funds for Great Ormond St. Hospital for Sick Children, 30 Je 59
Parliament
▶House of Commons, air raid shelter secret, 23 Je 25; Churchill on post-war plans to restore, 30 Je 60
Politics
Election candidate's platform "Bomb Berlin," 12 My 37
Princess Elizabeth
Birthday, 28 Ap 70
Queen Elizabeth
Makes weekend roast last for week, 9 Je 68
Queen Mary
On "Freedom of the Seas," 14 Ap 97; refers to Italians, Germans with small g, i in letters, 5 My 71; birthday, 2 Je 79
Reconstruction
Church Damages Comm. plans to supervise church rebuilding, 14 Ap 60; need for govt. coordination to speed up, 12 My 28; Churchill on post-war plans to restore House of Commons, 30 Je 60
Religion
Catholic-Anglican inter-faith meetings, church plan to act in post-war settlement, ten-point peace program, 19 My 81: ▶Church(es), *St. Andrew's, Holborn*, bombed, 28 Ap 24; *St. Paul's Cathedral*, bombed, 28 Ap 24
Sports
Derby, cricket matches continue despite war, 30 Je 57
Taxation
New budget, taxes upped to prevent inflation, compulsory war savings system, 14 Ap 34; comment on comparison with U.S. taxes, no local income taxes (L), 21 Ap 11; compared with Canada, U.S., 12 My 34
Theatre
Parliament debates on Sunday shows, defeated, 14 Ap 64
Trade
U.S. problems taking over British shipping, cargoes tied up, sinkings, 12 My 83
Vital statistics
Birth rate down, 25 girls pregnant due to one man, 7 Ap 35
Great Ormond St. Hospital for Sick Children, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Greece, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Acropolis, Athens*, Nazis put swastika on, 5 My 28: ▶Government, Tsolakoglou denounces King George's flight, sets up new govt., Nazis welcome, Greek clergy refuse to induct, 12 My 28 ▶Government-in-Exile, King, cabinet flee to Crete, 5 My 26: ▶King George II, proclamation on Nazi invasion, 14 Ap 25; takes over govt., Tsouderos Premier, 28 Ap 31; last message to nation, flight to Crete, 5 My 26; flees from Crete, 2 Je 22; George of England cables on loss of Crete, 23 Je 32: ▶Premier(s), Korizis suicide, Tsouderos succeeds, 28 Ap 31: ▶Religion, Nazis don't bomb Mt. Athos monasteries, history, life at, inhabitants, possible Nazi action against, accusations against morals (p), 28 Ap 28
Green, John H., recorded album *Indian*. 19 My 97
Green, Julian, *Then Shall the Dust Return* rev. . . . 12 My 100
Green, Wm., opposed Frances Perkins, 28 Ap 18; flays Lewis for lack of labor defense cooperation, 19 My 20
Greenberg, Hank, Army puts in 1A, 28 Ap 66; leaves Tigers for Army, career (p), 19 My 47
Greenland, see also U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Greenwich House Music School, see Education, School(s), Music
Greenwich Village, N.Y., Sloan, Duchamp once proclaimed an independent republic . . . 28 Ap 52
Greenwood, Arthur, on Hess flight . . . 26 My 24
Gregory, Mrs. Bob, family, father's problem finding successor . . . 21 Ap 52
Greiner, J. E., Co., Ft. Meade architect, 14 Ap 24; Susquehanna River Bridge wins prize, 2 Je 47
Grew, Jos. C., loaned fur coat to arrested U.S. correspondent in Japan, 5 My 97; on chances for U.S. getting into war, 16 Je 26
Grey, Chas. G., English press flays comment on U.S. fighting to the last Englishman, 14 Ap 75

Greyhound Corp., passenger revenue, first quarter . . . 16 Je 81
Gridiron Club, semi annual dinner . . . 14 Ap 17
Grieff, Jos. N., death . . . 16 Je 82
Grierson, John, British documentary war films, career . . . 23 Je 90
Grobba, Fritz, built up Nazi-Iraqui relations, organized Iraq revolt, career, name (p), 26 My 34; flees with Rashid Ali, 9 Je 40; TIME report corrected (L), 16 Je 11; inciting Iraqi, 16 Je 22
Gröber, Conrad, publ. anti-Nazi pastoral letter, flays Nazi Catholic persecutions . . . 14 Ap 58
Grogan, Stanley, on Army press staff, 21 Ap 63
Group Health Assn. Inc., A.M.A. convicted of monopoly against, examples of discrimination . . . 14 Ap 65
Grove, Robt. M., Boston Red Sox 295th victory, Mack once sold . . . 26 My 74
Growers & Shippers Cooperative League, Rio Grande Valley trucking problems settled, to disband . . . 14 Ap 88
Guam, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Guantanamo, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Guaranty Trust Co., Brown & Williamson loan . . . 28 Ap 79
Guatemala, Trade, forbidden to any country but U.S. . . . 16 Je 39
Guerin, Yvonne, married . . . 16 Je 82
Guffey, Jos. F., for convoys . . . 2 Je 15
Guffey Coal Act, see U.S., Law(s), Bituminous Coal Act of 1937
Guiana, British, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Guild Artists Bureau, illustrators art exhibit . . . 9 Je 58
Guldahl, Ralph, loses U.S. Open championship . . . 16 Je 64
Gulf of Aden, see World War II, Aden Gulf
Gulf of Fonseca, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Gumberg, Alex, Fischer on U.S. friends, influence . . . 12 My 98
Gun(s), see Arms equipment
Gynergen, see Medicine, Drug(s)

H

Habbannia, see World War II, Bases
Habsburg, Archduke Otto, sued for accounting of family funds, 23 Je 56; borrows M.G.M. throne 30 Je 55
Habsburg, Leopold, sues Archduke Otto for accounting of family funds . . . 23 Je 56
Hades, oldest known version Sumerian . . . 5 My 52
Hagemann, Walter, plans Nazi African colonies . . . 12 My 32
Hagen, Walter, in Golf Hall of Fame, in Masters tournament . . . 21 Ap 69
Haggett, Mrs. Isabelle B., graduates from college (p) . . . 23 Je 63
Hague, Frank, Republican anti-Hague campaign for Jersey City mayoralty, accusations, per capita debt, taxes, influence (p), 28 Ap 17; campaigning can "safeguard lives of women and children," 5 My 71; campaign against graft, 19 My 58; re-elected (p), 26 My 19
Haifa, see World War II, Palestine, Cities & Towns
Haile Selassie, see Ethiopia, Emperor
Haiti ▶Foreign relations, *Dominican Republic*, new Haitian pres. got indemnity from for 1937 border massacres, 28 Ap 39; ▶Government, riots over extending Pres. Vincent's term, retires, mob opposes Lescot as successor, 28 Ap 39; ▶Political conditions, riots over extending Pres. Vincent's term, retires, mob opposes Lescot to succeed, 28 Ap 39; ▶President(s), riots over extending Pres. Vincent's term, retires, mob opposes Lescot as successor, 28 Ap 39
Hale, Wm. B., on ex-Kaiser . . . 16 Je 30
Halifax, Viscount, visits N.Y.C., speaks at Pilgrim's dinner on war aims, height, reporters question, fox hunt, U.S. gets new slant on (p), 7 Ap 22; Hull confers on use of Singapore, 5 My 18; Wash. waitresses converse with while on walk with MacDonald, 12 My 67; first baseball game, 19 My 57; at Harvard commencement, honorary degree, criticism, gives Oxford degree to Roosevelt (p), 30 Je 47
Hall of Fame, Stephen Foster bust unveiled . . . 2 Je 58
Halpert, Edith G., "What's wrong with this picture" exhibit . . . 9 Je 58
Hamburg, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Hamden, Conn., Swebilius' High Standard Mfg. Co. builds tools, new aircraft gun factory in 6 mos., production, speed, mfg. for Britain . . . 26 My 22
Hamilton, Duke of, Hess lands on estate, 19 My 24; and Hess affair, previous relationship, career (p), 26 My 25; U.S. psychiatrists on reasons for Hess flight, 26 My 46; Sinclair denies corresponded with Hess, 2 Je 28; sues Communists for accusations in Hess affair, Churchill refused resignation, promoted, 23 Je 25
Hamilton, Lady (p) . . . 26 My 25
Hamilton, John D. M., buys Phila. Main Line estate . . . 21 Ap 67
Hamilton, Jos. G., on radioactivity . . . 23 Je 65
Hamilton, Sam'l W., on mental health in Germany . . . 23 Je 73
Hamilton, Walton H., book on Bertrand Russell case . . . 23 Je 62
Hammond, Percy, *This Atom In the Audience* rev., comments on famous actors, career (p) . . . 28 Ap 68
Hampton Co., Mex. firm buys machines . . . 23 Je 83
Hansen, Alvin, meets with Nat'l Planning Assn. . . . 26 My 21
Hansen, Marcus L., wins Pulitzer Prize for *The Atlantic Migration*, 12 My 71; rev., 26 My 98
Harar, Duke of, see Ethiopia, Duke
Harar, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
Harding, Warren G., pitching at baseball season opening (p) . . . 28 Ap 65
Harding, Wm. B., plan for U.S. to buy Nazi controlled So. Amer. airlines (p) . . . 9 Je 33
Hardwick, Mary, finishes tour, matches won . . . 26 My 74
Hardy, Jas. D., on whiskey as best painkiller . . . 19 My 64
Hargrave, Thos. J., new Eastman Kodak pres. (p) . . . 19 My 93
Harmon, Millard F., to command air raids defense force . . . 21 Ap 28
Harper's Bazaar, British, published despite war, success, paper shortage affects, costs cut, prices up, plugs exports . . . 26 My 68
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, *Mission to the North* rev. . . . 9 Je 88
Harriman, W. Averell, envoy to study British Middle East needs, title . . . 23 Je 16
Harris, Harold J., *Brucellosis* rev. (p) . . . 26 My 45
Harrison, Byron P., death, career (p) . . . 30 Je 15
Hart, Basil H. Liddell, see Liddell Hart, Basil H.
Hart, Thos. C., military conf. with Brooke-Popham, MacArthur, Sayre, 14 Ap 17; confers with Brooke-Popham, 14 Ap 41; heads Asiatic fleet, retirement age extended, 2 Je 17
Harvey, Geo., on Moses as dog catcher . . . 19 My 58
Harvey, Lillian, in U.S., jewels (p) 23 Je 56
Hashimi, Taha El-, see El-Hashimi
Hassan, Moulay-El, Nazis trying to bribe (p) . . . 5 My 33
Hastings, Albert B., on animal synthesis 28 Ap 50
Hat(s), felt mfrs. not to use mercury, industrial hazard . . . 2 Je 62
Hatfield, Basil M., running for Tex. senator, peculiarities, platform (p) (L), 26 My 4; to run for Senate, opponents (p), 2 Je 16
Hatton, Raymond, movie comeback . . . 16 Je 57
Hauck, Siegfrid, Anglophobe, publishes *The 100 Families that Rule the Empire*, sketch (p) . . . 16 Je 88
Hauck, W. A., to study armor plate production, steel expansion . . . 16 Je 76
Hauser, Ernest O., *Honorable Enemy* rev. . . . 26 My 102
Haushofer, Karl, Hess introduced to Hitler, 19 My 24; Nazis deny arresting, 26 My 26; plan for defeating Britain, 16 Je 22
Havana Convention, Argentine's Saaverdra Lamas favors ratifying . . . 16 Je 40
Haw-Haw, Lord, identifies self as Joyce after father dies, Britain interns brothers (p) . . . 14 Ap 57
Hawker Typhoon, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Hawley, Florence M., studies tree rings (p) . . . 5 My 52
Hawthorne, Nat'l, *The Scarlet Letter, The House of Seven Gables* set place in U.S. cultural history, *Amer. Renaissance* rev. (p) . . . 2 Je 84
Hayden, Carl W., reunion, sketch . . . 30 Je 70
Hayden, Stirling, marooned on island with Madeleine Carroll . . . 9 Je 67
Haydn, Franz J., composition *Words of Our Saviour on the Cross* recorded . . . 14 Ap 52
Hayes, Helen, Hammond's comment on . . . 28 Ap 69
Hay-fever, see Medicine, Diseases(s)
Hays, Will, ill of overwork, 16 Je 57; compiles dictionary of words and phrases banned in cinema, sweaters taboo, 16 Je 85
Hayward, Leland, son born, 7 Ap 88; flying cadet graduation at Thunderbird Field, 9 Je 24
Headache(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Health, see Medicine
Hearst, Wm. R., praises Mexico in column, small amt. of land expropriated, 14 Ap 56; attacks radio program *The Free Company* for Orson Welles broadcast, 28 Ap 80; intervened with Jap. on U.S. imprisoned correspondent's behalf, 5 My 97; isolationist editorial quoted, 19 My 63; fight with Leonard Lyons over mentioning Orson Welles, 30 Je 51
Hearst Magazines, FTC complaint against *Good Housekeeping* seals of approval . . . 2 Je 51
Heart disease, see Medicine, Disease(s), Heart
Hecht, Ben, to write for *Parade* . . . 2 Je 51
Heckscher, August, death . . . 5 My 64
Hedin Medal, Sven, to Mannerheim . . . 28 Ap 62
Heeren, Georg V. von, questions new Yugoslav govt. on Axis pact (p) . . . 7 Ap 32
Heifetz, Jascha, Thomson on . . . 9 Je 66
Heil, Julius P., marches in Allis-Chalmers picket line, 7 Ap 47; fails to end Allis-Chalmers strike, 14 Ap 20
Hell, Zoroastrians considered place of extreme cold . . . 28 Ap 59
Hellman, Lillian, Drama Critics' Circle votes *Watch on the Rhine* best play . . . 5 My 66
Helm, MacKinley, *Modern Mexican Painters* rev. . . . 7 Ap 68
Henderson, Leon, sets ceiling for scrap and secondary zinc prices, 7 Ap 80; Millville, N.J. elects No. 1 citizen, 14 Ap 56; Monopoly Comm. recommendations, 14 Ap 87; heads Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, duties, plans, rumor offered Stock Exchange head post (p), 21 Ap 81; orders steel prices frozen, protests, labor costs, defense earnings, 28 Ap 73; park conf. with Baruch on defense economy, price, inflation problems, beliefs, career (c), 12 My 16; see also U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, 12 My 84; confusion over priorities powers, 19 My 17; proposal for new tax bill, Morgenthau, Eccles plans compared, 19 My 20; prices rising, problems, 19 My 85; urges excise tax on automobiles, 19 My 90; see also U.S., Defense Admin., OPACS, 26 My 83; see also U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, 26 My 88; tells purchasing agents govt. is ready to control inflation (p), 9 Je 77; discusses cotton prices with Smith, on working on farm, 9 Je 81; declares priorities in steel industry, 9 Je 82; changes belt for suspenders, 16 Je 57; steel industry expansion problems, 16 Je 76; threat to price-fix coffee, may hurt Pan-Amer. relations, 23 Je 76; ceiling price on hides, paperbd. quotations stabilized, automobile industry asked to rescind rise, 23 Je 84
Henry, Frank, and J. B. Lippincott . . . 2 Je 84
Henry-Haye, Gaston, assures U.S. France will not go beyond Armistice commitments to Nazis, 9 Je 29; denies French aggressive designs against Britain, 16 Je 17
Hentig, Werner O. von, influences Iraqi sheiks . . . 12 My 30
Hepburn, Arthur J., new Navy press head, sketch (p), 21 Ap 62; for Naval Air Policy, 23 Je 20
Hepburn, Mitchell F., pumps gas, attendant berates . . . 28 Ap 62
Herb(s), blockade makes U.S. business boom . . . 9 Je 86
Herbert, A. P., debates on Sunday theatricals, 14 Ap 64; on Hitler's 52nd birthday, 28 Ap 23; on Göring parachuting to Britain, 26 My 27
Heredity, kinship between genes and viruses found in Jimson weed experiments . . . 12 My 74
Heron, Archie, gets Eire medal for service in 1916 Rising . . . 21 Ap 48
Herrera, Ariosto, granted amnesty, returns to Chile . . . 2 Je 38
Hershey, Lewis B., speaks to educators, on student draft, chances of extending training period, 14 Ap 69; on student draft deferment, 12 My 77; rejects Army deferment for strikers, 16 Je 15
Hess, Gustave A. Jr., in U.S. Army . . . 26 My 27
Hess, Rudolf, flies from Germany, lands in Scotland, possible reasons, sketch (p), 19 My 24; mystery of flight, peace rumors, Britain blunders on handling story, pictures of people involved, details of incident, 26 My 24; U.S. psychiatrists on reasons for flight, 26 My 46; conflicting reports on activities, secrecy of reason for flight, 2 Je 28; Winant believes fled in fear, 16 Je 14; Lord Provost of Glasgow claims flight was to be secret, intended to return to Germany, 23 Je 25; break in nat'l morale reason for flight, hoped to get British aid in fighting Russia, 30 Je 33
Hess, Mrs. Rudolf, Nazis deny arresting 26 My 26
Hiccoughing, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Hickey, Robt. F., heads Bermuda base 30 Je 20
High Standard Mfg. Co., builds tools, new aircraft gun factory in 6 mos., production, speed, mfg. for Britain . . . 26 My 22
Highway(s), U.S. Senate passes bill to pay ⅔ cost of Inter-Amer., origin of idea, length, Amer. professor travelled route . . . 9 Je 22
Hildegarde, *Lady in the Dark* songs recorded . . . 14 Ap 54
Hill, Geo. W., ordered to pay back bonus overpayments . . . 9 Je 84
Hill, Lister, comm. investigating state of U.S. defense . . . 26 My 21
Hill, Russell, missing . . . 5 My 62
Hiller, Wendy, in *Major Barbara* (p) . . . 2 Je 80
Hillman, Lemuel S., on role of writers on pacifism . . . 30 Je 47
Hillman, Selma, married . . . 14 Ap 63
Hillman, Sidney, taught Russians how to operate factories, 12 My 96; plan for defense labor rotating shifts, 160-hr.-week, 19 My 20; for unions outlawing Reds, 23 Je 14
Hillman, Wm., on Hess converted to Buchmanism . . . 26 My 27
Hills, Laurence, death . . . 7 Ap 88
Hills, Ralph G., theelin used on women to knit broken bones . . . 14 Ap 66
Himmler, Heinrich, takes over Norway when Quisling govt. fails, 2 Je 34; report on Communist spies, 30 Je 32
Hindenburg, Paul von, on U.S. World War I war industry . . . 12 My 17
Hine, Wm., forces pepper price down . . . 2 Je 76
Hinrichs, A. Ford, meets with Nat'l Planning Assn. . . . 26 My 21
Hinsley, Arthur Cardinal, inter-faith meeting (p), 19 My 82; tells Germans of Nazis jailing Bishop of Luxembourg, 26 My 63
Hitler, Adolf, Amer. flayed for praising (L), 14 Ap 6; spring campaigns expected, aides, secys., declaration to Army on Yugoslav war quoted, healthy, asceticism, recreations, Nazi gains under, (p) (c), 14 Ap 26; refugee composer writes funeral march, 14 Ap 52; U.S. farmer claims old 20¢ debt, 21 Ap 16; birthday, Nazi leaders visit, toast, jingle compares with Napoleon dying at 52 yrs. (p), 28 Ap 22; demands reinstatement of Laval, 28 Ap 27; birthday, 28 Ap 70; TIME cover flayed (L), 5 My 4; TIME reader repays 20¢ debt to farmer (L), 5 My 12; Matsuoka meeting described, 5 My 30; Nostradamus predictions on, 5 My 92; fourth Reichstag speech since war, on Nazi production increasing, predicts victory, challenges U.S., 12 My 24; Aguirre Cerda's May Day greeting, 12 My 24; on casualties in Greece, 12 My 40; TIME cover story praised, tiger face superimposed, reader suggests calling Schickel-

gruber, changed name (p) (L), 19 My 4; Hess's flight, friendship since 1923, 19 My 24; poem extolling, found to praise Britain when divided in half, meets, honors Darlan, 19 My 26; Nazi press compares with Lincoln, 26 My 80; woman names as third party in divorce, 26 My 97; confers with Mussolini at Brennero, 9 Je 27; Cudahy interviews, denies Mississippi is Nazi frontier, doesn't want peace, 16 Je 26; confers with Antonescu (p), 23 Je 23; Jap. claims last will instructs Nazi-Jap. cooperation, 23 Je 23; Shirer describes tantrums; events at signing French armistice, 23 Je 92; hypothetical victorious broadcast from So. Amer. in 1943, on stupidity of U.S. (L), 30 Je 8; Welles statement on U.S. position in Russo-Nazi war (p), 30 Je 11; declares war on Russia, told aims against in 1934, 30 Je 21; German internal troubles, losing contact with people, anti-Hitler sentiment, 30 Je 33; Yamashita gives impressions of, claims attraction to Japan, 30 Je 34; book *You Can't Do Business with Hitler* rev., 30 Je 69
Hitler, P., in U.S. Army . . . 2 Je 20
Hoare, Sir Sam'l, Hess may have talked peace with . . . 26 My 27
Hobson, Laura Z., *A Dog Of His Own* rev. . . . 7 Ap 103
Hodge, Alan, *The Long Week End* rev., 30 Je 86
Hoey, Clyde R., textbook "political stink" (p) . . . 28 Ap 87
Hoff, Max, death . . . 5 My 64
Hoffman, Clare, asks applause for speech be stricken from *Congressional Record*, 23 Je 56
Hoffman, Harold G., ill . . . 19 My 57
Hoffman, Helen D., on Washington D.C. housing . . . 7 Ap 62
Hog(s), see Swine
Hogan, Ben, loses U.S. Open championship . . . 16 Je 64
Hohenlohe, Princess Stephanie, Jackson claims gave U.S. valuable information . . . 19 My 18
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II, (ex-Kaiser), Gold yacht cup found to be pewter, 14 Ap 44; ill, 9 Je 68; planned Berlin-to-Bagdad R.R., 16 Je 22; death, career, family, World War I (p), 16 Je 30
Holden, Grenville R., aluminum shortage, blamed for, 26 My 21; fought aluminum expansion plans, 16 Je 80
Holden, Wm., engaged . . . 30 Je 78
Holder, Mrs. Dorothy, in France, lack of food, losing weight . . . 14 Ap 56
Holding company(ies), on utility stocks up, opposition, companies affected, Frank wins fight for forced utilities' competitive bidding . . . 14 Ap 79
Hollander, Fred'k, *Those Torn From Earth* rev. . . . 19 My 104
Hollywood Reporter, on cinema business dying . . . 30 Je 65
Holman, Libby, husband loses draft appeal, 23 Je 56
Holmes, Burton, Hammond's comment on, 28 Ap 69
Holmes, Harry N., findings on substances to cure leukopenia . . . 21 Ap 76
Holmes, Ralph, loses draft appeal . . . 23 Je 56
Holmes, Oliver W., Jr., *Holmes-Pollock Letters* rev. (p) . . . 14 Ap 96
Holt, Homer A., loses disputed Senate seat . . . 26 My 16
Holt, Rush D., engaged, 28 Ap 70; dispute over youngest senator (L), 16 Je 4; married, 30 Je 78
Holy Name Society, drive for Bible in Catholic homes, new New Testament . . . 12 My 78
Home Defense, Division of, see U.S., Defense Admin., Division of Home Defense
Honduras, see World War II
Honegger, Arthur, Jubilee Singers, sings *King David* . . . 12 My 92
Hood, H.M.S. (battleship), sunk, *Bismarck* battle described (p), 2 Je 21; lessons learned from *Bismarck* battle, 9 Je 43; U.S. Coast Guard cutter in zone of battle, 16 Je 13; U.S. to build new, better type ship, 16 Je 20
Hoof-and-mouth disease, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Hook, Harry, strike, Senate questions . . . 9 Je 18
Hooper, Chas., death . . . 12 My 71
Hoover, Herbert C., pitching at baseball season opening (p), 28 Ap 65; speech against war, convys, quoted, 19 My 19; 52nd honorary degree, 30 Je 47; war library opened, work obtaining documents, anecdotes, collection described, finances (p), 30 Je 85
Hoover Library of War, opened, work obtaining documents, anecdotes, collection described, finances (p) 30 Je 85
Hopkins, Ernest M., banquet in honor, work at Dartmouth, career (p) . . . 23 Je 59
Hopkins, Harry, chooses Coy to head Division of Home Defense, 7 Ap 24; Henderson warned on defense situation, close to Roosevelt, 21 Ap 81; made executive secy. of War Cabinet, staff, duties, 28 Ap 13; drawback as manager of war effort, health (p), 19 My 15; confusion over priorities powers, 19 My 17
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, criticizes govt. war effort, 19 My 26; flays govt. inefficiency, 16 Je 29; Churchill answers criticism, 23 Je 24
Horgan, Paul, *The Habit of Empire* rev. 19 My 104
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horse meat, see World War II, Great Britain, Food
Horse Racing, ▶Betting, world's record set at Jamaica, 5 My 47; Belmont Park starts Daily Double, largest ever paid; amount bet in Jamaica, 26 My 72; ▶Horse(s), *Coque Bruyere*, wins Maryland Hunt Cup, 5 My 47; *Fairy Prince*, loses Derby, 30 Je 57; *Lambert Simnel*, loses Derby, 30 Je 57; *Man o' War*, birthday, 7 Ap 88; *Market Wise*, wins Wood Memorial, 5 My 46; *Our Boots*, wins Blue Grass Stakes, to be in Kentucky Derby, odds (p), 5 My 46; loses Kentucky Derby, 12 My 58; *Owen Tudor*, wins Derby, 30 Je 58; *Porter's Cap*, loses Kentucky Derby, 12 My 58; *Rockmayne*, wins Iroquois Memorial Sweepstakes, 19 My 47; *Twenty Grand*, Whirlaway breaks Kentucky Derby record, 12 My 58; *Whirlaway*, loses Blue Grass Stakes, to run in Kentucky Derby, 5 My 46; wins Kentucky Derby, race described, breaks record (p), 12 My 58; wins Belmont Stakes, 16 Je 64; ▶Race(s), *Belmont Stakes*, Whirlaway wins, 16 Je 64; *Blue Grass Stakes*, Our Boots wins (p), 5 My 46; *Derby*, Owen Tudor, 25-to-1 shot wins, 30 Je 57; *Iroquois Memorial Steeplechase*, Rockmayne wins (p), 19 My 47; *Kentucky Derby*, to be run, leading contenders, odds, 5 My 46; Whirlaway wins, race described, breaks record (p), 12 My 58; *Maryland Hunt Cup*, Coque Bruyere wins 5 My 47; *Wood Memorial*, Market Wise wins, 5 My 46; ▶Racetrack(s), *Belmont Park*, fashion show held before races, free bus transportation, Daily Double payoffs, 26 My 72; *Jamaica*, fans set world's betting record, 5 My 47; amount bet in 19 days, 26 My 73; *Percy Warner Park*, new steeplechase course, racing history, Rockmayne wins Iroquois Memorial Steeplechase (p), 19 My 47
Horst Wessel Lied, see Music, Song(s)
Horthy, Nicholas, picks Bardossy new premier . . . 14 Ap 31
Hose(s), fire, Britain buys from U.S. 28 Ap 14
Hosiery, Nylon affects silk industry, DuPont plans production increase, cost per stocking 12 My 91
Hoskins, Alan C., in Army, picture when young as Farina (p) . . . 23 Je 56
Hospital(s), see Medicine; see also World War II, Hospitals & Medical
Hotson, Leslie, resigns from Haverford, literary findings . . . 26 My 42
Houdry, Eugene, Haverford C. cancelled speech . . . 26 My 42
House of Commons, see Great Britain, Parliament
Housing, see also U.S., Defense: Gordon plan, nothing down, nothing per month, people complete own houses, 7 Ap 56; Phila. slums flayed, 26 My 19; Audubon Village, Camden, N.J. project for shipyard workers, prefabrication, financing plan gives residents equity in entire project, house built in 58 minutes, 2 Je 70
Housing project(s), Hague dedicates Lafayette Gardens in Jersey City . . . 28 Ap 17
Houston, Andrew J., appointed to succeed Sheppard, 28 Ap 61; appointed senator to replace Sheppard (p), 5 My 21
Howard, Jos. E., Hammond's comment on . . . 28 Ap 69
Howe, Mark D., edited *Holmes-Pollock Letters* rev. . . . 14 Ap 96
Hoyt, Mrs. E. Kenneth, Gargantua attacks . . . 21 Ap 61
Hubbard, Eleanore E., plan for teaching economics in grade schools . . . 26 My 41
Hudnut, Jos., flays new Nat'l Gallery . . . 5 My 48
Hudson's Bay Co., Belcher Is. Eskimos kill each other, Mounties to investigate . . . 21 Ap 48
Hughes, C. F., on steel labor costs . . . 28 Ap 73
Hughes, Chas. E., retirement in June rumored, 19 My 16; resigns from Supreme Ct. (p), 9 Je 18; won't write memoirs, 16 Je 57; Stone succeeds as Chief Justice, 23 Je 15
Hughes, Jas. H., gets nephew draft deferment . . . 28 Ap 20
Hull, Cordell, Axis protests U.S. ship seizures, 14 Ap 18; negotiates Greenland base sites with Danish Minister, 21 Ap 23; praised for Free Trade ideas (L), 28 Ap 2; on U.S. not letting ships be sunk, 5 My 17; confers with Halifax and Casey on use of Singapore, 5 My 18; on Jap. not bettering relations by present policies, 5 My 30; aids Mrs. Clemenceau to come to U.S., 5 My 71; drawbacks as manager of war effort, age (p), 19 My 15; may be made Supreme Ct. chief, 19 My 16; denies change in U.S.-Japanese relations, 9 Je 20; U.S. gives up extraterritorial rights in China, 9 Je 26; Abend reports Jap. secret attempts for U.S. pact failed, warns France on Nazi collaboration, on agreement on Martinique, 16 Je 17
Hull, Lytle, married . . . 28 Ap 71
Humby, Betty, plays piano concerto with CBS Symphony, career (p) . . . 30 Je 58
Hungary, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Premier, Teleki's mysterious death, Bardossy succeeds . . . 14 Ap 31
Hunter, Howard, see U.S., Works Projects Admin. . . . 16 Je 16
Huntington, L.I., Briarcliff Jr. College buys Kahn estate . . . 16 Je 42
Huntziger, Chas., Corap exonerated for Nazi break through Maginot Line, 21 Ap 45; conf. with Weygand on armistice, 28 Ap 22; Shirer recorded words at signing Nazi armistice, quoted, 23 Je 92
Hurja, Mrs. Emil, door-lock jammed . . . 21 Ap 67
Hurley, Jos. P., on Nazism greatest foe of Catholicism . . . 12 My 78
Hurtado de Mendoza, Luis, Nazi ships seized in Tampico . . . 14 Ap 41
Husband(s), wife rents to other woman 19 My 50
Hu Shih, honorary degrees (p) . . . 30 Je 47
Huskinson, Pat'k, designs new bomb, blinded . . . 5 My 29
Husseini, Haj Amin El, flees with Rashid Ali . . . 9 Je 40
Hutchins, Robt. M., commencement speech on political freedom quoted . . . 23 Je 62
Hu Tsung-nan, possible successor to Chiang . . . 16 Je 25
Hutton, Graham, British information director in U.S. . . . 16 Je 68
Huxley, Julian, group releases war aims program . . . 21 Ap 45
Hyde, Henry B., married . . . 28 Ap 70
Hyman, Marty, one-man photography show, sketch (p) . . . 14 Ap 70
Hypnotism, Salter on self-hypnosis to alleviate pain, methods, results . . . 2 Je 40
Hypochondria, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Hypothalamus, see Medicine
Hysteria, see Medicine, Disease(s)

I

I Am An American Day, see U.S. Holiday(s)
Ibanez del Campo, Carlos, Nazi Ambassador visits, 7 Ap 44; granted amnesty, returns to Chile, 2 Je 38
Iceland, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Government, Althing renounces Christian as king, establishes republic, treaty of union, Bjornsson regent, 2 Je 37
Ickes, Harold L., has genealogy tracers arrested, 7 Ap 47; third cousin upholds genealogy, coat of arms reproduced (L), 5 My 4; claims Pacific Gas & Electric new development unfair to govt., 12 My 86; daughter born, 26 My 71; favors nationwide daylight saving time, 9 Je 25; made Petroleum Coordinator for Nat'l Defense, forecasts, "gasless Sundays," problems may stop Jap. sales, 9 Je 78; on "gasless Sundays," 16 Je 16; on power shortage, flays Kellogg, may be coordinator (p), 16 Je 73; prevents Jap. ship from taking U.S. oil cargo, 30 Je 15
Ilitch, Bogoljub, govt. putsch described 7 Ap 31
Illustrious, H.M.S., (aircraft carrier), British pianist in U.S., broadcasts concert to 30 Je 59
Ilsley, J. L., and Canadian budget . . . 12 My 34
Il Trovatore, see Music, Opera(s)
Imperial Rule Assistance Assn., see Japan
Inayatullah Khan, Khaksar group, career 23 Je 27
Inchcape, Lady, family, father's problem finding successor . . . 21 Ap 52
Income, see U.S.
Indelli, Mario, confers with Ott, Matsuoka . . . 16 Je 26
Index of Production, up, charts, 7 Ap 80; up, 14 Ap 80; same, 21 Ap 82; down, chart, 28 Ap 74; stocks up as production mounts, 5 My 77; down, 5 My 78; unchanged, 12 My 84; up, 19 My 86; up, at all time high, 26 My 84; up, 2 Je 70; up, all-time high, 9 Je 78; up, chart, 16 Je 74; no change, 23 Je 84; steady, chart, 30 Je 70
India ▶Great Britain, Gandhi refuses to end civil disobedience campaign, 28 Ap 27; ▶Khaksar, try to meet, declared illegal, creed, enforced whipping, leader rumored pro-Nazi, 23 Je 27; ▶States & Provinces, *Jaipur, Maharaja of*, joins British forces in Egypt, 23 Je 56
Indianapolis Memorial Day Race, see Automobile Racing, Race(s)
Indo-China, French, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China
Industrial Conf. Bd., Nat'l, employment statistics . . . 12 My 15
Infantile Paralysis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Infantile Paralysis, Nat'l Foundation for, Manhattan meeting . . . 26 My 46
Inflation, new British budget ups taxes to prevent, 14 Ap 34; new tax bill to prevent, 5 My 77; Henderson-Baruch conf. on defense economy, problems of prices, costs, chart, possible methods, World War I compared (c), 12 My 16; purchasing agents control over, report on production and price factors, need for govt. action, OPACS ready to chart, 9 Je 77
Influenza, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Inge, Richard W. S., death . . . 12 My 71
Ingersoll, Ralph, see N.Y. *PM* 2 Je 51
Inland waterway(s), govt. may take ships for ocean shipping . . . 21 Ap 87
Inonu, Ismet, importance of policies to Nazis, Atatürk compared, friendship, ill health, deafness, daily activities, career (c) . . . 19 My 29
Insane asylum(s), see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Insanity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Insecticide(s), radioactivity may help develop new ones . . . 23 Je 66
Installment buying, govt. regulations in auto sales suggested, defense booms business, statistics, 19 My 89; Nat'l Retail Credit Assn. conv. to tighten credit, 1940 statistics, new terms, problem of enforcing, 30 Je 77
Installment plan(s), Tuition Plan, Inc., aids parents to send children through high schools, college, system . . . 5 My 65
Institute for Propaganda Analysis, see Propaganda Analysis, Inst. for
Insulin, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Insurance industry, Monopoly Comm. recommends State regulation . . . 14 Ap 87
Inter-Amer. Abstention Comm., aids U.S. isolationists . . . 9 Je 21
Inter-Amer. Coffee Agreement, see Coffee Agreement, Inter-Amer.
Inter-Amer. Highway, U.S. Senate passes bill to pay ⅔ of completion cost, origin of idea, length, Amer. professor travelled route . . . 9 Je 22
Internat'l Amateur Athletic Federation, disbanded due to war . . . 16 Je 64
Internat'l Harvester Co., Labor Defense Mediation Bd. settles strike . . . 7 Ap 22
Internat'l Labor Defense, Garland Fund contributed to support . . . 30 Je 17
Internat'l law, three violations cited in *Robin Moor* sinking . . . 30 Je 12
Internat'l Law, Amer. Soc. of, Hull speaks to . . . 5 My 17

Internat'l Paper & Power Co., stocks down, 1941 earnings per share . . . 5 My 78
Internat'l Student Service, see Student Service, Internat'l
Ionian Sea, see World War II
Invention(s), automatic soup bowl (p) . . . 19 My 50
Investment banking, RFC offers to bid on big bond issues, opposition . . . 12 My 83
Investment trust(s), No. American to sell utility holdings, to be investment trust, earnings, assets . . . 5 My 85
Iraq, see also World War II: ▶Government, pre-war relations with Britain, govt. coup, background, Britain fears Nazi influence, 21 Ap 37; Stalin recognizes Naziphile govts., 19 My 24: ▶History, Britain set up, pre-war relations, 12 My 30: ▶King Fiesal II, govt. coup (p), 21 Ap 37; missing (p), 9 Je 40: ▶Oil, Standard Oil geologist on Nazis bribing Arabs to commit sabotage (L), 2 Je 6; importance to Germany, Nazis coming to aid in fight with British, 2 Je 24: ▶Oil industry, amt. supplied to Britain, importance to Germany, production, pipeline to Haifa shut, 12 My 30: ▶Prince Abdul Illah, govt. coup background (p), 21 Ap 37
Ireland, see Eire: see also World War II Neutrals, Eire
Ireland, Northern, see also World War II
Irish-American(s), Spellman announces first Mass for Britain . . . 12 My 78
Iron, scrap, see Scrap Iron
Iron Age, findings on firms hampered by Allis-Chalmers strike . . . 7 Ap 26
Iron and Steel Inst., Amer. on coal strike affecting steel industry, 5 My 19; Olds proposal for rationing non-defense steel customers, 2 Je 69; Weir resigns, disputes, non-cooperation with industry, 16 Je 74
Iroquois Memorial Steeplechase, see Horse Racing, Race(s)
Irwin, Inez H., *Many Murders* rev. . . . 9 Je 100
Ishii, Ko, on U.S.-Jap. war break . . . 30 Je 37
Isla Grande, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Isolationist, comment on term (L) . . . 7 Ap 6
Istanbul, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey, Cities & Towns
Itagaki, Seishiro, problems, strategies in China . . . 16 Je 24
Italian Somaliland, see World War II, Somaliland, Italian; also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
Italy—See also World War II
Army
Old inscription shows was weak without Germans in 272 A.D. 28 Ap 59
Crown Prince Umberto
Rumored feminacy, 14 Ap 32
Foreign relations
▶Ethiopia, Ethiopians castrated Italians in 1935 war, Italian cruelties, 7 Ap 29
Foreign policy
Growth of imperialism, conquests, failures, Mussolini's plans (c), 9 Je 27
Government
Members purged, 9 Je 29
History
Old inscription shows Roman Army weak without Germans in 272 A.D., 28 Ap 59; growth of imperialism, conquests, failures, Mussolini's plans (c), 9 Je 27
King Victor Emanuele, I, imperialism, conquests, failures, 9 Je 27
King Victor Emanuele, III, "cynical, selfish, dirty old man," people dislike, 14 Ap 32; made Duke of Spoleto King of Croatia, 26 My 32; Greek shoots at in Albania, 2 Je 32
Law
Recodifying planned, unfinished (L) 19 My 12
Queen Elena
Father was Montenegrin King, nephew appointed 2 Je 30
Ivory Snow, see Procter & Gamble Co.,
Ivy, Andrew C., announces hormone cure for ulcers . . . 28 Ap 41

J

Jackson, Frank, still in custody, awaiting sentence, special cell (p) (L) . . . 2 My 2
Jackson, Robt. H., see also U.S., Justice Dept.; orders Italian waiters in N.Y.C. seized, 19 My 18; see also U.S., Defense Admin., OPACS 26 My 83; believes in new interpretation of Constitution, 9 Je 19; won't press oil monopoly suits, 9 Je 78; appointed to Supreme Ct., policies, drawbacks, sketch (p), 23 Je 15
Jackson, Wm. H., birthday . . . 14 Ap 63
Jackson Day, Roosevelt speech at dinner 7 Ap 20
Jacobs, Randall, Atlantic fleet, sketch . . . 2 Je 18
Jaeckel, H. & Sons, Inc., Easter window display . . . 21 Ap 72
Jaffray, C. T., in U.S. Senior golf championship . . . 23 Je 45
Jaipur, Maharaja of, see India, States & Provinces, Jaipur, Maharaja of
Jamaica, see U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad; also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Jamaica Racetrack, see Horse Racing, Racetrack(s)
James, Arthur C., death, sketch . . . 16 JE 82
James, E. Stuart, inherits newspapers, career . . . 26 My 70
Jamieson, Francis A., Pan Amer., relations, work, plans . . . 9 Je 33
Japan
See also World War II
Army
Group heads only political party, power, 7 Ap 42; Konoye Division of Imperial Guards, Ever-Victorious Fifth Division, differ on policies, 16 Je 24; famous artist joins to paint war pictures, 30 Je 60
Art
Famous artist joins Army to paint war pictures, 30 Je 60
Economics & Finance
Businesses hold "week" to stop bootlegging goods over govt. set prices, 9 Je 26
Emperor Hirohito
Sanctions Russo-Jap. pact, Stalin toasted, 5 My 30; confers with War Minister Tojo, 16 Je 26
Foreign relations
▶China, see China, Foreign relations; ▶Philippine Is., Jap. access to raw materials curbed, new law provides export licensing, 9 Je 20
Imperial Rule Assistance Assn.,
Konoye announces new leaders, 7 Ap 42
Industry
Businesses hold "week" to stop bootlegging goods over govt. set prices, 9 Je 26
Language
Use of honorific "O", tea corfected (L), 21 Ap 8
Newspaper(s)
Japan Times and Advertiser on China too big to be conquered, 19 My 30
Political conditions
Konoye announces new Imperial Rule Assistance Assn. leaders, makes Army most powerful group, 7 Ap 42; rumors of policy changes, Russo-Nazi war causes confusion, 30 Je 37
Prices
Businesses hold "week" to stop bootlegging goods over govt. set prices, 9 Je 26
Religion
Religionists coming to U.S. to discuss relations, missionary problems, Apostles' Creed modified, changes, 21 Ap 77; new united Jap. Christian Church representatives meet U.S. churchmen, Abe describes beliefs, practices, growth since U.S.-Jap. war threat, little state control, differs from Shintoism, U.S. missionaries leaving, Jap. Protestant mission success, 5 My 54
Silk
Nylon affects industry, production quota cut, 12 My 91
Trade
Statistics on iron, Philippine licensing cuts exports, 9 Je 20
Japan Christian Church, see Japan, Religion
Japanese beetle(s), see Beetle(s)
Japan Times and Advertiser, abstract exploration for possible world peace, 12 My 23; on China too big to be conquered, 19 My 30
Jarman, Sanderford, commands Panama Coast Artillery, sketch (p) . . . 26 My 23
Java, picture of fight with U.S.S. *Constitution* (p) . . . 16 Je 88
Jazz, see Music
Jeannette, Joe, Hammond's comment on 28 Ap 69
Jenkins, Florence F., *Queen of the Night* recording, popularity (p) . . . 16 Je 62
Jenkins, Lew, one-time promoter doesn't know of fame . . . 21 Ap 68
Jepson, Helen, concert in Denver's Theatre of the Red Rocks . . . 23 Je 51
Jersey City, N.J., Republican anti-Hague campaign for mayoralty, accusations, per capita debt, taxes, influence, 28 Ap 17; Hague re-elected, may go bankrupt, 26 My 19
Jervis Bay, S.S., TIME publishes photo of captain (L) . . . 14 Ap 4
Jesus Christ, Haydn's composition on Seven Last Words, sermons preached on, 14 Ap 52; *Behold the Man* rev., 30 Je 62
Jew(s), see also France, Germany, Religion; Edelstein dies after defending against Rankin's war, charges, sketch, 16 Je 16; Louisville community tries to deny religious rites to Synagogue non-members, 16 Je 54
Jewelry, first Vargas Diamond cut completed, value . . . 26 My 48
Jewish Joint Distribution Comm., Amer., Warburg on committee's work in France (L) . . . 2 Je 8
"Jim Crow," origin of term, Supreme Ct. rules against railroads' accommodations, Mitchell suit (p) . . . 12 My 15
Jobbins, Edward, prevents Jap. ship from taking U.S. oil cargo . . . 30 Je 15
Johansson gauge block(s), Webber's business booms, secrecy, competition, accuracy, importance, mfr., cost . . . 23 Je 76
Johns-Manville Corp., first quarter report, profits, taxes . . . 12 My 90
Johnson, Albert M., owns Death Valley Scotty's residence (L) (p) . . . 21 Ap 4
Johnson, Chic, and Olsen to make movie, successors in *Hellzapoppin* . . . 5 My 68
Johnson, Davenport, flying cadet training 9 Je 24
Johnson, Douglas, on So. Carolina craters 5 My 50
Johnson, Edward, suspicious of Flagstad remaining in Norway . . . 30 Je 58
Johnson, Hiram, on draft property bill 16 Je 14
Johnson, Hugh S., *Hell-Bent for War* rev. (p), 28 Ap 88; letter to Roosevelt asking Army reappointment turned down (p), 12 My 14
Johnson, Lyndon, Roosevelt backs, to run for Tex. senator, 5 My 21; to run for Senate, opponents (p), 2 Je 16; Wirtz helps run campaign, 9 Je 78; poll on place in Senate campaign, 23 Je 16
Johnson, Richard N., see Boston *Evening Transcript* . . . 5 My 61
John the Baptist, brain, hand in Dionysiou Monastery . . . 28 Ap 28
Jokl, Ernst, findings on physical fitness . . . 2 Je 60
Jolson, Al, brother sues, real name . . . 19 My 58
Jolson, Harry, sues brother, real name 19 My 58
Jonah, professor proves story by climbing into whale . . . 26 My 63
Jónasson, Hermann, Iceland declares independence . . . 2 Je 38
Jones, E. Stanley, on reason for staying in U.S, Nat'l Christian Mission ends, work . . . 14 Ap 59
Jones, Jesse, see also U.S., Reconstruction Finance Corp 28 Ap 79; 12 My 83; owns newspaper, radio, 5 My 58; Schram rivalry, friendship, Bolivian tin negotiation, 19 My 85; See also U.S., Reconstruction Finance Corp., 9 Je 18; puts rubber on doorknobs to kill electric shocks, 23 Je 56
Jones, Robt. T. Jr., in Golf Hall of Fame, in Masters tournament, 21 Ap 69; son's golf debut, compared at same age, scores (p), 12 My 56
Jones, Robt. T., III, golf debut, compared with father at same age, score (p) . . . 12 My 56
Joubert de la Ferte, Sir Philip, heads Coastal Command for flying U.S. planes to Britain (p) . . . 23 Je 38
Jouett, John H., on defense plane orders, British, U.S., Nazi production . . . 5 My 25
Journalism, Amer. Assn. of Schools and Depts. of, Class A schools belonging to, work . . . 21 Ap 63
Journalism, Nat'l Council on Professional Education for, report flays journalism schools 21 Ap 63
Journalism school(s), see Education, School(s), Journalism
Journal of Biological Chemistry, molecule portrait reproduced . . . 19 My 76
Jovanovitch, Slobodan, new Second Vice Premier . . . 7 Ap 32
Joy, Leonard, records Gertrude Lawrence's *Lady in the Dark* album, sketch . . . 14 Ap 54
Joyce, Wm., see Haw-Haw, Lord
Jubilee Singers, see Education, Coll. & Univ., Fisk U.
Judge, Steve, see Horse Racing, Horse(s), Our Boots (p) . . . 5 My 46
Juke Box(es), see Music, Instrument(s)
Juliana, Crown Princess, see Netherlands, Crown Princess
Jumping, see Track
Jungle(s), book about *Living Treasure* rev., on life in . . . 28 Ap 49
Justo, Agustin P., Argentine politics (p) 5 My 43

K

Kaempffert, Waldemar, on military research, 62 My 59; on war chief inspirer of science, on sewing machine origin, 26 My 61
Kagawa, Toyohiko, coming to U.S. to discuss U.S.-Jap. relations, 21 Ap 77; Jap. Protestant leader, mission, 5 My 56; *Behold the Man* rev., 30 Je 62
Kahn, Otto H., Briarcliff Jr. College buys Huntington estate . . . 16 Je 42
Kahn, Mrs. Otto H., working in Cairo's British canteens . . . 23 Je 56
Kaiser, Henry J., asks OPM permission to build western steel plant, plan for production expected, consumption, 28 Ap 77; loan application for west coast steel plant turned down, 2 Je 69
Kallen, Horace M., *The Bertrand Russell Case* rev. . . . 23 Je 61
Kalinowsky, Lothar, electric shock insanity treatment . . . 19 My 65
Kalman, Emmerich, Artists in Need concert, work in U.S. . . . 14 Ap 52
Kalunite, Inc., to produce aluminum by alunite process, cost . . . 16 Je 78
Kandinsky, Wassily, waiting to come to U.S. . . . 9 Je 58
Kansas City Art Institute, see Education, School(s), Art
Kansas City *Times*, war editorial . . . 19 My 63
Kapstein, I. J., *Something of a Hero* rev. 2 Je 86
Karloff, Boris, plays tennis with Deems Taylor, defeated by Kieran, F.P.A. . . . 16 Je 64
Kato, Masuo, in Wash., D.C. . . . 21 Ap 64
Kaufman, Milton, dispute with Thomas over Guild supporting No. Amer. Aviation wildcat strike . . . 23 Je 42
Kaufman, Theodore N., TIME flayed for book rev. (L) . . . 14 Ap 4
Kauno, Kenji, in Wash., D.C. . . . 21 Ap 64
Kawai, Tasuo, comments on pajamas (p) 21 Ap 14
Kawakami, Clarke, in Wash., D.C. . . . 21 Ap 64
Kay, Lambdin, Geo. Foster Peabody award for broadcasting . . . 7 Ap 52
Kay, Leon, missing . . . 5 My 62
Keitel, Wilhelm, grievances against Russia, 30 Je 21; at Hitler-Mussolini conf., 9 Je 27
Keller, K. T., details of 1942 automobile production curtailment outlined . . . 19 My 89
Kellogg, Chas. W., Ickes flays, on power shortage (p) . . . 16 Je 73
Kelly, John S., engaged (p) . . . 30 Je 55
Kemp, Mrs. Hal, married (p) . . . 30 Je 55
Kempf, Edward J., on mental health in Germany . . . 23 Je 73
Kennedy, Foster, on Hess flight . . . 26 My 46
Kennedy, Patricia, christens S.S. *President Polk* . . . 30 Je 55
Kenny, Elizabeth, new infantile paralysis treatment (p) . . . 23 Je 71
Kent, Frank, on lack of Amer. leadership 28 Ap 13
Kent School, see Education, School(s), Prep.
Kentucky Derby, see Horse Racing, Race(s)
Kenya, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Kernochan, John M., married . . . 7 Ap 88
Kettering, Chas. F., on scientific progress causing prosperity . . . 26 My 61
Kew, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Keyes, Sir Roger, explains facts of Leopold's surrender . . . 23 Je 25
Keynes, John M., on U.S. war economic plan, career (p) . . . 19 My 86
Khaksar, see India
Kidnapping, see Crime

Kidwell, John P., Armored Corps maneuvers (p) . . . 30 Je 18
Kieran, John, *Quiz Kid* Darrow reviews *Nature Notes*, 14 Ap 96; plays tennis with F.P.A., defeats Karloff and Taylor, 16 Je 64
Kimmel, Husband E., heads Pacific fleet 2 Je 17
King, Ernest J., commands Atlantic Fleet, 26 My 22; U.S. Atlantic fleet, work, plans, career (c), 2 Je 17; "Pensacola Admiral," 23 Je 20
King, Mackenzie, see King, W. L. Mackenzie
King, W. L. Mackenzie, invites Willkie to Canada, 7 Ap 41; may go to London ministers conf., 28 Ap 27
King, Wm. L. M., see King W. L. Mackenzie
King Features Syndicate, Leonard Lyons switches column . . . 30 Je 51
Kintner, Robt., story on U.S. destroyer sinking Nazi submarine, 16 Je 13; disbands column, joins Army Intelligence (p), 16 Je 67; Knox angered over report on U.S. destroyer dropping depth bombs on Nazi sub., 23 Je 42
Kirby, John, band plays at Museum of Modern Art "Coffee Concerts" (p) . . . 12 My 95
Kirby, Rollin, Uncle Sam cartoon . . . 19 My 63
Kirchwey, Freda, son on *Zamzam* when sunk . . . 26 My 38
Kirkpatrick, Ivone, interviews Hess . . . 26 My 26
Kirstein, Lincoln E., married . . . 21 Ap 90
Kissinger, Pat, double knockout in Dorlac fight (p) . . . 14 Ap 44
Kiswe, see World War II, Syria, Cities & Towns
Kladderadatsch, Nazi cartoons on U.S. intervention . . . 2 Je 27
Klamath River Bridge, prize (p) . . . 2 Je 47
Kleberg, Robt., see Horse Racing, Horse(s) Dispose . . . 5 My 46
Kleinsinger, Geo., *I Hear America Singing* recorded, sketch . . . 16 Je 62
Klemmer, Grover, teams wins Coliseum Relays, sets record . . . 2 Je 55
Klemperer, Otto, concert to prove sanity, sanatorium incident, sues doctor, sketch (p) 5 My 88
Klystron, new instrument, uses shorter waves, valuable to military services . . . 26 My 60
Knapp, Miland E., new infantile paralysis treatment . . . 23 Je 71
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe, confers with Saracoglu . . . 23 Je 23
Knight, Eric, *This Above All* rev. . . . 21 Ap 104
Knight, John S., changes isolationist policy, supports Roosevelt . . . 9 Je 44
Knowlson, Jas. S., advises radio set mfrs. to take defense business (p) . . . 23 Je 80
Knox, Frank, asks Allis-Chalmers to reopen, criticism, 7 Ap 22; favors convoys, 14 Ap 17; appealed to press not to report movements of British vessels putting into U.S. ports, 14 Ap 20; on protecting ships from air attack, 14 Ap 22; Perkins claims interfered in Allis-Chalmers strike, 28 Ap 18; boat rescues swimmers, 28 Ap 62; on U.S. not letting ships be sunk, 5 My 17; N.Y. *Daily News* on need for censorship, 5 My 62; drawback as manager of war effort, poor judgment (p), 19 My 15; on importance of ships in getting aid to Britain, 19 My 19; claims U.S. will out-produce Nazis in 90 days; on lack of Navy protection for anti-aircraft crews, 19 My 23; changes eagles on Navy uniforms, 26 My 80; denounces Neutrality Act, on Freedom of the Seas, 2 Je 15; opposes prohibition near Army, Navy centers, 9 Je 73; opposes independent air force, 23 Je 19; on press not publishing news Navy considers unfit, denies war scare rumors (p), 23 Je 41
Knudsen, Wm. S., asks Allis-Chalmers to reopen, criticism, 7 Ap 22; on cast armor tank hull, 14 Ap 23; on "after we get started" in production, 28 Ap 14; Perkins claims interfered in Allis-Chalmers strike, 28 Ap 18; announces auto industry cuts for defense, 28 Ap 73; on importance of bombers, 19 My 21; opposes steel capacity, 2 Je 69
Kober, Arthur, *My Dear Bella* rev. . . . 9 Je 96
Koestler, Arthur, *Darkness at Noon* rev. (p) . . . 26 My 98
Koischwitz, Otto, N.Y.C. bans textbooks 5 My 66
Kokoschka, Oskar, waiting to come to U.S. . . . 9 Je 58
Kolb-Danvin, Catherine R., see Radziwill, Princess
Kono, Toraichi, Jap. spy, caught . . . 23 Je 17
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, convert to new Buddhism, gives over political strength to Army, 7 Ap 42; on U.S.-Jap. relations, Jap. aims, 21 Ap 37
Koo, V. K. Wellington, new Ambassador to London . . . 14 Ap 41
Kopetzky, Sam'l J., suggests Army give medical care to rejected draftees, 12 My 44; patient wins suit against for malpractice in ear operation, 26 My 47
Koppell, Henry G., Alliance Book Corp. success, career (p) . . . 21 Ap 102
Korda, Alexander, ex-wife asks divorce be set aside . . . 30 Je 55
Koriziis, Alexander, suicide, sketch . . . 28 Ap 31
Kossitch, Peter, govt. putsch described 7 Ap 31
Kramer, Samuel N., translates Sumerian writings . . . 5 My 52
Krefft, Ernest, Peru takes over Lufthansa . . . 14 Ap 84
Kreisler, Fritz, truck knocks down, 5 My 71; recovering, 9 Je 68
Krüger, Stephanus, cinema *Ohm Krüger* rev. . . . 28 Ap 84
Krupa, Gene, demonstrates drums at Mus. of Natural History, career (p) . . . 28 Ap 44
Kuhn, Fritz, parole refused . . . 30 Je 55
Kulas, Elroy J., protests steel price-freezing, 1940 profit . . . 28 Ap 74
Kuniyoshi, Yasuo, "Girl Thinking" exhibited, reproduced, criticized . . . 9 Je 58
Kuomintang, see China
Kvaternik, Slavko, named Croatian Premier . . . 21 Ap 42

L

Labor ▶Aviation, see Aviation, Labor: ▶Child, most Catholics oppose Child Labor Amendment, 7 Ap 73: ▶Efficiency, Beech-Nut hires pianist to play while men work, 5 My 84: ▶Hours, Hillman plan for defense labor rotating shifts, 160-hr. week, 19 My 20: ▶Industrial relations, Beech-Nut model town, old-age benefits, bonuses, pianist plays while men work, 5 My 84; Sheaffer Pen Co. boosts employe profit-sharing payments, stockholders' dividend, 2 Je 78: ▶Migratory, taken into defense work, Army, farmers feel shortage, industrialists offers, 9 Je 80: ▶Picketing, judge orders drastic injunction against hospital strikers, 19 My 65; Amer. Peace Mobilization picket White House, other pickets oppose (p), 2 Je 11: ▶Religion, Catholic anniversary of labor encyclicals, history, Mundelein on church for labor; on unions, Social Action Dept. work for enlightenment, 2 Je 65; Pope Pius XII upholds right to organize, 9 Je 72: ▶Skilled, Reeves' work training defense workers, no., courses, govt. agencies, schools, plans, statistics, work done, Training Within Industry Agency, schools cooperate, 16 Je 42: ▶Strike(s), poll finds should be forbidden in defense industries, Congress considering bills, no. of strikes drop, statistics, demands, Steel riots, truce, Knudsen, Knox ask Allis-Chalmers to reopen, Mediation Bd. settles 4, 7 Ap 21; firms hampered by Allis-Chalmers strike listed, 7 Ap 26; draftee flays, compares $21 wage with strikers' demands (L), 14 Ap 4; see also U.S., Defense Admin., Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd.-U.S. Steel-C.I.O. to resume negotiations; coal strike continues, Southern operators refuse to settle; Phelps Dodge strike, 14 Ap 20; Ford unionists fired, strikes start, demands, Negro strike-breakers beaten up, riots, defense work held-up, "Blitz buggies," Pratt & Witney engine orders, NLRB orders election (p), 14 Ap 21; Ford strike settled, terms, coal strike continues, Southern operators won't agree, hurts steel industry, 21 Ap 24; flayed (L), 21 Ap 8; in coal industry, steel companies claim shortage, may shut down, Perkins appeals for settlement, U.M.W. refuse, Roosevelt appeals; Minneapolis-Moline strike averted, negotiators settle en route to Mediation Bd, 28 Ap 18; in coal industry continues, demands, effect on other industries, Southern operators problems, differentials, cost, 28 Ap 76; beatings at Ford flayed (L), 5 My 10; Mediation Bd. can't settle soft coal strike, Southern operators' claims, report, agreement, effects on defense, 5 My 19; women strip woman strikebreaker, Glenn L. Martin strike, A.F. of L.-C.I.O. competition to organize aircraft industry, Roebling strike, 5 My 20; man-days lost in 1941, statistics, 5 My 78; comments on in defense industries, unions compared with draftees (L), 12 My 8; soft coal strike settled, no. of defense strikers down, 12 My 15; Taylor calls Communist Party Hitler tool in U.S. to foment strikes at Nazi command, 12 My 19; A.F. of L. machinists, C.I.O. steelworkers in San Francisco shipyards, govt. contracts tied up, 19 My 20; Western Penna. Hospital attendants strike, doctors, nurses do work, demands, referee ill, judge orders anti-picketing injunction, 19 My 64; no. of cases Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. settled, 26 My 19; Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. averts soft coal strike, 26 My 20; San Francisco machinists' shipyard strike, dispute mishandled, demands, master agreement repudiated, govt. orders held up, 26 My 20; FORTUNE poll on strikes in defense industries, legislation against, 2 Je 11; A.F. of L. leaders Browne, Bioff arrested for threatening strikes, 2 Je 14; Frey walks through picket line of outlawed San Francisco machinists; soft coal still unsettled, Southern operators ad on position, criticized, 2 Je 13; Roosevelt on in defense industries, 9 Je 17; San Francisco machinists strike continues, time lost, Senate questions leader, recommends arbitration, Roosevelt quoted on; Defense Mediation Bd. arbitrates lumber strike, workers reject settlement, no coal settlement seen, 9 Je 18; Reds accused of fomenting No. Amer. Aviation strike, Mediation Bd. doesn't settle, C.I.O., U.A.W. disavow, Roosevelt calls Army to take over, 16 Je 15; "terrible week," Aluminum Co. of Amer. die casters defy Mediation Bd., Reds inspire strikes, San Francisco machinists reject Roosevelt order to go back to work, lumber strikers return, legislation being passed, 23 Je 14; Kaufman-Thomas dispute over Guild supporting No. Amer. Aviation wildcat strike, 23 Je 42; reader approves use of Army against (L), 30 Je 6; Amer. Fed. of Hosiery Workers pays for 1937 sit-down damage at Apex Hosiery Co., 30 Je 14: ▶Union(s), charges of Communist influence in, dangers, 14 Ap 20; organized labor praised for control of U.S. govt. (L), 5 My 8; Pope Pius XII upholds right to organize, 9 Je 72; *Amer. Federation of Hosiery Workers*, pays for 1937 sit-down strike damage at Apex Hosiery Co., 30 Je 14; *Amer. Federation of Labor*, Green flays Lewis for lack of cooperation, promises A.F. of L. cooperation; machinists in San Francisco shipyards strike, govt. contracts tied up, 19 My 20; loses Ford election, 2 Je 13; new membership statistics, contracts, pay increases, Browne, Bioff arrested for extortion, 2 Je 14; *Amer. Federation of Musicians*, Petrillo dispute with teamsters over fees for transporting instruments, 2 Je 42; conv., Petrillo's acts approved, to sponsor legislation against school bands broadcasting commercially, may bar musicians from making phonograph records, levy jukebox tax, oppose tramsters picketing, 23 Je 52; *Amer. Fed. of Teachers*, ousts N.Y.C. Teachers Union, College Teachers Union, Phila. local; referendum revokes charter, 16 Je 43; *Amer. Newspaper Guild*, demands fines from members forming rival union in N.Y. *Daily Mirror*, N.Y. *Times*, protests, Guild shop discussed, 14 Ap 73; N.Y. local resolution flaying govt. act on at No. Amer. Aviation strike denounced, Kaufman-Thomas dispute over letter to locals; loses election on Boston *Globe*, 23 Je 42; *Amer. Newspaper Writers Assn.*, Newspaper Guild members fined for trying to join, 14 Ap 73; *Brotherhoods (railroad)*, railroads to fight wage demands, to fight old service rules, "featherbedding" practice, salaries, 9 Je 83; *Building Service Employes*, Scalise in Sing Sing for stealing members' dues, 2 Je 14; *College Teachers*, A.F.T. members vote to revoke charter, for being Red-led, 16 Je 43; *Congress of Industrial Organizations*, Communism charges, defense strikes, 7 Ap 21; called Comm. for Internal Opposition, strikes flayed (L), 21 Ap 8; Green flays Lewis for lack of labor defense cooperation, steel workers join A.F. of L. machinists in San Francisco shipyard strike, govt. contracts tied up, 19 My 20; wins NLRB election 2 Je 13; new membership statistics, gain, contracts, pay increases, 2 Je 14; radical leaders, Murray fears Red purge, membership, split feared, 23 Je 14; Kaufman-Thomas dispute over Guild supporting No. Amer. Aviation wildcat strike, 23 Je 42; *Construction Workers Organizing Comm.*, A.F. of L. teamsters join, 23 Je 14; *Internat'l Assn. of Machinists*, Consolidated Aircraft contract (L), 30 Je 6; *Internat'l Brotherhood of Teamsters*, Petrillo dispute with over fees for transporting instruments, 2 Je 42; *Nat'l Maritime*, Bridges reelected chief, 23 Je 14; *N.Y.C. Teachers*, A.F.T. members vote to revoke charter, for being Red-led, 16 Je 43; *Screen Actors Guild*, forbids stars to appear gratis on *Hollywood Premieres*, 7 Ap 50; *Steel Workers Organizing Comm.*, Bethlehem strike truce, promise no U.S. steel strike, 7 Ap 22; steel industry negotiations for 10¢ hr. increase, Weir grants, other companies feel consequences, forced to meet demands, prices may go up, 21 Ap 84; *Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stablemen & Helpers of Amer.*, Minneapolis local joins C.I.O.'s Construction Workers Organizing Comm., 23 Je 14; *United Automobile Workers*, Ford concessions, 7 Ap 22; Harry Bennett charges Communist controlled, wrong, 14 Ap 20; Ford unionists fired, strikes start, demands, Negro strike-breakers beaten up, riots, defense work held up, "Blitz buggies," Pratt & Whitney engine orders, NLRB orders election (p), 14 Ap 21; Ford strike settled, terms, 21 Ap 24; Gen'l Motors dispute certified to Mediation Bd., demands, offers, strike threat, 5 My 19; problem of dealing with Reds in No. Amer. Aviation strike, disavows strike, 16 Je 15; Kaufman-Thomas dispute over Guild supporting No. Amer. Aviation wildcat strike, 23 Je 42; Ford signs contract, provisions outlined, sets pattern for industry, 30 Je 14; *United Construction Workers Organizing Comm.*, NLRB recognizes as bargaining agent for one employe, 5 My 14; *United Mine Workers*, Lewis negotiates coal strike, strike continues, Southern operators disagree, steel industry affected, 21 Ap 24; steel companies claim shortage, may shut down, Perkins appeals for strike settlement, U.M.W. refuse, Roosevelt appeals, 28 Ap 18; Mediation Bd. can't settle soft coal strike, Southern operators' claims, report, agreement, effects on defense, 5 My 19: ▶Wage(s), increases demanded to meet rising living costs, Douglas Aircraft increases, 7 Ap 21; Nat'l Steel increases, non-union, 14 Ap 20; per capita in Wash. D.C. World's highest, 21 Ap 22; steel industry negotiations for 10¢ hr. increase, Weir grants, other companies feel consequences, forced to meet union, prices may go up, 21 Ap 84; steel industry protests price-freezing, demands wage-freezing, labor costs statistics, 28 Ap 74; aircraft industry average, demands, compared with auto workers, 5 My 20; up, statistics on effect on corp. profits, 12 My 89; some raised 5% to 20%, due to price rises, 19 My 85; A.F. of L., C.I.O. gains in new contracts, statistics on average earnings, $2,000 a year goal, 10¢-an-hr. increase demands, 2 Je 14; railroads to fight Brotherhoods' wage demands, to fight old service rules, "featherbedding" practice, salaries, 9 Je 83; farm hands average, up, 9 Je 80
LaFarge, John, Corcoran Gallery visitors vote Lucioni portrait most popular (p) . . . 12 My 46
La Follette, Philip, claims U.S. can control Europe without fighting . . . 16 Je 18
LaGuardia, Fiorello, speaks Serbian on news of Yugoslav coup, 7 Ap 47; on marrying secy., 21 Ap 68; Townsend Harris H.S. students sit-down strike against closing school; languages, 28 Ap 59; opens baseball season, 28 Ap 65; on U.S. neutrality patrols, 12 My 14; in defense job, 19 My 16; on Amer. Column, made Civilian Defense Administrator, duties, other jobs (p), 26 My 18; *Scribner's Commentator* moves to Wis. because of war talk, 26 My 70; Field turns down Defense post because of *PM*, 2 Je 51; offers to fight taxi driver, 23 Je 56; book on Bertrand Russell case, 23 Je 62
Laird, Stephen, questions U.S. newsmen on war's

effect on Germany, possible outcome 5 My 34
Lais, Alberto, ordered to leave U.S. . . . 14 Ap 18
Lajos, Ivan, Teleki sponsored book . . . 14 Ap 31
Lake Forest Academy, see Education, School(s), Preparatory
Lakewood, N.J., fire damage . . . 28 Ap 16
Lamarr, Hedy, haircut . . . 16 Je 58
Lambert, Gerard B., gives yacht *Atlantic* to Coast Guard, *Yankee* to be demolished, money to go to R.A.F. . . . 14 Ap 46
Lambert Simnel, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Lamberton, Robt. E., on criticism of Phila. slums (p) . . . 26 My 19
Lamour, Dorothy, Sarong auctioned for R.A.F. Spitfire (p), 28 Ap 34; goes to Hawaii with Bautzer, denies engagement, 9 Je 68
Lancet, article on doctor capturing Nazi parachutist . . . 30 Je 48
Land, Emory S., Roosevelt orders to secure 2 million tons of shipping, 12 My 15; Vandenberg uses letter on ship sinking, 19 My 17; Roosevelt letter on Freedom of the Seas, 2 Je 15; asks press, radio for voluntary censorship, 2 Je 50; U.S. commandeers 28 merchant vessels, Coast Guard moves, need for more, 16 Je 20
Landgraf, Alex, on Hopkins' staff to administer Lend-Lease Act . . . 28 Ap 13
Landis, Geo., Landis Valley Museum opening, Penna.-Dutch arts and crafts collection, growth (p) . . . 26 My 48
Landis, Henry, Landis Valley Museum opening, Penna.-Dutch arts and crafts collection, growth (p) . . . 26 My 48
Landis, Kenesaw M., will allow Boston Bees to join Nat'l League . . . 5 My 47
Lane, Arthur B., and Yugoslav govt. coup (p) . . . 7 Ap 23
Lane, Priscilla, engaged . . . 23 Je 69
Lang, Chas. E., Newspaper Guild fines 14 Ap 73
Lang, Claire, Franklin Simon's difficulties with living models in Easter window display 21 Ap 72
Lang, Cosmo G., inter-faith meetings (p) 19 My 82
Lang, Neal, married . . . 2 Je 79
Langdon, Harry, ex-wife asks judgment for unpaid support . . . 9 Je 68
Langer, Alois, on new chemical analysis speed-up . . . 21 Ap 57
Langham, Jas. R., *A Pocketful of Clues* rev. . . . 5 My 100
Language, study trend in N.Y.C. high schools, French dropped, Spanish, Greek up, 14 Ap 69; New Testament translation in Basic English, 5 My 56; Shaw's letter on peculiarities of English alphabet, 12 My 78; terms derived from Darwin, Marx, Wagner, 16 Je 90
Lapham, Roger D., suffering from overwork on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. . . . 26 My 19
Lard, prices up . . . 19 My 85
Larráz López, José, loses cabinet post 2 Je 37
Laryngological Assn., Amer., Atlantic City meeting . . . 9 Je 57
Laski, Harold, on Churchill's popularity, 5 My 34; flays Churchill for inefficiency, 16 Je 30
Latakia, see World War II, Syria, Cities & Towns
Latvia, see World War II, Neutrals
Lausanne, Treaty of, discussed 19 My 30
Laval, Pierre, Hitler demands reinstatement . . . 28 Ap 27
Lavra Monastery, Nazis don't bomb, history, life at, inhabitants, possible Nazi action against, accusations against morals . . . 28 Ap 28
Lawrence, Gertrude, *Lady in the Dark* songs recorded . . . 14 Ap 54
Lawrence, Wm., helps ordain grandson 23 Je 65
Lawson, Mary, death . . . 19 My 70
League for Peace and Democracy, Garland Fund contributed to support . . . 30 Je 17
League of Composers, see Composers, League of
Leahy, Wm. D., warns Petain against Nazi collaboration . . . 26 My 27
Leahy, Wm. E., A.M.A. convicted of monopoly . . . 14 Ap 66
Lear, Ben, Army maneuvers (p) . . . 23 Je 21
Leathers, Fred'k J., new Minister of Shipping & Transport . . . 12 My 28
Le Breton, David M., Atlantic fleet, sketch . . . 2 Je 17
Ledoux, Urbain J., death . . . 21 Ap 90
Lee, Canada, in *Native Son*, career (p) 7 Ap 76
Lee, Jos., Jr., plan for teaching youngsters economics, career (p) . . . 26 My 41
Le Gentilhomme, Paul L., battle at Kisswe . . . 23 Je 28
Legion of Decency, Catholic, drive against *Esquire* . . . 12 My 63
Lehar, Franz, can't leave Vienna, bribes Nazis to safeguard non-Aryan wife . . . 14 Ap 52
Lehman, Herbert, signs bill forbidding unemployment insurance to workers quitting jobs 5 My 85
Leiper, Henry S., on Spain persecuting Protestants . . . 21 Ap 79
Lekamuth, S.S., sunk . . . 30 Je 39
Lemay, Paul, performs nun's music for *The Highwayman* . . . 2 Je 42
Lemnos, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Lempert, Julius, Kopetzky sued for malpractice using ear operation technique . . . 26 My 47
Lengyel, Emil, *Turkey* rev. . . . 28 Ap 91
Lenin, Nikolai, statue with Stalin (p) 19 My 24
Leo XIII, Pope, see Pope(s)
Lerner, Irving, married . . . 14 Ap 63
Lescot, Elie, new Haitian pres. (p) 28 Ap 39
Letourner, Alfred, sets bicycle racing record (p) . . . 26 My 74
Leukemia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Lever Bros., Screen Actors Guild forbids stars to appear gratis on *Hollywood Premieres* 7 Ap 50
Levinson, David, 1935 New Mexico kidnapping called hoax (L) . . . 5 My 12
Lewenthal, Reeves, and Assoc. Amer. Artists' Galleries success, career, 21 Ap 71; see Art, Gallery(ies), Assoc. Amer. Artists, 5 My 48
Lewin, John H., A.M.A. convicted of monopoly . . . 14 Ap 66
Lewis, Alma D., A.F. of L. teamsters join C.I.O. . . . 23 Je 14
Lewis, John L., negotiates coal strike, strike continues, Southern operators disagree, steel industry affected, 21 Ap 24; see also Labor, Union(s), United Mine Workers, 28 Ap 18; see also Labor, Union(s), United Mine Workers, 5 My 19; Green flays for lack of labor defense cooperation, 19 My 20; soft coal strike unsettled, Southern operators ad on position, criticized, 2 Je 13; Southern coal operators agree on wages, differential still exists, effects of strike, 23 Je 15; maid arrested for refusing to sit in Jim Crow seat, 23 Je 56
Lewis, John L. Jr., graduates from Princeton . . . 30 Je 55
Lewis, Sinclair, Amer. First Comm. member . . . 2 Je 58
Ley, Robt., rumored owner of contraceptive factory, 7 Ap 79; on war highest expression in man, 16 Je 90; to be ousted, 30 Je 33
Leyden U., see Education, Coll. & Univ.
Liberia, see World War II
Liberia, see World War II, Neutrals
Library(ies), Hoover Library of War opened, work obtaining documents, anecdotes, collection described, finances (p) . . . 30 Je 85
Liddell Hart, Basil H., on methods of defending desert, 5 My 28; flays British leaders, 16 Je 29
Life, Nazis protest *Desfile's* reprinting report on Darré secret speech, 19 My 63; Roosevelt calls Cudahy article Nazi dupe, 16 Je 13; Cudahy-Hitler interview, denies Mississippi is Nazi frontier, doesn't want peace, 16 Je 26; Scherman scoops photos of *Zamzam* sinking, Murphy describes events, 23 Je 41
Lightnin' Williams acquitted in libel suit . . . 16 Je 68
Ligutti, Luigi, Catholics and labor . . . 2 Je 66
Limb(s), artificial, see Medicine
Lincoln, Abraham, Taylor suggests using phrases on food packages for France as propaganda, 12 My 19; Nazi press compares with Hitler, 26 My 80
Lindbergh, Chas. A., on U.S. foreign policy, 7 Ap 24; speaks at Amer. First Chi. rally (p), 28 Ap 15; addresses Amer. First Rally on U.S. keeping out of war, England being defeated, de Seversky answers, Roosevelt calls copperhead, resigns Army commission, 5 My 17; Fortune Forum of Executive Opinion on foreign policy, 5 My 82; Van Loon's criticism flayed, predictions flayed (L), 12 My 2; Texans despise (L), 26 My 6; Time report praised (L), 26 My 10; on need for leadership, gives fascist salute (p), 2 Je 16; Willkie, Pegler flay for demanding change of leadership, 16 Je 18; on Mississippi as Nazi frontier, 16 Je 26; Carl Sandburg criticizes, 23 Je 62; on Nazi invasion of Russia, 30 Je 15
Lindeman, Eduard C., resigns from Inst. for Propaganda Analysis . . . 9 Je 71
Linden, N.J., defense housing plan . . . 2 Je 72
Linen Trade Assn. of the U.S., money for British Spitfire . . . 7 Ap 41
Lingfield Epileptic Colony, war doesn't affect epileptics . . . 23 Je 72
Linlithgow, Marquess of, asks Khaksar group be declared illegal . . . 23 Je 27
Lin Yutang, on little Jap. advance in China . . . 16 Je 23
Lipchitz, Jacques, waiting to come to U.S. . . . 9 Je 58
Lippincott, J. B., Co., buys control of Stokes, history, authors . . . 2 Je 84
Lippincott, Jos. W., and J. B. Lippincott . . . 2 Je 84
Lippmann, Walter, on Europeans resisting Hitler with U.S. aid, 7 Ap 24; on need for U.S. bases in Azores, Brazil, 21 Ap 24; criticizes Roosevelt for not enlightening people, lack of confidence in leadership (p), 28 Ap 13; on U.S. isolation, 5 My 18; on effect of Nazi-French collaboration on U.S., 26 My 28; blames Congress for defense bottleneck, 16 Je 14
Liquor, textbook illustration made Sen. Sheppard teetotaler, lifetime prohibition crusade, death, 21 Ap 26; lawyer finds still on land, advertises for owner; Orfordville, Wis. votes against beer, for hard liquor, 5 My 14; Cowles papers won't take ads for, 12 My 62; doctors prove whiskey best painkiller, 19 My 64; Zombie famous rum drink, Proser features at night clubs, 9 Je 53; Knox, Stimson oppose prohibition near Army, Navy centers, 9 Je 73
Listen-n-Sing record(s), see Music, Instrument(s), Phonograph records
Lithuania, see also World War II, Neutrals
"Little Fortune," see Picchi, Fortunato
Little Goat Island, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad, Jamaica
Liu Liang-mo, work with mass singing in China (p) . . . 16 Je 59
Liverpool, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Livestock industry, amendment forbids Army, Navy purchase of Argentine beef, importance to good neighbor policy, problems, U.S. livestock industry opposes, fear of disease . . . 7 Ap 79
Living, Cost of, labor demands due to upswing, 7 Ap 21; Douglas Aircraft increase wages to meet rise, 7 Ap 22; 1925-1941 compared, purchasing power down, income up, 12 My 89; Bureau of Labor index shows food prices up, 2 Je 76
Ljubljana, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Lloyd Aero Boliviano, Bolivia expropriates . . . 2 Je 75
Lloyd George, David, criticizes govt. conduct of war, on U.S. lagging in aid . . . 19 My 26
Lockheed Aircraft Co., to expand capacity . . . 2 Je 20
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, Avila Camacho letter denies U.S. secret treaty . . . 16 Je 36
London *Evening News*, criticizes sending Libyan troops to Greece . . . 28 Ap 22
London Philharmonic, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
London *Times*, Falkenhorst finds in home . . . 28 Ap 37
Long, Huey P., statue unveiled in Statuary Hall (p), 5 My 18; comment on Barkley speech at statue unveiling (L), 26 My 10
Longwood Cricket Club, Bobbie Betz wins nat'l indoor championship . . . 7 Ap 56
López Contreras, Eleazar, refuses to run for pres. or influence election (p) . . . 28 Ap 40
Lorente, José, loses Govt. Minister post . . . 19 My 25
Los Angeles, Calif., Loyalty Day, unity pledges to Roosevelt . . . 30 Je 15
Los Angeles *Times*, for convoys . . . 19 My 19
Louis, Joe, defeats Buddy Baer, knocked out of ropes in first round, eye cut for first time, foul claimed, dispute, next opponents (p), 2 Je 55; defeats Conn, bout described (p), 30 Je 56
Louisville, Ky., Jewish community tries to deny religious rites to Synagogue non-members . . . 16 Je 54
Louisville *Courier-Journal*, war editorial . . . 19 My 63
Lovejoy, Frank W., new Eastman Bd. chairman . . . 19 My 93
Lovett, Robt. A., new Asst. Secy. of War for Air, 21 Ap 22; new Asst. Secy. of War for Air, 21 Ap 27; on importance of bombers, 19 My 21; on U.S. training British pilots, Air Corps work, may be Secy. for Air, career (p), 9 Je 23
Low, David, fire watcher (p) . . . 7 Ap 47
Loy, Lawrence, trains square dance callers . . . 21 Ap 96
Lubin, Isador, Monopoly Comm. recommendations, 14 Ap 87; shipbuilding labor plan (p), 21 Ap 88; job to explain defense statistics to Roosevelt, title, 26 My 16
Luce, Henry R., praised for providing Americans with accurate news (L), 7 Ap 8; *The Amer. Century* rev., 9 Je 94
Lucey, Robt. E., made Archbishop of San Antonio, socially conscious New Dealer, career . . . 7 Ap 73
Luchaire, Corinne, Goebbels new boy friend (p) . . . 2 Je 58
Lucioni, Luigi, Corcoran Gallery visitors vote La Farge portrait most popular, reproduced . . . 12 My 46
Luckner, Count Felix von, denies Pacific raiding, age (p) (L), 28 Ap 2; comment on tearing telephone books (L), 19 My 11
Ludwig, Emil, gratuitous Treasury job, 5 My 71; in U.S., to become citizen, 2 Je 58
Luffard, Percy J., on Spain persecuting Protestants . . . 21 Ap 79
Lufthansa airline, Peru takes over, 14 Ap 42; Peru takes over, importance, assets, 14 Ap 83
Lukas, Paul, in *Watch on the Rhine*, career (p) . . . 14 Ap 64
Lumber industry, Mediation Bd. arbitrating strike, workers reject settlement, signs of settlement seen; trying to work out pact with lumber strikers, 9 Je 18; Mediation Bd. settles strike, leader denounces, 16 Je 15; strikers to return to work, 23 Je 14
Luminal, see Medicine, Drug(s), Phenobarbital
Lundberg, Dan'l, *River Rat* rev. . . . 7 Ap 103
Lundberg, Don, praises Time review of *River Rat* . . . 12 My 6
Lupescu, Magda, named Elena, in Bermuda, described . . . 19 My 58
Lurçat, Jean, in Unoccupied France . . . 9 Je 58
Lutheran Church, Chi. church, Easter attendance, growth, popularity, finances, church good-neighbor policy . . . 21 Ap 77
Lutz, Ralph H., Hoover War Library . . . 30 Je 86
Lyon *Temps*, on France's first duty to Germany . . . 19 My 25
Lyons, Leonard, scoop on Valtin broadcast, 7 Ap 48; switches from King Features to McNaught, popularity, scoops, praise, career, 30 Je 51

M

Maas, Melvin, on independent air force 23 Je 19
MacArthur, Douglas, military conf. with Brooke-Popham, Hart, Sayre, 14 Ap 17; confers with Brooke-Popham, 14 Ap 41
McCleery, Wm., to be on *Parade* . . . 2 Je 51
McCloy, John J., new Asst. Secy. of War, 21 Ap 22; new Asst. Secy. of War, 21 Ap 27; to rule Army press staff, 21 Ap 63; on importance of bombers, 19 My 21
McCord, David, *And What's More* rev. 21 Ap 105
McCormack, Cyril P., married . . . 5 My 64
McCormack, John, House passes priorities powers amendment . . . 19 My 18
McCormick, Anne O., honorary degrees (†) . . . 30 Je 47
McCormick, Robt. R., old friendship with Thomason, broken over attack on Hitler praising Chi. *Tribune* (p), 7 Ap 64; supports FCC radio monopoly charges, 23 Je 54

McCreary, Conn, wins Blue Grass Stakes on Our Boots . . . 5 My 46
McCullah, Gregory, Newspaper Guild fines . . . 14 Ap 73
McDonald, Ranald, flays Shanghai Council for Jap. control . . . 9 Je 34
McDonnell, John C., to command air raids defense force . . . 21 Ap 28
MacDonald, Malcolm, Halifax converses with Wash. waitresses while on walk with 12 My 67
Macdonald-Buchanan, Mrs., Owen Tudor wins Derby . . . 30 Je 58
McElroy, Patrick F., estate . . . 30 Je 78
MacFadden, Bernarr, stockholders sue for spending company funds on 1936 pres. campaign (p) . . . 12 My 61
MacFadden Publications, Inc., padded *True Story* circulation statistics, scandal, to make refunds, stockholders sue MacFadden, 12 My 61; padded circulation figures revealed, 9 Je 46
MacFarlane, Warren C., strike averted 28 Ap 18
McGeehan, John E., *The Bertrand Russell Case* rev. . . . 23 Je 61
Macgowan, Kenneth, defense job, long title . . . 28 Ap 60
Machine gun(s), see Arms equipment, Guns, machine; see also World War II, Arms equipment, Guns
Machinery and Allied Products Institute, on industry not wanting defense orders . . . 7 Ap 21
Machine-tool industry, Roosevelt on working 24-hr.-day, report on plants, equipment able to produce more, 20% at full employment, plan to pool all defense tools, production, expansion since defense, cost, 12 My 14; bottleneck effect on shipbuilding, 19 My 23; gauge blocks, Johansson blocks, Webber's business booms, secrecy, competition, accuracy, importance, mfr. cost, 23 Je 76
Macias, Pablo, Mexican Army head 19 My 34
McHugh, Jimmy, Army sponsors song, quoted . . . 28 Ap 44
Mack, Connie, Day celebrated in Phila., career (p), 26 My 73; honorary degree from Penna. Military Coll., 30 Je 47
Mackay, Iven G., Greek campaign 12 My 38
McKee, Paul B., Portland Gas & Coke to build new plant, business, sketch (p) . . . 14 Ap 82
McKeown, Alexander, Amer. Fed. of Hosiery Workers pays for 1937 sit-down strike damage . . . 30 Je 14
McKesson & Robbins, financial comeback, trustees work, reorganization plan, assets . . . 7 Ap 82
McLaglen, Victor, wants to make up Army regiment of oldsters . . . 26 My 81
MacLeish, Archibald, speech debunks "wave of future," 23 Je 62; Harvard graduate on role of writers on pacifism, 30 Je 47
McLevy, Jasper, Wesleyan honorary degree . . . 30 Je 47
MacMillan, Harvey R., heads Canadian Merchant Shipbuilding & Shipping program, career (p) . . . 14 Ap 84
McNair, Lesley J., Army maneuvers, work, promoted, sketch (p), 16 Je 19; to weed out substandard officers, 23 Je 22
McNamara, John J., death . . . 19 My 70
McNaughton, Edith, engaged . . . 28 Ap 70
McNaught Syndicate, Leonard Lyons switches column to . . . 30 Je 51
MacNeal, Ward J., on bacteriophage cures . . . 12 My 43
MacNeice, Louis, *Poems* 1925-1940 rev. (p) . . . 9 Je 98
McNutt, Paul V., Nat'l Nutrition Conf. 9 Je 54
MacPhail, Larry, *Symphony in D for the Dodgers* performed, discussed . . . 26 My 57
McReynolds, Jas. C., Byrnes to get Supreme Ct. post . . . 19 My 16
McReynolds, Wm. H., shares head of Defense Admin. with Roosevelt . . . 28 Ap 14
Macy, R. H. & Co., Easter window display . . . 21 Ap 72
Madison Square Garden, to hold summer dances, 21 Ap 69; Proser puts on Summer Dance Carnival for jitterbugs, plans, orchestras (p), 9 Je 53
Magazine(s), *True Story* circulation padded, statistics, scandal, to make refunds, stockholders sue MacFaddgn, 12 My 61; Smart indicted for Esquire-Coronet stock manipulation, business, circulation, 12 My 63; FTC orders *Good Housekeeping* seals of approval practices changed, new rules, arguments, 2 Je 50; Paris press compared with like situation in N.Y.C., 16 Je 67
Magic, *History of Magic & Experimental Science* rev. . . . 14 Ap 77
Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Magnay, Thos., debates on Sunday theatricals . . . 14 Ap 64
Magnesium, bomber production expansion increases needs, production, RFC loans for new plants, 2 Je 20; new chemical extinguisher puts out magnesium bombs, 2 Je 40
Magnesium industry, U.S. attaches Farbenindustrie funds for violating anti-trust laws . . . 19 My 18
Magnetic equator, see Equator, magnetic
Magraw, Lucy C., married . . . 23 Je 69
Mahier, Edith, Cheyennes picket post office for errors in mural . . . 23 Je 70
Mahon, Elwood J., reunion, sketch . . . 30 Je 70
Malaya, H.M.S. (battleship), in U.S., damaged, most of U.S. press censors story, 14 Ap 20; CAB charges pilot who photographed flew too low, 5 My 62
Malay States ▶States & Provinces, *Sarawak*, history of Brooke's reign, problem of heir, designates brother to succeed, family, 21 Ap 52; *Raja of, Sarawak*, history of Brooke's reign, problem of heir, designates brother to succeed, family, 21 Ap 52; *Rance of, Sarawak*, working for Chateau Martin Winery, wrote indiscreet autobiography (p), 21 Ap 52; corrects TIME mention of book (L), 9 Je 12
Man(en), Alice Paul blames for war 14 Ap 56
Manacorda, Guido, flays U.S. . . . 14 Ap 32
Management, book *The Managerial Revolution* rev., on production managers ruling post-war world . . . 19 My 98
Manchester Guardian, on Vansittart . . . 2 Je 28
Mancy, Richard, squabble with Sullivan (p) . . . 12 My 67
Mangrum, Lloyd, loses U.S. Open . . . 16 Je 64
Manhattan, S.S., U.S. Army charters to be transport, being fixed . . . 26 My 92
Manic-Depressive, see Medicine, Disease(s), Insanity
Mann, Gerald to run for Tex. Senator, 5 My 21; wants to replace Sheppard in Senate, 21 Ap 26; to run for Senate, opponents (p), 2 Je 16; poll on place in Senate campaign, 23 Je 16
Mann, Thos., *The Transposed Heads* rev. (p) . . . 9 Je 94
Manneken-Pis, origin, placard claims to be only Belgian not listening to British radio (p) . . . 26 My 26
Mannerheim, Baron Carl, gets Hedin Medal for map work 35 yrs. ago . . . 28 Ap 62
Manning, Wm. T., birthday, anniversaries, 19 My 70; book on Bertrand Russell case, 23 Je 62
Man O' War, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of, on idle machinery, 12 My 14; survey on idle capacity, 26 My 85
Map(s), see also World War II: ▶Albania, opening war moves, 14 Ap 25: ▶Atlantic Ocean, bases at Puerto Rico, Canal Zone, Trinidad, distances from Africa, 12 My 21: ▶Aviation, Pan Amer. route Calif.-Singapore, 2 Je 69: ▶China, fronts, 16 Je 25: ▶Greece, opening war moves, 14 Ap 25: ▶Oil, U.S. transportation to East Coast, 26 My 83: ▶Pacific Ocean, Pan Amer. route Calif.-Singapore, 2 Je 69: ▶Pan Amer. Airways, Calif.-Singapore route, 2 Je 69: ▶South America, U.S. building defense bases, distances from Europe, 12 My 21: ▶Syria, 2nd week of battle, British objectives, 23 Je 28: ▶United States, oil transportation to East Coast 26 My 83: ▶World, Axis plan for post-war disposition, 12 My 23: ▶Yugoslavia, chances of Nazi drives through, 7 Ap 28; opening war moves, 14 Ap 25
Marble, Alice, finishes tour, matches won . . . 26 My 74
Marcus & Co., Easter window display . . . 21 Ap 72
Marie-Claire, present curcumstances under Nazis . . . 16 Je 67
Market Wise, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Marquand, John P., Boston bans *H.M. Pulham, Esquire* . . . 14 Ap 56
Marriage(s), N.Y.C. statistics up, 1917 compared, draft cause . . . 30 Je 17
Marsa el-Bréga, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Marsh, Oliver, death . . . 19 My 70
Marshall, Brenda, engaged . . . 30 Je 78
Marshall, Clare, and Cedar Rapids *Gazette*, 30 Je 51
Marshall, Geo. C., on U.S. using German type armored force, 21 Ap 27; reports on Army strength, growth, plans, equipment (p), 5 My 24; on Army in high school stage, 23 Je 21; may visit Argentina, 23 Je 26
Marshall, Verne, Cedar Rapids *Gazette* ousts, whereabouts secret, No Foreign War Comm., isolationist propaganda . . .30 Je 51
Marshall, Walter, Newspaper Guild fines, 14 Ap 73
Marshall, Wilson, see also *Atlantic* . . . 14 Ap 44
Marshall-Corwall, Sir Jas. H., heads British forces in Egypt, sketch . . . 23 Je 31
Marshall Field, profit up . . . 14 Ap 79
Martin, Clarence E., loses disputed Senate seat . . . 26 My 16
Martin, Fletcher, heads painting and drawing at Kansas City Art Inst. . . . 19 My 58
Martin, Glenn L., Training Within Industry plan . . . 16 Je 42
Martin, Glenn L., Co., C.I.O. workers strike, 5 My 20; first quarter earnings, stocks down, 5 My 77; first quarter report, profits, taxes, 12 My 90
Martin, Gustav J., new detoxicant pills 21 Ap 75
Martin, Henry, debates on Sunday theatricals . . . 14 Ap 64
Martin, Jos. W., Jr., congressmen claim peace sentiment strong, 18 Ap 15; on draft property bill, 16 Je 14
Martin, Jos. W., Jr., congressmen claim peace sentiment strong . . . 28 Ap 15
Martin, Kingsley, group releases war aims program . . . 21 Ap 45
Martin, Wm. M., Jr., ordered to report to Army, 14 Ap 56; inducted into Army, poses with Stock Exchange page boy (p), 28 Ap 20
Martina, Sister, music for poem *The Highwayman* performed (p) . . . 2 Je 42
Martinelli, Giovanni, sings *Il Trovatore* with unknowns in Oregon Nat'l La Scala Opera Co. . . . 26 My 57
Martinique, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Marx, Karl, book *Darwin, Marx, Wagner* traces origin of World War II, theories discussed . . . 16 Je 90
Maryland Hunt Cup, see Horse Racing, Race(s)
Mason, Jos. W. T., death . . . 26 My 71
Masson, André, in U.S. . . . 9 Je 58
Massey, Ilona, married . . . 7 Ap 88
Matapan Cape, see World War II, Ionian Sea
Match, present circumstances under Nazis . . . 16 Je 67
Matchek, Vladimir, new First Vice Premier, 7 Ap 32; joins Simovitch cabinet, 14 Ap 31; rumor siding with terrorist group, 21 Ap 42; in Jerusalem, 28 Ap 31
Matisse, Henri, in Unoccupied France . . . 9 Je 58
Matsuoka, Yosuke, Berlin visit spoiled by Yugoslav coup, 7 Ap 31; leaves for Rome (p), 7 Ap 35; starts home, Mussolini gave boat, met Pope, 14 Ap 41; Russo-Jap. non-aggression pact, 21 Ap 34; Shiratori influence, 21 Ap 37; neutrality pact signed with Russia, significance (p), 28 Ap 27; returns to Japan, cabinet questions on trip, Russo-Jap. pact ratified, may come to U.S., Hitler, Stalin meetings described (p), 5 My 30; Tolischus on Japanese discussing U.S. relations, chances of war if U.S. convoys goods to Britain, 2 Je 27; suggestion to go to U.S. to settle Chinese war, on Jap. obligations under Axis pact (p); claims Jap. right to settle in U.S., 9 Je 26; confers with Indelli, Ott, 16 Je 26; asked not to pose with pipe, 16 Je 35
Matthiessen, F. O., *American Renaissance* rev. . . . 2 Je 84
Mature, Victor, married (p) . . . 30 Je 55
Maurois, André, French business taken over . . . 2 Je 32
Maury, Reuben, wins Pulitzer Prize for *Daily News* editorials . . . 12 My 71
Maverick, Maury, loses San Antonio mayoralty primary, once allowed Communist rally, caused riot, 26 My 18; loses in San Antonio mayoralty election, 9 Je 22
Maxwell, A. J., textbook "political stink", 28 Ap 57
Maxwell, Elsa, auctions tuft of George III's beard for R.A.F., 28 Ap 60; visits Army camp, plans for girls to visit, date soldiers (p), 23 Je 21
Maxwell, Russell L., may head Economic warfare dept., 23 Je 75; Brazil to stop European exports, 30 Je 69
May, Stacy, on steel capacity, 9 Je 82; on amount to be spent on defense, 9 Je 77
May Day, Communists parade, people counted twice, no. 12 My 15; celebrations throughout world described, 12 My 24
Mayer, Louis B., charged with doping race horse . . . 23 Je 56
Measles, see Medicine, Disease(s),
Meat, problem of U.S. importing from Argentina . . . 5 My 36
Medal(s), see Award(s), under names of countries
Mediation Bd., Nat'l Defense, see U.S., Defense Admin., Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd.
Medical Society, N.Y. State, Buffalo meeting, reports . . . 12 My 44

Medicine

Bacteriophage
Weakens germs, good for bone infections, success, 12 My 43
Birth control
No decrees against German contraceptive devices, products sold for men, not women (L), 19 My 12
Blood
Leukopenia, disease of white cell deficiency, new substance may cure, 21 Ap 75
Bone(s),
Theelin used on women to knit fractures, 14 Ap 66; bacteriophage weakens germs, good for infections, success, 12 My 43
Book(s)
Help Your Doctor to Help You rev., for popular consumption, to replace old encyclopedias, 5 My 72
Brain
Degrees by which death comes charted, 2 Je 62; animal exhibit at Cleveland Clinic illustrates theory on relation to metabolism, 9 Je 64
Burns
No. of deaths from, British pilot in U.S. shows face after plastic surgery; tannic-acid found not good, aniline dyes used, success, treatment, 16 Je 50
Death
Findings on degrees of, attempts to revive electrocuted man, cessation of brain waves signalizes death, 2 Je 62
Disease(s)
▶Virus molecule photographed, importance to medical research, 5 My 50: ▶Allergy(ies), causes, treatment, 5 My 72: ▶Arthritis, oxygen injections used for, 12 My 44: ▶Cancer, mice get from mother's milk, may prove virus cause, 9 Je 56: ▶Cerebrospinal fever, increase in Britain, 30 Je 40: ▶Colds, report on drafts causing, 9 Je 57: ▶Colitis, causes, treatment, 5 My 72: ▶Epilepsy, British find victims not affected by war, 23 Je 72: ▶Evacuosis, British children have, 28 Ap 58: ▶Gallstones, bladder removal advocated, 5 My 72: ▶Hay-fever, new germ-brewed injection for, success, 30 Je 48: ▶Headache(s), causes of migraine, treatments, drugs, 5 My 72; woman sold bogus headache machine, 12 My 48: ▶Heart, most prevalent in slums, 12 My 43: ▶Hiccoughing, man suffers for week, 21 Ap 16: ▶Hoof-and-Mouth, spreading in Eire, problem, 7 Ap 36; fear of spread reason for U.S. prohibiting foreign beef imports, frozen meat would not carry, 7 Ap 80: ▶Hypochondria, doctor acquitted of false treatment of patient, 19 My 64: ▶Hysteria, may cause false pregnancy, 28 Ap 42: ▶Infantile paralysis, prize-winning chemist Midgley has, 21 Ap 58; warning on summer exercise causing cripples, 26 My 46; nose sprays debunked, virus enters through mouth, 16 Je 49; new treatment flexing limbs of patient while still sick, success, 23 Je 71: ▶Influenza, past winter's epidemic may cause tuberculosis increase, 14 Ap 65: ▶Insanity, Bendix Aviation employee goes crazy, destroys valuable equipment, 14 Ap 20; St. Elizabeth's Hospital made

defense agency, 28 Ap 15; Klemperer gives concert to prove sanity, insane musicians listed, 5 My 86; electric, shock, frozen sleep treatment for schizophrenia, manic-depressive, 19 My 65; German, U.S. statistics compared, 23 Je 73: ▶Leukemia, radio-phosphorus treatment, 23 Je 66: ▶Leukopenia, new substance found to counteract, being tested, 21 Ap 75: ▶Malta fever, see Medicine, Disease(s), Undulant fever: ▶Measles, U.S. epidemic, no. of cases, 7 Ap 62: ▶Mumps, cats catch from children, 7 Ap 14: ▶Osteomyelitis, bacteriophage used as cure, treatment, 12 My 43: ▶Poison ivy, alcohol, tannic acid treatment, 26 My 47: ▶Ptomaine poisoning, foods causing listed, 28 Ap 43: ▶Rheumatism, Vitamin E success in early stages, oxygen injections benefit, 12 My 44: ▶Rickets, Vitamin D injections prevent, eliminate cod liver oil daily doses, 16 Je 49: ▶Rocky Mt. spotted fever, new serum for, success, deaths, ticks, research, warnings, 30 Je 48: ▶Smallpox, no. of cases in U.S., 6 states have no compulsory vaccination; no. cases in Chile, 5 My 74: ▶Syphilophobia, doctor acquitted of false treatment of hypochondriac, 19 My 64: ▶Tetanus, soldiers to be inoculated against, 23 Je 22: ▶Tuberculosis, Nat'l Tuberculosis Assn. diagnosis campaign, death rate, increase predicted, reason, 14 Ap 65; Wash., D.C. rate, nat'l rate, 7 Ap 62; most prevalent in slums, 12 My 43: ▶Tumor, Brain, degrees by which death comes charted, 2 Je 62: ▶Ulcers, hormone enterogastrone cures, 28 Ap 41; 2 types, diet, operation, new chemicals for, 5 My 72; prevalent among British soldiers, can't get proper diet, 23 Je 72: ▶ Undulant fever, book on rev., causes, cattle infect man, treatment, 26 My 45: ▶Venereal, Wash., D.C. rate, nat'l rate, 7 Ap 62; U.S. statistics on syphilis, 2 Je 62; *Gonorrhea*, draftees with early symptoms to be taken, 23 Je 72; *Syphilis*, Wash., D.C. rate, nat'l rate, 7 Ap 62; draftees with early stage to be taken, 23 Je 72;

Doctor(s)
Roosevelt asks for volunteers to help British civilians, 28 Ap 14; no. in U.S., shortage threatened if U.S. enters war, 12 My 43; acquitted of false treatment of hypochondriac, 19 My 64

Drug(s)
Blockade makes U.S. herb business boom, 9 Je 86: ▶Aniline dyes, treatment for burns, success, 16 Je 50: ▶Aspirin, used with whiskey as painkiller, 19 My 64: ▶Cod-liver oil, war causes shortage, elements used in injection to prevent rickets, 16 Je 49: ▶Gynergen, for migraine, 5 My 72: ▶Insulin, new electric shock treatment for insanity superior, 19 My 66: ▶Metrazol, new electric shock treatment for insanity superior, 19 My 66: ▶Phenobarbital, mixed in sulfathiazole tablets by mistake, deaths, 7 Ap 61: ▶Sulfanilamide, 1937 accident of mixing with diethylene glycol, 73 deaths, 7 Ap 61; new detoxicant pills counteract, good for war use, 21 Ap 75; used for undulant fever, 26 My 46: ▶ Sulfathiazole, phenobarbital tablets mixed by mistake, deaths, 7 Ap 62: ▶Tannic acid, poison ivy treatment, 26 My 47; treatment for burns found harmful, 16 Je 50

Ear(s)
▶Deafness, patient wins suit against doctor for malpractice in operation, 26 My 47

Education
See also Education, School(s), Medical—book *Help Your Doctor to Help You*, for popular consumption, to replace old encyclopedias, 5 My 72

Eye(s)
Man accused of bloodshot eyes shows glass eye, 26 My 97; Negroes see better than whites at night, 30 Je 50: ▶Blind, Stedman's poem on blindness (L), 16 Je 6

Health
Conf. on U.S. conditions, reasons for draftee rejections, causes, poor living conditions, lack of attention, 12 My 43; findings on physical fitness, endurance, stamina, diet, 2 Je 60

Heart
Can beat after death, 2 Je 62

Hormone(s)
Theelin used on women to knit broken bones, 14 Ap 66: ▶Enterogastrone, ulcer cure announced, 28 Ap 41

Hospital(s)
Nazis build 350-bed aluminum traveling type, described, 21 Ap 76; Western Penna. attendants strike, doctors, nurses do work, demands, referee ill, judge orders anti-picketing injunction, 19 My 64: ▶Boston City, uses aniline dyes for burns, 16 Je 50: ▶Cleveland Clinic, animal exhibit illustrates theory on relation of metabolism to brain, 9 Je 64: ▶Great Ormond St. Hospital for Sick Children, Betty Humby, pianist, in U.S. to raise funds for, 30 Je 59: ▶St. Elizabeth's, comment on being made defense agency (L), 19 My 6: ▶Western Penna., attendants strike, doctors, nurses do work, demands, referee ill, judge orders anti-picketing injunction, 19 My 64

Hypothalmus
Research shows controls sexual desire, 28 Ap 43

Limb(s), artificial
Army draftee, deferred, 7 Ap 26

Metabolism
Animal exhibit at Cleveland Clinic illustrates theory on relation to brain, 9 Je 64

Obstetrics
False pregnancy, symptoms, cases, Aschheim-Zondek test proves women not pregnant, 28 Ap 41; 12-yr.-old has baby, 5 My 14

Pain
Doctors prove whiskey best painkiller, 19 My 64; Salter on self-hypnosis to alleviate, methods, results, 2 Je 40

Psychiatrist(s)
On reasons for Hess flight, 26 My 46

Reproduction
"Birth Prelude" sculpture shows baby from conception to birth, 16 Je 49

Reproduction, artificial
Motherless tadpoles produced, 12 My 74

Sleep
Frozen treatment for insanity, 19 My 66

Socialized
A.M.A. convicted of monopoly against Group Health Assn., examples of discrimination, 14 Ap 65; Chilean aid, guild plan, costs, no. of doctors, hospitals, 5 My 72; New Zealand offers free drugs, medical care, doctors oppose, 5 My 74

Stomach
Hormone cure for ulcers, 28 Ap 41; ulcers, diet, operation, new chemicals for, 5 My 72

Surgery
Patient wins suit against doctor for malpractice in ear operation, 26 My 47

Surgery, plastic
British pilot shows face restored after burns, 16 Je 50

Toxemia
New detoxicant pills to counteract, 21 Ap 75

United States
Conf. on U.S. conditions, reasons for draftee rejections, causes, poor living conditions, lack of attention, 12 My 43

Virus
Molecules photographed, importance to medical research, 5 My 50

Vitamin(s)
Doctor blames labor strife for deficiencies in, 7 Ap 21; U.S. doctor claims Germans lack vitamins, in poor health, 21 Ap 40; St. Louis Cardinals get B_1 28 Ap 65; E success in early stages of rheumatism, 12 My 44; Wallace on B oomph vitamin, foods found in, baking companies using, problems, 9 Je 54; St. Louis Cardinals take B_1, 9 Je 62; D injections prevent rickets, eliminate cod liver oil daily doses, 16 Je 49

Medina Angarita, Isaias, to run for pres., 28 Ap 40; chosen pres., married, 12 My 34

Mediterranean, see World War II, Fronts, Southern

Mehornay, Robt. L., heads Defense Contract Service, survey on idle capacity (p) . . . 26 My 85

Melos, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions

Melville, Herman, *Moby Dick*, *Pierre* set place in U.S. cultural history, *Amer. Renaissance* rev. (p) . . . 2 Je 84

Mendl, Lady, bill to restore citizenship, 2 Je 58; cellophane window in glove, 16 Je 58

Mennonite(s), Pennsylvania-Dutch arts and crafts collection, growth, Landis Valley Museum opening . . . 26 My 48

Menzel, Donald H., theory on sun's corona . . . 16 Je 69

Menzies, Robt. G., Churchill confers honorary degree at Bristol U. (p), 21 Ap 29; to postpone U.S. trip, 28 Ap 27; party loses Parliament control, defends sending Anzacs to Greece, possible Churchill successor, 5 My 44; in U.S., on war, peace aims, role, career (p), 19 My 10; photographs Al Smith in new hat, 26 My 80

Mercury, felt hat mfrs. not to use, industrial hazard . . . 2 Je 62

Merrill, Alberto E., sponsors *A Grand Vacation with Pay* . . . 28 Ap 44

Merrill, Chas., see Safeway stores

Merton, Holmes W., physiognomy studies (p) . . . 7 Ap 61

Mesopotamia, oldest known democracy . . . 28 Ap 59

Messerschmitt, Willy, Nazis deny arresting . . . 26 My 26

Metabolism, see Medicine

Metal(s), machine parts made from powder, 2 Je 40; copper, zinc put under govt. control, 9 Je 25

Metal-plating, Gerity business, defense priorities hit . . . 30 Je 72

Metals Reserve Co., sells part of production to U.S., to expand . . . 26 My 91

Metaxas Line, see World War II, Fortifications

Metrazol, see Medicine, Drug(s)

Mexico, see also World War II, Neutrals; also U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad: ▶Army, members described, size, U.S. equipment, weaknesses, wives travel with, zones, heads (p), 19 My 32: ▶Art, book *Modern Mexican Painters* rev., history, leading artists, styles, 7 Ap 68: Cinema, law requires U.S. movies to be same as shown in U.S., 23 Je 26: ▶Cities & Towns, *Colima*, earthquake, damage, 28 Ap 32; *Mexico City*, earthquake, damage, fires (p), 28 Ap 32; *Puebla*, 1862 Battle described, celebrated, 19 My 32; *Tampico*, Nazi ships seized in port, 14 Ap 41: ▶Earthquake, in Mexico City, damage, fires (p), 28 Ap 32: ▶Foreign relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Labor, minimum wage for girls, maternity leaves, baby-feeding periods, 23 Je 83: ▶Music, Decca records popular songs, characteristics, Armengod leading singer, best songs, artists discussed, 19 My 94: ▶Telephones, subscribers strike against rate increase, 16 Je 40: ▶Textile industry, Mex. company buys U.S. rayon machines, to expand, 23 Je 83

Mexico City, see Mexico, Cities & Towns

Meyer, Eugene, plane stewardess drops food on . . . 23 Je 56

Meyer, Geo., asks better priorities for die casters . . . 30 Je 72

Meyers, Eduard M., colleague speaks on dismissal, Nazis close Leyden Univ. . . . 2 Je 57

Michie, Allan A., *Their Finest Hour* rev. (p) . . . 7 Ap 98

Microscope, electron, molecule photographed with, 5 My 50; first clear pictures of molecules reproduced, 19 My 76

Midgeley, Thos., Jr., awarded Priestley Medal . . . 21 Ap 58

Midway Islands, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad

Midwest Metal Stamping Co., defense priorities hit business . . . 30 Je 74

Migraine, see Medicine, Disease(s), Headache(s)

Milbank Memorial Fund, conf. on nat'l health . . . 12 My 43

Miles, Walter R., findings on Negro sight . . . 30 Je 50

Milk, non-pasteurized may cause undulant fever, State laws asked . . . 26 My 46

Milk, mother's, mice get cancer from, may prove virus cause . . . 9 Je 56

Miller, Clyde R., directors resign over conflicting opinions on propaganda reports . . . 9 Je 71

Miller, Douglas, *You Can't Do Business with Hitler* rev. . . . 30 Je 69

Miller, I., & Sons, Inc., Easter window display . . . 21 Ap 72

Miller, Jane, *A Dog of His Own* illustrations . . . 7 Ap 103

Miller, Lewis I., predicts tuberculosis death rate increase . . . 14 Ap 65

Miller, Neville, flays FCC report on radio monopoly, 12 My 69; see also Broadcasters, Nat'l Assn. of, 19 My 79; Fly-Ethridge dispute over govt. monopoly charge in radio industry, investigation to start, 26 My 17; see also Broadcasters, Nat'l Assn. of, 26 My 77

Miller, Owen, Otis & Bailly, Willkie joins firm, reputation . . . 28 Ap 17

Millikan, Robt. A., dispute with Compton on cosmic ray make-up, findings described, work on magnetic equator, 12 My 72; on science and war, 26 My 62

Millville, N.J., elects Henderson 1940 No. 1 citizen . . . 14 Ap 56

Milton, John, portrait confused with Bunyan (p) (L) . . . 7 Ap 4

Milwaukee *Journal*, war editorial . . . 19 My 63

Minneapolis-Moline Power Implement Co., strike averted, negotiators settle en route to Mediation Bd. . . . 28 Ap 18

Minneapolis *Star*, circulation, Cowles' policies . . . 12 My 62

Minneapolis *Star-Journal*, Cowles buys 2 more papers, publishing business . . . 12 My 61

Minneapolis *Times-Tribune*, Cowles buys, to keep running, no liquor ads, price, staff changes . . . 12 My 61

Minneapolis *Tribune*, Cowles buys, to keep running, no liquor ads, price, staff changes . . . 12 My 61

Minor, Robt., new Communist Party head, career (p), 7 Ap 24; 1935 New Mexico kidnapping called hoax (L), 5 My 12

Minton, Sherman, Circuit Court of Appeals judgeship confirmed, salary . . . 2 Je 13

"Miss Capitol Hill," Bonnie Patton chosen (p) . . . 21 Ap 68

Missionary(ies), success of work in China, 28 Ap 54; U.S. leaving Japan, Jap. Protestant Mission success, statistics, work, 5 My 55; two jailed in Korea for removing Shinto shrines, 26 My 63

Mississippi River, Lindbergh and Hitler on Nazi frontier . . . 16 Je 26

Missouri, gubernatorial fight, St. Louis Dem. machine defeated in mayoralty vote . . . 14 Ap 19

Mitchel Field, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments

Mitchell, Arthur W., sues railroads for "Jim Crow" accommodations . . . 12 My 15

Mitchell, Margaret, to christen cruiser *Atlanta* . . . 16 Je 58

Mitchell, R.J., cinema on planned . . . 14 Ap 90

Mitchell, Ruth, joins secret anti-Nazi Yugoslav terror group . . . 14 Ap 32

Mitchell, Thos., injured while making cinema . . . 5 My 71

Moën, Lars, *Under the Iron Heel* correction (L) . . . 14 Ap 8

Mohawk, H.M.S. (destroyer) sunk . . . 28 Ap 24

Moir, Phyllis, *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary* rev. . . . 14 Ap 97

Molecule(s), first picture of shown, described, virus attacks tobacco plants, importance to medical research, 5 My 50; first clear pictures reproduced (p), 19 My 76

Mollison, Jas., ferrying planes from U.S. to Britain . . . 14 Ap 56

Molotov, Viacheslav M., signs Yugoslav-Russian pact, 14 Ap 31; Russo-Jap. non-aggression pact, 21 Ap 34; Russo-Jap. neutrality pact (p), 28 Ap 27; titles, 19 My 24; Nazis declare war (p), 30 Je 21

Monaco, see World War II, Neutrals ▶Coal, entire winter supply lost when boat sinks 30 Je 39

Monarch of Bermuda, S.S., tonnage, made troopship at Freetown . . . 26 My 37

Monastery(ies), group of rules Mt. Athos, Nazis don't bomb, history, life at, inhabitants, possible Nazi action against, accusations against morals (p) . . . 28 Ap 28

Mondell, Frank W., Hammond's comment on . . . 28 Ap 69

Monopoly(ies), A.M.A. convicted against Group Health Assn., examples of discrimination, 14 Ap 65; TNEC investigation ends, work done, recommendations, 14 Ap 86; FCC report on radio chains as monopolies, new decrees, practices to be changed discussed, opposition, 12 My 68; Fly-Ethridge-Miller dispute over govt. charge in radio industry, investigation of FCC to

start, 26 My 17; oil industry forms intercorporate council, sponsors committees in other industries, Justice Dept. to investigate for monopoly collusion, 26 My 83; CBS sells Columbia Artists to Music Corp. of Amer. to avoid monopoly charges, talent, 9 Je 47; clergyman denounces FCC radio rulings, lobby for defense, testimony, 23 Je 54
Montee, Hobart C., Pan Amer. relations, work, plans . . . 9 Je 33
Montenegro, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Moore, Dan T., death . . . 28 Ap 71
Moore-Brabazon, John T.C., heads Aircraft Production Ministry, sketch (p) . . . 12 My 28
Moore-McCormack Lines, Inc., earnings report, business up, 12 My 83; govt. takes over ships, 9 Je 25
Morales, Paul, Chilean medicine . . . 5 My 74
Morgan, Anne, TIME reference on discontinuance of Amer. Friends of France corrected, work continuing (L) . . . 14 Ap 11
Morgan, Gail, heads Newfoundland base 30 Je 20
Morgan, J. P., poses with Mrs. Sara Roosevelt (p) . . . 28 Ap 62
Morgan, J. P., & Co., cartoon on business doldrums . . . 16 Je 79
Morgan Stanley & Co., SEC finds Dayton Power affiliate, cannot collect bond sale fee, 14 Ap 80; registers Amer. Viscose stock with SEC, 26 My 88; sues SEC to reverse Dayton Power decision, return underwriting fees, 23 Je 81
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., proposes new tax bill, to raise 3½ billion, House considering, 28 Ap 15; outlines Treasury tax plan to House Ways & Means Comm., 5 My 21; drawback as manager of war effort (p), 19 My 15; tax bill compared with Eccles, Henderson plans, 19 My 20; recommended cutting non-defense appropriation, 2 Je 12; claims U.S. freezing Axis assets too late, 23 Je 13; House Ways & Means Comm. draws up tax bill, 30 Je 14
Morinigo, Higinio, revolt starts, Franco opposition to, 28 Ap 40; Paraguay to join hemispheric defense, 23 Je 26
Morley, Felix, Haverford C. professors resign, differences over academic freedom, war speakers, new appointees . . . 26 My 42
Morocco, French, see World War II
Morris, Sam, to run for Senate . . . 2 Je 16
Morris, Wm., Agency, Inc., may buy NBC Program Talent Sales and Concerts Division . . . 9 Je 47
Morris & Essex, dog show, entrants, success, winners . . . 9 Je 61
Morrison, Herbert, on Hess flight . . . 26 My 24
Morrison, Mary, married . . . 14 Ap 63
Mort, Paul R., *American Schools in Transition* rev., shows U.S. schools non-progressive 7 Ap 54
Mortimer, Wyndham, No. Amer. Aviation strike . . . 16 Je 15
Moses, "meek as Moses" error in King James version of Bible . . . 28 Ap 59
Moses, Robt., Harvey's epithets on as dog catcher . . . 19 My 58
Moskowitz, Jos., sentenced for tax evasion 5 My 71
Mosul oil fields, Nazis want to go through Turkey to, 5 My 34; Iraqi seize, 12 My 30
Mother of 1941, Amer., Mrs. Diehl voted 19 My 58
Mothers Soc. of N.Y., Amer., votes Joan Blondell Most Glamorous Mother . . . 28 Ap 84
Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of Amer. Inc., Hays compiles dictionary of words and phrases banned in cinema, sweaters taboo . . . 16 Je 85
Moulay Abdelazis, see Abdelazis, Moulay
Moulay-El-Hassan, see Hassan, Moulay-El
Mountbatten, Lord Louis, saved when ship sinks, other escapes (p) . . . 9 Je 67
Mouse(ice), in courtroom, nibbles reporter's shoe 2 Je 15
Mt. Athos, Nazis don't bomb monasteries, history, life at, inhabitants, possible Nazi action against, accusations against morals (p) . . . 28 Ap 28
Mt. Olympus, see World War II, Greece
Mowrer, Edgar A., on war's effect on children . . . 7 Ap 55
M3, see World War II, Arms equipment, Tanks
M' Toto, see Toto
Muller, Hermann J., on cosmic rays cause of biological evolution . . . 14 Ap 76
Muller, Merrill, flays British picture censorship . . . 16 Je 68
Mumps, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Mundelein, George Cardinal, on Church and labor . . . 2 Je 65
Mural(s), see Art
Murder, see Crime
Murdock, Harry M., on mental health in Germany . . . 23 Je 73
Murphy, Chas. J.V., on *Zamzam* when sunk, 26 My 38; describes *Zamzam* sinking (p), 23 Je 41
Murphy, Frank, date of Supreme Ct. appointment, sketch, disappointment to Roosevelt (p) 9 Je 19
Murray, Philip, on labor and defense, hates Communism, 7 Ap 21; problem of dealing with Reds in No. Amer. Aviation strike, disavows strike, 16 Je 15; problems of radicals in C.I.O. opposes use of troops, anti-strike legislation, draft deferment rule, 23 Je 14; signs Ford contract (p), 30 Je 14
Murray, Wm. J., Jr., probable McKesson & Robbins new pres. . . . 7 Ap 84
Murrow, Edward R., *This Is London* rev. 28 Ap 90
Muselier, Emile, flayed Darlan . . . 26 My 31
Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Music: ▶Amateur, El Paso Symphony players, success, growth, conductor, 5 My 89 ▶Band(s), Amer. Fed. of Musicians to sponsor legislation against commercial broadcasts for School band, 23 Je 52; 12-piece Negro swing band volunteers at Camp Shelby, 23 Je 52 ▶Choir, Fisk Jubilee Singers 75th anniversary, history, success, 5-day music festival, 12 My 92 ▶Composer(s), exiles in U.S., Artists in Need, Inc. gives concert to aid, 14 Ap 52; Walton driving British ambulance doesn't hear *Scapino* performed, 21 Ap 92 ▶Composition(s), *Scapino, a Comedy Overture*, Walton driving British ambulance doesn't hear performance, 21 Ap 92 ▶Concert(s), Café Society nightclub hires Carnegie Hall for program "From Bach to Boogie-Woogie," 5 My 86; Museum of Modern Art "Coffee Concerts," 12 My 94; Jepson sings in natural outdoor amphitheater, Denver's Theater of the Red Rocks (p), 23 Je 51 ▶Festival(s), Fisk U. Jubilee Singers 5-day program, 12 My 92; Spartanburg, S.C. annual performance, amateur singers, success, 2 Je 42; *Columbia, S.C., origin, tone-deaf concert mgr.*, 7 Ap 67 ▶Instrument(s), *Drum(s)*, Krupa demonstrates jazz trends from African rituals at Museum of Natural History, 28 Ap 44; *Harmonica*, Adler, world's greatest player, career, technique, radio play, 26 My 50; *Juke box(es)*, Amer. Fed. of Musicians may levy tax on, 23 Je 52; *Phonograph records*, April rev., 14 Ap 54; leading Mexican recordings, singers, May rev., 19 My 97; June rev., 16 Je 60; Amer. Fed. of Musicians to bar union members from making, 23 Je 52; "Listen-n-Sing" records teach barbershop harmonizing, 30 Je 59 ▶Jazz, Krupa demonstrates drum trends from African rituals at Museum of Natural Hist., 28 Ap 44 ▶Mexican, Decca records popular songs, characteristics, Armengod leading singer, best songs, artists discussed, 19 My 94 ▶Opera(s), *Carmen*, Roman Catholic monsignor conducts in Denver, 5 My 89; *Four Saints in Three Acts*, revival, rev., 9 Je 65; *Il Trovatore*, Martinelli sings with unknowns in Nat'l La Scala Opera Co., 26 My 57 ▶Opera companies, *Denver Grand*, Roman Catholic monsignor conducts *Carmen*, 5 My 89; *Nat'l La Scala Opera Co.*, Martinelli sings with unknowns in Oregon, 26 My 57 ▶Operetta(s), *Paul Bunyan*, première, rev., 19 My 94 ▶Orchestra(s), Popular, *Kirby, John*, plays at Museum of Modern Art "Coffee Concerts," members, 12 My 95 ▶Orchestra(s), Symphony, *Bronx*, to play with Larry Adler, 26 My 50; *Chicago*, commissioned Walton score for 50th anniversary, 21 Ap 92; *Dixon's*, members, to play for Mrs. Roosevelt, 21 Ap 95 *Duluth*, performs nun's music for *The Highwayman*, 2 Je 42; *El Paso*, amateur players, success, growth, conductor, 5 My 89; *London Philharmonic*, Beecham founded, playing despite war, earnings cut, democratic mgt., 21 Ap 94; *NBC*, Stokowski may conduct, Toscanini uncertain, salary, cost, audience, 26 My 54; *N.Y. Chamber*, Negro Dixon conducts, origin, fee, 21 Ap 94; *New York City*, Beecham conducts, 21 Ap 94; *N.Y. Philharmonic*, wants Toscanini to conduct on 100th anniversary, nine conductors for next season listed, 26 My 54; *Southern, Columbia, S.C.* music festival, origin, tone-deaf concert mgr., 7 Ap 67 ▶Quartet(s), *Primrose*, records *Words of Our Saviour on the Cross* (p), 14 Ap 54 ▶Song(s), songwriters sue NBC, CBS, B.M.I. for losses while fighting ASCAP, 5 My 58; *Army Song Book* rev., Air Corps, Infantry, Cavalry, Engineers songs quoted, 26 My 23; *Amor, Amor, Amor*, leading Mexican singer records, 19 My 94; *Any Bonds Today?* Berlin writes, 23 Je 51; *Arms for the Love of America*, Berlin writes, quoted, 23 Je 51; *Ballad of October 16*, quoted, 16 Je 60; *Beautiful Texas*, quoted, 5 My 20; *Bless 'Em All*, quoted, 16 Je 59; *Caissons Go Rolling Along, The*, quoted, 26 My 23; *Dixie Girl*, published, broadcast, quoted, 26 My 81; *God Bless America*, called interventionist song, 23 Je 51; *God Bless You, Mr. Chamberlain*, quoted, 16 Je 59; *Grand Vacation With Pay*, sponsored by Army, quoted, 28 Ap 44; *Horst Wessel Lied*, Nazis sing in Switzerland, 28 Ap 36; *Hut Sut Song*, popularity, quoted, recordings, 16 Je 61; *I Give You My Heart*, quoted, 5 My 33; *India Rubber-Skin Girl, The*, quoted, 5 My 68; *March of the Volunteers*, quoted, 16 Je 60; *Rufst du Mein Vaterland*, Nazis listen while Swiss sing, 28 Ap 36; *Songs for John Doe*, recorded, anti-war, 16 Je 60; *Thanks, Mister Roosevelt*, quoted, 16 Je 59; *Who?* popularity, 16 Je 85; *You're in the Army Now*, most popular Army song, 26 My 23 ▶Spiritual(s), Penna. forbids swinging, 12 My 92 ▶Symphony(ies), *Symphony in D for the Dodgers*, performed, discussed, 26 My 57
Music Corp. of America, buys Columbia Artists, Inc. from CBS, talent . . . 9 Je 47
Mussolini, Benito, Whitaker on Nazis usurping powers, people no longer loyal, 14 Ap 32; gave boat to Matsuoka, 14 Ap 41; British cinema on, *Yellow Caesar*, 14 Ap 93; Churchill flays, 5 My 34; Nostradamus predictions on, 5 My 92; 6th conf. with Hitler, Italy's failures in war, made Nazi puppet, growth of imperialism, conquests, illnesses, career (p) (c), 9 Je 27; on war between two worlds, 16 Je 26; on anniversary of war entry, calls year "giddy," speech on Axis strength, U.S. intervention, offensive remark about Roosevelt, 23 Je 26; cover picture praised, flayed, comments on aging (L), 30 Je 8
Mutiny, see World War II, Mutiny & Sabotage
Mutual Broadcasting System, may benefit from new FCC monopoly decrees, 12 My 70; signs with ASCAP, agreement, terms, Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters objects, 19 My 79; withdraws from N.A.B., advantages of FCC decrees, signs baseball broadcasts, 26 My 77; Jan Garber starts using ASCAP music on, some affiliates don't join, program "ASCAP salutes Mutual," performers, 26 My 78; 1940 sales, losses, 16 Je 70; supports FCC radio monopoly charges, 23 Je 54
Myers, Robt. J., plastic water softener 21 Ap 57
Myerson, Abraham, electric shock insanity treatment . . . 19 My 66
Mytilene, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions

N

Nagai, Yatsuji, on Matsuoka-Hitler meeting . . . 5 My 30
Nahem, Sam, victories, sketch . . . 9 Je 62
Nájera, Francisco C., agreement for U.S. to use Mexican airfields . . . 14 Ap 18
Name(s), Canadian woman raising R.A.F. Spitfire fund from women named Dorothy, 28 Ap 32; odd ones of Army officers, 5 My 24
Nanchang, see China, Cities & Towns
Napoleon, see Bonaparte
Naselli, Giovanni, deal fosters Mex. rayon industry, business, sketch (p) . . . 23 Je 82
Nash, Ogden, *The Face is Familiar* rev. (p) . . . 21 Ap 105
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., first quarter sales up, 21 Ap 89; first quarter report, profits, taxes, 12 My 90
Nashville, Tenn., new steeplechase course, racing history, Rockmayne wins Iroquois Memorial Steeplechase (p) . . . 19 My 47
Nashville *Tennessean*, war editorial . . . 19 My 63
Nast, Condé, British *Vogue* war success . . . 26 My 68
Natalie, Queen, see Obrenovitch, Queen Natalie
Natchez, Miss., Pilgrimages origin, tour, garden clubs quarrel . . . 7 Ap 25
Nathan, Robt., *They Went on Together* rev. . . . 19 My 102
Nat'l Academy of Sciences, see Sciences, Nat'l Academy of
Nat'l Assn. of Broadcasters, see Broadcasters, Nat'l Assn. of
Nat'l Assn. of Mfrs., see Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of
Nat'l Assn. of Purchasing Agents, see Purchasing Agents, Nat'l Assn. of
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., songwriters sue for losses while fighting ASCAP, 5 My 58; FCC report on monopoly, new decrees, may have to sell Blue network, 12 My 68; expected to sell Blue Network, FCC decrees hurt, 26 My 77; uses 24 hr. short wave schedule on Roosevelt warning French people, 26 My 79; Pan-American relations programs, 2 Je 52; to sell Program Talent Sales and Concerts Division to Wm. Morris Agency, may sell transcription libraries, 9 Je 47; FCC report on 1940 revenues, sales, advertising profits, 16 Je 70
Nat'l Catholic Rural Life Conf., see Catholic Rural Life Conf., Nat'l
Nat'l Catholic Welfare Conference, see Catholic Welfare Conf., Nat'l
Nat'l Christian Mission, see Christian Mission, Nat'l
Nat'l City Bank (N.Y.C.), tabulation of corporation earnings, 12 My 89; Vanderlip started foreign service in 1914, uses, reunion, members, 30 Je 69
Nat'l Council on Professional Education for Journalism, see Journalism, Nat'l Council on Professional Education for
Nat'l Foreign Trade Council, see Foreign Trade Council, Nat'l
Nat'l Gallery, see Art, Museum(s)
Nat'l Gallery of Art, see Art, Museum(s)
Nat'l Guard, see U.S., Army
Nat'l Industrial Conf. Bd., see Industrial Conf. Bd., Nat'l
Nat'l La Scala Opera Co., see Music, Opera companies
Nat'l Laundry Co., sponsors The Kibitzer . . . 7 Ap 56
Nat'l Nutrition Conf., see Nutrition Conf., Nat'l
Nat'l Planning Assn., members, summary on defense effort, nat'l shortcomings, OPM inefficiency . . . 26 My 21
Nat'l Research Council, see Research Council, Nat'l
Nat'l Retail Credit Assn., see Retail Credit Assn., Nat'l
Nat'l Steel Corp., wage increase, 14 Ap 20; grants 10¢ hr. pay rise, other companies feel consequences, 21 Ap 84; Weir upholds Henderson steel price-fixing, 28 Ap 73; wage boost forced steel industry to follow, other companies angered, price-freezing dispute, 16 Je 74; rearranging plant to produce armor plate, 16 Je 76
Nat'l Tuberculosis Assn., see Tuberculosis Assn., Nat'l
Nat'l Urban League, see Urban League, Nat'l
Natural History, Amer. Museum of, Gene Krupa lectures, performs on drums, educational program . . . 28 Ap 44
Naumann, Friedrich, plan for defeating Britain . . . 16 Je 22
Navajo Indian(s), see U.S., Indian(s)
NBC Program Talent Sales and Concerts Division, see Nat'l Broadcasting Co.
Neale, Irving, installed, ordained, All Souls Church pastor . . . 23 Je 64
Neame, Philip, Nazis capture . . . 21 Ap 33
Near East, see World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near
Neely, Matthew M., Rosier wins disputed Senate seat . . . 26 My 16
Neff, Walter S., mentioned . . . 2 Je 12
Negri, Pola, denies Hitler friendship, claims lack of food in France, losing weight . . . 14 Ap 56
Negro(es), leading Negro starts on Urban League program for more Negro jobs, 7 Ap 52; Dixon conducts N.Y. Chamber Orchestra, career (p),

21 Ap 94; origin of "Jim Crow," Supreme Ct. rules against railroad accommodations, Mitchell suit, 12 My 15; Fisk U.'s 75th anniversary, history, Jubilee Singers choir success, 5-day music festival, 12 My 92; pickets, White House, on no democracy for Negroes, 2 Je 13; accused of rape, husband kills after Supreme Ct. upholds innocence, 23 Je 16; 12-piece college band volunteers for Camp Shelby, 23 Je 52; John L. Lewis' maid arrested for refusing to sit in Jim Crow section, 23 Je 56; see better than whites at night, 30 Je 50
Nehemkis, Peter R., Jr., predicts priorities will shut down ½ U.S. business . . . 30 Je 70
Nelson, Byron, loses U.S. Open championship . . . 16 Je 64
Nelson, Donald M., confusion over priorities powers, 19 My 18; on U.S. defense emergency, 19 My 21
Netherland East Indies, see World War II, Netherland India
Netherland India, see also World War II: ▶Defense, denies Allies, U.S. pooling military, naval resources in, 28 Ap 27: ▶Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations: ▶Oil, companies renew Jap. contracts, 19 My 32
Netherlands ▶Crown Princess Juliana, gives blood to Canada, 9 Je 68; husband visits, 16 Je 30; honorary degrees, 30 Je 47: ▶Education, Leyden Univ. professor's heroic speech causes Nazis to close, 2 Je 57: ▶Prince Bernhard, visits wife in Canada, 16 Je 30
Neuberger, Rudolf, Tuition Plan, Inc., sketch . . . 5 My 65
Neurological Assn., Amer., Atlantic City conv., views on mental health in Germany . . . 23 Je 72
New Bedford, Mass., people from Azores live in . . . 2 Je 19
Newcastle, Duke of, death . . . 5 My 64
New College, see Education, Coll. & Univ., Oxford
New England Public Service Co., SEC order wipes out common stock . . . 12 My 83
Newfoundland, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
New Jersey, hot weather causes fires, damage, 28 Ap 16; Republican anti-Hague campaign for Jersey City mayoralty, accusations, per capita debt, taxes, influence, 28 Ap 17
New Masses, Garland Fund contributed to support . . . 30 Je 17
New Rochelle, N.Y., bank in railroad station (p) . . . 7 Ap 83
News of the World, world's largest, Carr's 50th anniversary as editor, popularity . . . 12 My 64
Newspaper(s), new Navy press head, Army rulings on withholding news, no actual censorship, 21 Ap 62; publishers own 294 radio stations, no. in U.S., Etheridge on govt. plan for investigating joint radio, newspaper control, FCC hearings on, New Deal newspaper, radio owners listed, 5 My 58; CAB charges pilot who photographed *Malaya* flew too low, on need for censorship, 5 My 62; Cowles buys 2 more Minneapolis papers, publishing business, papers owned, sketch (p), 12 My 61; Britain's *News of the World* has world's largest circulation, 12 My 64; Pulitzer Prizes, 12 My 71; FORTUNE article on problems of U.S. press censorship, methods of avoiding, evils, govt.-press cooperation advised; Walsh bill to prohibit photographing naval equipment, 2 Je 49; Paris press compared with like situation in N.Y.C., 16 Je 67; Knox on press not publishing news Navy considers unfit, denies war scare rumors, news should be confirmed, rumors on preparations for A.E.F. denied, problems of secrecy on actual fighting, 23 Je 41
Newspaper Editors, Amer. Soc. of, Roosevelt pledges free speech, free press . . . 28 Ap 14
Newspaper Publishers Assn., Amer., Knox speaks to . . . 5 My 17
New York, bill against defense strikes, 7 Ap 21; bill forbids unemployment insurance to workers quitting jobs, 5 My 85
New York, N.Y., Sloan, Duchamp once proclaimed Greenwich Village an independent republic, 28 Ap 52; Townsend Harris H.S. students sit-down strike against closing, famous alumni, 28 Ap 59; bans books written by Nazi propagandist, 5 My 66; amt. of fruit, vegetables brought into yearly, 12 My 86; teachers dismissed for refusing to answer questions of Rapp-Coudert Comm., 16 Je 43; Paris press compared with like situation in N.Y.C., 16 Je 67; Sixth Ave. Assn. plans for fixing up street, blueprints, architect, music center (p), 23 Je 70
N.Y. Athletic Club, gangster attacks chambermaid, attempts robbery, caught . . . 5 My 20
N.Y. Chamber Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
N.Y. City Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
N.Y. *Daily Mirror*, Newspaper Guild fines members for trying to form rival union . . . 14 Ap 73
N.Y. *Daily News*, CAB charges pilot who photographed *Malaya* flew too low, for censorship, 5 My 62; for independent air force, cartoon, 23 Je 19; isolationist, 19 My 63; writer Maury wins Pulitzer Prize, 12 My 71; problem over girl replacing copy boy, 30 Je 52
N.Y. Drama Critics' Circle, votes *Watch on the Rhine* best play . . . 5 My 66
N.Y. *Herald Tribune*, story about Nazi Rieth's activities . . . 9 Je 21
N.Y. *Journal of Commerce*, on prices 28 Ap 74
N.Y. *PM*, losses, circulation, Field puts up more money, starts new weekly *Parade* . . . 2 Je 51
N.Y. Shipbuilding Corp., *South Dakota* launched, building cruisers . . . 16 Je 20
N.Y. State Medical Society, see Medical Society, N.Y. State
N.Y. Stock Exchange, proposes customer commissions increase, 14 Ap 88; rumor presidency offered to Henderson, 21 Ap 81; Schram new pres., chart of stock transactions, seat prices since 1915, 19 My 85
N.Y. *Times*, scoop on Yugoslav govt. putsch, 7 Ap 31; illustrator S. J. Woolf's book rev., 7 Ap 63; Newspaper Guild members trying to form rival union, contract negotiations, 14 Ap 73; wins Pulitzer Prize for foreign reports, 12 My 71; answers Italian letter to Deanna Durbin, 16 Je 29
N.Y. *World-Telegram*, hires writers to discuss Hess flight . . . 26 My 24
New Zealand ▶Medicine, govt. offers free drugs, medical care, doctors oppose . . . 5 My 74
Neyland, Robt. R., Jr., ordered to active Army duty . . . 12 My 67
Nicaragua, see also World War II, Neutrals; ▶Language, English made compulsory in schools, 16 Je 39
Nicaragua Youth Assn., formed . . . 16 Je 39
Nichols, Osgood, suffering from overwork on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. . . . 26 My 19
Niebuhr, Reinhold, on intervention . . . 16 Je 54
Nielsen, Mrs. Dorise, correction (L) . . . 7 Ap 8
Niemöller, Martin, conversion to Catholicism denied . . . 7 Ap 75
Night club(s), Cafe Society hires Carnegie Hall for program "From Bach to Boogie-Woogie," 5 My 86; Zombie famous rum drink, Proser features, 9 Je 53
Nightingale, Pearl, wins U.S. gymnastic championship . . . 16 Je 64
Nimitz, Chester W., on use of fleet, 2 Je 18; tours Navy Air Schools, 23 Je 20
1941 Committee, members, program, plans for British social reform . . . 21 Ap 45
Nintchitch, Momtchilo, new Foreign Minister . . . 7 Ap 32
Nissen, Greta, married . . . 16 Je 82
Noble, John, widow buys, destroys retouched painting . . . 16 Je 44
Noble, Sir Percy, Battle of the Atlantic, Admiralty work, losses, career (c) . . . 28 Ap 24
No Foreign War Comm., Cedar Rapids *Gazette* ousts Verne Marshall, whereabouts secret, isolationist propaganda . . . 30 Je 51
Nomura, Kichisaburo, Abend reports Jap. secret attempts for U.S. pact foiled . . . 16 Je 17
Non-Partisan League, flays anti-labor legislation . . . 23 Je 14
Nordhoff, Chas. B., married . . . 23 Je 69
Normandie, S.S., rusting at N.Y.C. pier, 21 Ap 21; U.S. takes over, cost, 16 Je 20; may be used as power generator, 16 Je 73
Norris, Chas. G., for U.S. declaration of war . . . 23 Je 56
Norris, Geo. W., on transfer of warships to Britain, 2 Je 15; asks for new power project, 9 Je 22; for war "if necessary," 30 Je 15
Norris, Kathleen, at Amer. First rally, 5 My 17; America First Comm. Madison Square Garden meeting, 2 Je 15; isolationist, husband interventionist, 23 Je 56
North, Henry R., see Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus
North, John, see Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus
North American Co., to sell utility holdings, to be investment trust, earnings, assets, 5 My 85; subsidiary found guilty in trying to buy election of political candidates, 26 My 89
North Amer. Aviation, Inc., Reds accused of fomenting strike, Defense Mediation Bd. doesn't settle, C.I.O., U.A.W. disavow strike, Roosevelt calls Army to take over, 16 Je 15; Frankensteen denounces strike leaders, Army bars strike leaders from returning to jobs, 23 Je 14; Gayda on govt. action forecasting civil war, 23 Je 26; Kaufman-Thomas dispute over Guild supporting wildcat strike, 23 Je 42
North Amer. Ecumenical Conf., held in Toronto, speeches give principles for new post-war society, quoted, social changes advised . . . 16 Je 52
North Austin Lutheran Church, (Chicago), Easter attendance, growth, popularity, finances, church good-neighbor policy . . . 21 Ap 77
North Carolina, "political stink" created over errors in textbook, falsehoods, 28 Ap 57; Warren's *North Carolina Yesterday and Today* banned for factual errors, 9 Je 71
North Carolina, U.S.S. (battleship), to be commissioned, sister ship, tonnage, speed, guns, 14 Ap 22; may go into Atlantic Fleet, (p), 2 Je 17
Northern Ireland, see also World War II, Ireland, Northern
Northrop Aircraft, Inc., new dive-bomber Vultee Vengeance for Britain, range speed load . . . 12 My 22
Norway ▶Sports, Nazis disqualify champions for refusing to enter Nazi-sponsored competitions . . . 14 Ap 44
Nostradamus, more shorts on, predictions, on World War II (p) . . . 5 My 92
Nova, Lou, defeats Baer, 14 Ap 46; to fight Louis, 2 Je 55
Novy Mir, Garland Fund contributed to support . . . 30 Je 17
Noyes, Alfred, Sister Martina's music for poem *The Highwayman* performed . . . 2 Je 42
Nudity, girl won't return engagement ring, boy takes all her clothes . . . 14 Ap 48
Nugent, Rolf, suggests excise tax on automobiles, brake on installment sales . . . 19 My 89
Nun(s), Sister Martina's music for poem *The Highwayman* performed (p) . . . 2 Je 42
Nuri Es-Said, Seyrid, govt. coup . . . 21 Ap 38
Nutrition Conf., Nat'l, on U.S. problems, proper diet outlined, cost, vitamins, production of foods to be increased, distribution, transportation, problems . . . 9 Je 54
Nye, Gerald P., representative audiences on tour, 28 Ap 16; flays Roosevelt speech, 16 Je 18
Nylon, affects silk industry, Du Pont plans production increase, cost per stocking . . . 12 My 91

O

Oakie, Jack, in *The Great American Broadcast*, career (p) . . . 19 My 54
Oberlaender Trust, Landis Valley Museum opening, Penna.-Dutch arts and crafts collection, growth . . . 26 My 48
O'Brien, Edward J., *Best Short Stories, 1941*, rev. . . . 30 Je 88
O'Brien, Gerald, in plane crash . . . 14 Ap 19
Obrenovitch, King Alexander, murdered in 1903 with wife . . . 19 My 71
Obrenovitch, Queen Natalie, death, career (p) . . . 19 My 71
Oceanic Bridge, wins prize for most beautiful bridge . . . 2 Je 47
O'Connell, Wm. Cardinal, opposes Child Labor amendment, 7 Ap 73; on *H.M. Pulham Esquire*, 14 Ap 56
O'Connor, Sir Richard N., Nazis capture (p) . . . 21 Ap 33
O Cuiv, Brian, married . . . 28 Ap 70
O'Daniel, Molly, engaged . . . 30 Je 78
O'Daniel, W. Lee, problem of replacing Sheppard in Congress, 21 Ap 26; appointed Houston to succeed Sheppard, 28 Ap 61; may oppose New Deal, influence in Texas, popularity, opposition, appoints Houston Senator to replace Sheppard (p), 5 My 20; to run for Senate, opponents, 2 Je 16; poll on place in Senate campaign, 23 Je 16
Odehnal, Matud, claims Hitler owes 20¢ (p) . . . 21 Ap 16
O'Donnell, John, claims Roosevelt permits convoys, called pro-Nazi . . . 28 Ap 14
O'Doul, Frank, injured in fight . . . 12 My 67
Office for Coordination of Commercial & Cultural Relations Between the Amer. Republics, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Office for Emergency Mgt., see U.S., Defense Admin.
Office of Civilian Defense, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, see U.S., Defense Admin.
O'Flaherty, Hal, Navy press asst. head (p) . . . 21 Ap 62
O'Hara, Edwin V., Catholics and labor, sketch . . . 2 Je 65
Ohio Edison Co., Commonwealth & Southern integration plan . . . 30 Je 76
Oil burner(s), sales to be stopped, fuel rationed . . . 26 My 83
Oil industry, entire Axis output is 5% of U.S. production, 21 Ap 57; U.S. produces 65% of world's supply, amt. Axis controls, Iraq production, 12 My 30; govt. shipping pool will affect transportation, shipping, rail costs compared, 12 My 86; first quarter reports, earnings down, Socony-Vacuum, Texas Corp. find Barco concession production too little, drop part of interest, 12 My 91; OPM asks to form intercorporate council, gasless Sundays threatened, intercoastal tankers given to Britain, transportation problems, consumption statistics, new pipelines to be built, map of eastern transport means, 26 My 83; Roosevelt asks condemnation of rights of way across 10 states to build pipelines for Atlantic coast, 2 Je 13; Ickes made Petroleum Coordinator for Nat'l Defense, forecasts, "gasless Sundays," problems, may stop Jap. shipments, transportation problems, pipelines needed, barriers, Jackson not to press monopoly suits, 9 Je 78; Amer. Petroleum Inst. report predicts Eastern Coast shortage, not drastic, Ickes on "gasless Sundays," Davies made Deputy Petroleum Coordinator, 16 Je 16; Henderson asks to rescind price rise, 23 Je 84; Ickes prevents Jap. ship from taking oil cargo, products put under export control, 30 Je 15; railroad tank car surplus, privately owned, expected eastern coast shortage, statistics, 30 Je 74
Oklahoma, bill against defense strikes . . . 7 Ap 21
Olavarria Bravo, Arturo, ousted from Radical Party, career . . . 2 Je 39
Oldfield, Homer R., Panama Coast Artillery (p) . . . 26 My 23
Olds, Irving, favors rationing non-defense steel customers . . . 2 Je 69
Olds, Leland, drought in Southeast causes power shortage . . . 2 Je 75
Oldster(s), 97-yr.-old swindler, 21 Ap 26; Hatfield running for Tex. senate, peculiarities, platform (L) (p), 26 My 4; golf championship, ages, winners, scores, 23 Je 45; 78-yr.-old woman graduates from college (p), 23 Je 63
Olin, Franklin W., corporations owned . . . 16 Je 78
Oliver, Edward, put up for Army-Navy golf match . . . 28 Ap 67
Oliver, Eli L., conf. on San Francisco machinists strike . . . 26 My 20
Oliver, Mrs. Vic, composes war torch song, quoted (p) . . . 5 My 33
Olivier, Laurence, working on *49th Parallel* . . . 14 Ap 90
Olsen, Ole, and Johnson to make movie, successors in *Hellzapoppin* . . . 5 My 68
Olson, Culbert, conf. on San Francisco machinists strike . . . 26 My 20
Olson, Kenneth, report flays journalism schools . . . 21 Ap 63
O'Neale, Peggy, see Eaton, Mrs. John H.
O'Neill, Eugene, Hammond's comment on *Mourning Becomes Electra* . . . 28 Ap 69

O-9 (submarine), sinks off Portsmouth, disaster, 133 men lost, no. lost since 1915 . . . 30 Je 20
Onion(s), Congress appropriates fund to improve strength . . . 2 Je 13
OPACS, see U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply
Oppenheim, E. Phillips, secret on escape to England . . . 16 Je 57
Oppenheim, Baron Max von, in Syria, working for Hitler, Jew (p) . . . 16 Je 22
Optical glass, see Glass, optical
Oran, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Algeria
Orchid(s), British Royal Botanic Gardens to protect against gas attack . . . 14 Ap 56
Order of the British Empire, see Great Britain, Award(s)
Oregon, shortage of farm hands for strawberry crop . . . 9 Je 80
Oriental Society, Amer., meeting . . . 28 Ap 59
Orion, H.M.S. (cruiser), report on Ionian Sea battle (L), 21 Ap 12
Oriskany, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), named for Revolutionary War battle (L) . . . 12 My 6
Orozco, Jose Clemente, *Modern Mexican Art* discusses . . . 7 Ap 68
Ortega Masson, Rudecindo, salutes Radical Party with Communist salute . . . 2 Je 39
Ortega y Gasset, José, *Toward a Philosophy of History* rev., 7 Ap 101; on Argentine problems, 5 My 40
Orthwein, Adolphus B., married . . . 12 My 71
Ortiz, Roberto M., Argentine politics . . . 5 My 43
Orton, O.M., denounces Defense Mediation Bd., 16 Je 15; loggers strike, calls off, 23 Je 14
Oslo, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Osservatore Romano, publ. anti-Nazi pastoral letter, flays Nazi Catholic persecutions . . . 14 Ap 58
Osteomyelitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Otis Steel Co., protests steel price-fixing, 1940 profit . . . 28 Ap 74
Ott, Eugen, confers with Indelli, Matsuoka . . . 16 Je 26
Otterbein, Fred'k W., No. Austin Lutheran Church Easter attendance, growth, popularity, finances, church good-neighbor policy . . . 21 Ap 77
Ouimet, Francis, in Golf Hall of Fame, in Masters tournament . . . 21 Ap 69
Oumansky, Constantine, confers with Welles (p) . . . 7 Ap 23
Our Boots, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Oursler, Will, *The Trial of Vincent Doon*, rev. . . . 9 Je 100
Ovakimian, Gaik B., U.S. arrests, bail granted, importance . . . 19 My 18
Overlin, Ken, Soose defeats . . . 19 My 48
Owen Tudor, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Oxford Group, Hillman claims Hess converted to . . . 26 My 27
Oxygen, injections used for arthritis, rheumatism . . . 12 My 44
Oyster(s), Congress bill for appropriation to buy canned surplus . . . 2 Je 13

P

Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Ickes claims hydroelectric development unfair to govt. 12 My 86
Packard Motor Car Co., changes car model . . . 21 Ap 89
Packing industry, Beech-Nut history, business . . . 5 My 82
Padilla, Ezequiel, on Mex.-U.S. relations . . . 16 Je 39
Pain, see Medicine
Paley, Wm. S., flays FCC report on radio monopoly, 12 My 69; Ensor gets amateur radio award, 26 My 77; FCC charges on radio monopoly, 23 Je 54
Palmer, Stuart, *The Puzzle of the Happy Hooligan* rev. . . . 5 My 100
Palmyra, see World War II, Syria, Cities & Towns
Panama Canal, railroad lost freight because of, may get it back, 21 Ap 87; importance of Balboa to defense, need for protection, Pacific bases extended to defend, 28 Ap 20; defense problems, anti-aircraft guns, chances of losing could be attacked from Dakar, 12 My 20; soldier crews guard locks, locations secret, guns, hardships, road building, officers, work, 26 My 22
Panama Coast Artillery News, anniversary popularity, circulation . . . 9 Je 44
Pan Amer. Airways, So. Amer. mileage, Nazi competition, to get govt. subsidy to break, 14 Ap 84; orders post-war Clippers, cost, 26 My 91; first San Francisco-Singapore flight, route, Jap. competition, map of routes, 2 Je 69; to train British airmen, 9 Je 23; to operate U.S. bases in Brazil, 30 Je 20
Pan Amer.-Grace Airways, Bolivia gives expropriated Nazi route . . . 2 Je 75
Pan-Amer. highway, see Inter-Amer. Highway
Pan-Amer. Legion, starts in Mexico . . . 16 Je 39
Pan-Amer. relations, see also U.S., Defense Admin., Office for Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations Between the Amer. Republics; U.S. amendment prohibits Army, Navy purchase of beef, importance to good neighbor policy, problems, U.S. livestock industry opposes, fear of disease, 7 Ap 79; countries follow U.S. lead in seizing Axis ships, significance, 14 Ap 41; Argentine audience enraged at movie *Argentine Nights*, 12 My 34; U.S. should import Argentine cotton to counteract Nazi influence, 26 My 32; NBC, CBS programs for, 2 Je 52; reactions to Roosevelt speech on U.S. foreign policy, 9 Je 26; U.S. agencies devoted to, organizations, Rockefeller Comm. activities, propaganda, difficulties, opposition, aviation bank forms, to buy Axis-controlled airlines; priorities promised on war materials, radio, cinema plans; tourist advertising fiasco, Nazi agents get new jobs, 9 Je 30; Mexican Legion for defense unity, nations act against Nazi, pro-U.S., Amer. Customs union favored, 16 Je 39; Amer. in So. Amer. flays Americans for errors, behavior (L), 23 Je 6; Argentine problem of U.S. bases in Rio de la Plata solved, suggests any Amer. nation at war be classed non-belligerent, plan for bases in Paraguay, Brazil; military representatives to meet in Argentina, 23 Je 26; U.S. coffee price-fixing threat may hurt, 23 Je 76; Brazil stops exports except to Western hemisphere, Britain, benefit to U.S., transportation problem, 30 Je 69
Panda, Pandora dies, career, medical treatment (p) . . . 26 My 17
Pan-Germanism, Chéradame on plan for world conquest by 1950, *Defense of the Americas* rev. . . . 30 Je 30
Paoting Military Academy, see Education, School(s), Military
Papagos, Alexander, retirement . . . 12 My 28
Papen, Franz von, may be successful in Turkey, 28 Ap 27; in Turkey, plans for commercial encirclement (p), 19 My 29
Paprika, war cuts supply, Louisiana experiment . . . 26 My 92
Parade, Field backs, plans, writers . . . 2 Je 51
Paraguay ▶Foreign relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign relations ▶Political conditions, revolt starts, Franco opposition to Pres. Morinigo, 28 Ap 40 ▶Revolt, starts, Franco opposition to Pres. Morinigo, 28 Ap 40
Paris *Herald*, columnist Sparrow dies, career, Nazis closed offices . . . 23 Je 44
Paris-soir, poem extolling Hitler found to praise Britain when divided in half, 19 My 26; present circumstances under Nazis, 16 Je 67
Paris *Temps*, see Lyon *Temps*
Parity prices, see Price(s), parity; defined, misconceptions, 2 Je 12
Parker, Cortlandt, Armored Corps maneuvers . . . 30 Je 19
Parker, Theodore B., coordinated TVA design and engineering, sketch . . . 12 My 46
Parker Dam, Colorado River project opens, cost, route, irrigation, uses . . . 30 Je 17
Parran, Thos., on Army failure to detect tuberculosis in draftees, 14 Ap 65; on threatened shortage of doctors, 12 My 43; tells farmers to stop giving skimmed milk to pigs, 9 Je 56
Parsons, Louella, Screen Actors Guild forbids stars to appear gratis on *Hollywood Premieres* (p) . . . 7 Ap 50
Pasadena, Calif., Colorado River project opens, cost, route, irrigation, uses . . . 30 Je 17
Pascal, Gabriel, difficulties filming *Major Barbara*, correspondence with Shaw (p) . . . 2 Je 82
Pasionaria, La, Italian press compares with Mrs. Roosevelt . . . 26 My 80
Passion Play, Grieff, founded in U.S., dies . . . 16 Je 82
Pathé, Chas., in U.S., through with films (p) . . . 5 My 71
Patiño, Simon, control over Bolivian tin, politics, U.S. won't give loan to build up industry (p) . . . 2 Je 72
Patman, Wright, Utah voters petition for Statewide referendum against chain-store tax, no. of stores . . . 19 My 90
Patrol, see World War II, Naval operations
Patten, Gilbert, *Mr. Frank Merriwell* rev., career (p) . . . 21 Ap 102
Patterson, Robt. P., opposes independent air force . . . 23 Je 19
Patton, Bonnie, named "Miss Capitol Hill" (p) . . . 21 Ap 68
Patton, Geo. S., Armored Corps maneuvers . . . 30 Je 19
Paul, Prince, see Yugoslavia, Prince
Paul, Alice, in U.S., blames men for war (p) . . . 14 Ap 56
Paul, Vaughn, married . . . 28 Ap 70
Paul Bunyan, see Music, Operetta(s)
Pavelitch, Ante, Croatia declares independence, career, 21 Ap 40; to head Croat state, will be pardoned for Alexander's assassination, 28 Ap 31; offers Croatian crown to Victor Emanuelle, 26 My 32
Payson, Chas. S., see *Scribner's Commentator* . . . 26 My 29
Peabody Award, Geo. Foster, see Radio, Award(s), George Foster Peabody
Peace Mobilization, Amer., pickets White House, other pickets oppose (p) . . . 2 Je 11
Peary, Robt., on importance of Greenland to U.S. . . . 21 Ap 24
Pechanatz, Kosta, *Chetnik* terrorist . . . 14 Ap 34
Pegler, Westbrook, wins Pulitzer Prize for labor scandals articles, 12 My 71; gratified at Bioff's arrest, 2 Je 14; flays Lindbergh for demanding change of leadership, 16 Je 18; on Lou Gehrig's death, 16 Je 63; suggested for Secy. of Labor (L), 30 Je 6
Peiraeus, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns
Peirse, Sir Richard, bomber command 19 My 42
Penfield, Jas., reported Nazi activities at Greenland . . . 21 Ap 23
Pennsylvania, forbids swinging spirituals, 12 My 92; demands tax on Widener Collection if given to Nat'l Gallery, bill to exempt flayed, 26 My 48
Penna. Academy of Fine Arts, see Education, School(s), Art
Penna. Central Airlines, plane crash near Charleston when one engine fails on rising (p) 28 Ap 16
Penna. Dutch, Landis Valley Museum, arts and crafts collection, growth . . . 26 My 48
Penna. Military Coll., see Education, School(s), Military
Penna. Power & Light Co., Commonwealth & Southern integration plan . . . 30 Je 76
Penrose, Roland, drafted into Army . . . 30 Je 42
Pepper, war cuts supply, price, 26 My 92; amount spent on, speculation in, OPACS forces price down, 2 Je 76
Pepper, Claude, speaks for convoys, occupation of important bases, on Jap. threat, accused of helping firm get defense contracts, denied (p), 19 My 19; claims U.S. should seize Dakar, 26 My 15; on Neutrality Act repeal, 2 Je 15; debates with Wheeler at Gen'l Federation of Women's Club conv., 2 Je 16
Peralta, Segundo D., robs big companies to help poor farmers . . . 26 My 32
Percy Warner Park, see Horse Racing, Racetracks
Perelman, Sidney J., *The Night Before Christmas* play rev., other writings . . . 21 Ap 61
Perkins, Frances, certifies strikes to Mediation Bd., 7 Ap 22; certifies coal strike, Gen'l Motors disputes to Mediation Bd., 5 My 19; speech on nat'l unity being attained, 12 My 15; overworks Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 26 My 20; Nat'l Nutrition Conf., 9 Je 54
Perkins, Geo., Franklin Simon's difficulties with living models in Easter window display 21 Ap 72
Perry, Fred, wins Professional Round Robin championship . . . 16 Je 64
Perry, Jim, Columbia Music Festival, sketch (p) . . . 7 Ap 67
Persephone, see Art, Painting(s)
Pershing, John J., ill . . . 23 Je 56
Peru, see World War II Neutrals
Pétain, Henri P., on France not fighting Britain, 14 Ap 18; new divorce decree, 21 Ap 45; Hitler demands reinstatement of Laval, 28 Ap 27; orders French people to follow leaders in Nazi collaboration, terms of agreement, on new French state, career (p), 26 My 27; inspects air force, 9 Je 29
Peter, Dick, team wins Coliseum Relays, sets record . . . 2 Je 55
Petrillo, Jas. C., dispute with Teamsters union over fees for transporting instruments, 2 Je 42; Amer. Fed. of Musicians conv. approves acts, 23 Je 52
Petroleum Coordinator for Nat'l Defense, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Petroleum Institute, Amer., report on oil deliveries problems . . . 16 Je 16
Petrovitch, Michael, Italy makes King of Montenegro, sketch . . . 2 Je 30
Petrovitch, Svetislav-Sveta, World Wide broadcasts, influenced Yugoslavia, sketch (p) 14 Ap 67
P-47, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Phelps Dodge Copper Products Corp., strike . . . 14 Ap 20
Phenobarbital, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Philadelphia, Penna., bad water, inadequate fire dept., slums flayed, 26 My 19; celebrates Connie Mack Day, changes Shibe Park to Connie Mack Stadium, 26 My 74; defense housing plan, 2 Je 72
Philadelphia *Record*, press-photographer Hyman's one-man show, 14 Ap 70; war editorial, 19 My 63
Philadelphia Zoo, cassowary thought to be male, lays egg 5 My 14
Philanthropy, Garland fund gave money to radical causes, dissolved, communal farm failed 30 Je 17
Philippe, Jos., Nazis arrest . . . 26 My 63
Philippine Is., see also World War II: ▶Foreign Relations, see Japan, Foreign relations: ▶Holiday(s), Loyalty Day celebrated, 30 Je 16: ▶Trade, Jap. access to raw materials curbed, new law provides export licensing, 9 Je 20: ▶United States, Quezon pledges support, loyalty in case of war, 30 Je 16
Phillips, Ruth, Newspaper Guild fines (p) 14 Ap 73
Philosophical Soc., Amer., Phila. annual meeting, reports . . . 5 My 50
Phonograph record(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
Photography, Willkie praises press photographers for taking picture with King George, 7 Ap 64; press-photographer Hyman's one-man show, 14 Ap 70
Photosynthesis, old theory refuted, process, experiments, book about rev. . . . 30 Je 61
Physics, Failla on cosmic rays cause of biological evolution, 14 Ap 76; Millikan-Compton dispute over cosmic ray make-up, findings described, work on magnetic equator, 12 My 72; first clear pictures of molecules reproduced (p), 19 My 76; researchers working on electrons for military devices, atomic power may revolutionize war, Nat'l Defense Research Comm. work, 26 My 60
Physicians, Assn. of Amer., Atlantic City meeting . . . 19 My 64
Physiognomy, Merton method of studying to determine job types . . . 7 Ap 61
Physiological Soc., Amer., Chi. meeting 28 Ap 41
Picasso, Pablo, in Paris . . . 9 Je 58
Picchi, Fortunato, death, career . . . 28 Ap 34
Picketing, see Labor
Pickford, Mary, flies to N.Y. with Mrs. Fairbanks, Norma Shearer (p) . . . 16 Je 57
Pickwick Dam, generator room (p) . . . 12 My 46
Pierlot, Hubert, sons killed . . . 12 My 67
Pig(s), see Swine
Pigeon(s), Rosita Royce wants to train for defense (p) . . . 21 Ap 67
Pike, Sumner T., may be SEC vice chairman . . . 21 Ap 87
Pilgrims, The, Halifax speaks at dinner 7 Ap 22
Pine Camp, N.Y., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
Pinto Sepulveda, Fernando, death . . . 2 Je 39
Pipeline(s), see Oil industry
Pius XII, Pope, see Pope(s)
Plant, Philip M., death, sketch . . . 30 Je 78
Plant(s), old photosynthesis theory refuted, process, experiments, book about rev. . . . 30 Je 61
Plastic(s), new type for water softener, purifier,

21 Ap 57; made of mule feed, may be molded into rifle stocks, 21 Ap 57; automobile industry to use instead of needed defense metals, 28 Ap 73; industry value, importance to defense, types, new uses, problems, shortages, attempts to use in arms equipment, 19 My 92
Plata, Rio de la, see Rio de la Plata
Playing Card Mfrs., Assn. of Amer., survey on playing cards . . . 23 Je 45
Pleiger, Paul, Riech Coal Assn. head . . . 7 Ap 79
Plymouth Church of the Pilgrims (Bklyn, N.Y.), Dr. Fifield new preacher, history, finances . . . 30 Je 62
PM, see N.Y. *PM*
Pocket Books, success, sales, distributors, best-sellers . . . 12 My 96
Poetry, Churchill answers Roosevelt note with "Looking Westward," 5 My 34; T. S. Eliot on Boston *Evening Transcript*, 5 My 61; poem extolling Hitler found to praise Britain when divided in half, 19 My 26; Princeton seniors vote Shakespeare favorite poet, *If* favorite poem, 19 My 58; on women and salads, 2 Je 15; Stedman on blindness (L), 16 Je 6
Poiret, Paul, new school of couture . . . 26 My 80
Poison, see Medicine, Toxemia
Pole vault, see Track
Poll(s) & Survey(s), Roosevelt popularity at new peak, 28 Ap 14; 79% opposes sending U.S. Army abroad, 28 Ap 15; Gallup polls on convoys, U.S. getting into war, 5 My 17; TIME correspondent in Berlin questions U.S. newsmen on war's effect on Germany, possible outcome, 5 My 34; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion on Nazi victory, defense program importance, progress, reasons for delay, foreign policy, 5 My 82; A.P. shows Senate can't pass convoys, 12 My 14; Repub. Party poll of leaders shows 60% against war, 40% favors govt. foreign policy, on aid to Britain, peace conf., Union Now, 19 My 17; Fibber McGee & Molly lead, Benny second in Crossley rating, 19 My 81; FORTUNE poll on strikes in defense industries, legislation against, 2 Je 11; poll on Senate Foreign Relations Comm. Neutrality Act repeal, convoys, 2 Je 15; on most popular recreations, reading, movies, radio, card games, no. of homes with cards, favorite games, players, 23 Je 45; Churchill popularity drops, 58% approve conduct of war, 30 Je 39
Pollock, Sir Fred'k, *Holmes-Pollock Letters* rev. . . . 14 Ap 96
Pomeroy, Hugh R., flays Phila. slums . . . 26 My 19
Pontiac, see Gen'l Motors Corp.
Pope Leo XIII, labor encyclical (p), 2 Je 65; anniversary of social encyclical, 9 Je 72
Pope Pius XII, desire to give U.S. Catholicism vigorous leaders, 7 Ap 73; Matsuoka talked with, 14 Ap 41; desire to appear neutral in war, protests Nazi Catholic persecutions, 14 Ap 58; first pronouncement on social issues, quoted, on changing society, role of Church, State *v.* individual, labor, family, distribution of goods, *Lebensraum*, 9 Je 72
Pork, Fulmer Bill ups govt. loan, prices, harms hog market . . . 26 My 89
Porter, Edwin S., death . . . 12 My 71
Porter, Keith R., motherless tadpoles produced . . . 12 My 74
Portland Bight, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad, Jamaica
Portland Gas & Coke Co., to build new plant, opposes Grand Coulee power, business, history . . . 14 Ap 82
Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals
Posa Films, *Neither Blood Nor Sand* production . . . 9 Je 90
Postal Telegraph Inc., possible Western Union merger . . . 30 Je 77
Pour Elle, present circumstances under Nazis . . . 16 Je 67
Powell, Clifford R., Army maneuvers . . . 16 Je 19
Power, nat'l production statistics, 26 My 84; drought in Southeast causes power shortage, 2 Je 75; drought affects reserve, 9 Je 22; Ickes favors nationwide daylight saving, 9 Je 25; output up, 9 Je 78; output and capacity, Southern shortage, rationing system to start, nat'l problem, Ickes may be coordinator, chart, 16 Je 73; electric output highest ever, 23 Je 84
Prajadhipok, King, see Thai, King
Pratt & Whitney, P-47 speed, altitude, liquid-cooled engine . . . 5 My 25
Pravda, on Russo-Jap. neutrality pact, 28 Ap 27
Prayer(s), for blessing, wisdom of U.S. president quoted, churches criticized for not using (L) . . . 23 Je 4
Prediction(s), Carroll-Doyle predictions on baseball pennant winners, 21 Ap 70; Gardiner in 1908 predicted Churchill as dictator and democrat (L), 28 Ap 2; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion in December showed post-war business conditions will be bad, 5 My 78; *Scribner's Commentator* editor on U.S. civil war coming, 26 My 70; Zion prophet predicts fiery end for dictators, 16 Je 58; Nehemkis predicts priorities will cut ½ U.S. business, little businesses to be hurt, 10 doomed industries listed, die-casting hit, unemployment problem, 30 Je 70
Prefabricated house(s), built in 58 minutes, Audubon Village project . . . 2 Je 70
Prefabricated ship(s), see Ship(s), Prefabricated
Pregnancy, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Presbyterian Church, Coffin defeated for moderator, Smith chosen, 2 Je 67; war resolution plea to sustain democracies, 9 Je 73
President Polk, S.S., Patricia Kennedy christens . . . 30 Je 55
Press Photographer's Assn., Willkie praises, 7 Ap 64; Mrs. Roosevelt visits show, 21 Ap 67
Price, Geo. E., Jr., on business serving nation . . . 9 Je 77
Price, Waterhouse & Co., McKesson & Robbins reorganization . . . 7 Ap 82
Price(s), see also U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Price Admin. & Civilian Supply; Henderson sets ceiling for scrap and secondary zinc, 7 Ap 80; steel industry may raise after wage increase is granted, 21 Ap 84; steel industry protests price-freezing, demands wage-freezing, labor costs statistics, commodity prices up, 28 Ap 74; OPM proposes two-price system in scrap iron and steel; would increase costs, 28 Ap 76; new tax bill to prevent inflation, 5 My 77; Henderson-Baruch conf. on defense economy, problems of prices, inflation, costs, chart, possible methods, World War I compared (c), 12 My 16; govt. shipping pool order will cause freight price problem, rates compared, need for OPACS to reduce railroad rates, products affected, 12 My 84; wheat, cotton up, parity prices, 12 My 88; rising, rubber, tin, farm products, consumer goods, used cars up, some wages raised, 19 My 85; OPACS fixes yarn prices below market prices, 26 My 88; up, consumers feel rise, OPACS forces pepper price down, 2 Je 76; purchasing agents control over, inflation, report on production and price factors, need for govt. action, OPACS ready to chart, 9 Je 77; Henderson threatens to price-fix coffee, may hurt Pan-Amer. relations, 23 Je 76; ceiling on hides, paper-bd. quotations stabilized, auto industry asked to rescind rise, 23 Je 84 parity, defined . . . 12 My 88
Priddy, Gerry, baseball prowess, drafted . . . 14 Ap 44
Pridham-Wippell, Henry D., report on Ionian Sea battle (L) . . . 21 Ap 12
Prien, Gunther, death, sketch . . . 2 Je 79
Priestley, J. B., radio popularity, group releases war aims program . . . 21 Ap 45
Priestley Medal, Midgley awarded . . . 21 Ap 58
Primrose, Wm., see also Music, Quartet(s), Primrose
Primrose Quartet, see Music, Quartet(s).
Primo de Rivera, Miguel, loses govt. post, 19 My 25; new cabinet post, 2 Je 37
Priority(ies), see also U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Price Admin. & Civilian Supply; Roosevelt may set for strategic imports to give freighters to Britain, 14 Ap 18; auto industry to cut production, other industries may be forced to follow, World War I compared, 28 Ap 73; confusion over govt. head, House passes amendment freezing powers under Stettinius, subject to Army, Navy Munitions Bd. approval, 19 My 17; U.S. to send ships, supplies to Red Sea for Britain, 19 My 17; importance to Army, aircraft, shipping, munitions, tanks first, 19 My 22; railroad for defense goods, 19 My 86; Senate passes bill, mandatory provisions, new Presidential powers, 26 My 16; Olds for rationing non-defense steel customers, 2 Je 69; Roosevelt signs bill for U.S. machinery, 9 Je 18; copper, zinc under govt. control, 9 Je 25; special rules for Latin Amer. needs, 9 Je 33; amount to be spent in 1941, to cause decrease in civilian production, buying problems, 9 Je 77; given to farm equipment mfrs., 9 Je 80; declared in steel industry, 9 Je 82; for zinc expected, 16 Je 74; OPM to allocate non-defense iron and steel, 16 Je 78; OPM priorities threaten radio set business, to cut business, advised to take defense business, 23 Je 80; Nehemkis predicts will cut ½ U.S. business, little businesses to be hurt, 10 doomed industries listed, die-casting hit, unemployment problem, 30 Je 70; OPM puts freight cars on par with ships, 30 Je 74
Prisoner(s), see Crime
Procter & Gamble Co., Benton & Bowles gets Ivory Snow account, 7 Ap 84; sponsors *The Goldbergs* program, 23 Je 55
Prodigy(ies), child, see also Darrow, Gerard; 9-yr.-old Argentine chemical wizard found; state may provide for future, 26 My 43
Production, see Index of Production
Production index, see Index of Production, chart(s)
Profit-sharing, Sheaffer Pen Co. boosts employe profit-sharing payments, stockholders' dividend 2 Je 78
Prokofiev, 50th birthday quartet recorded . . . 19 My 97
Propaganda Analysis, Inst. for, directors resign over conflicting opinions on propaganda reports . . . 9 Je 71
Proser, Monte, Madison Square Garden Dance Carnival, career . . . 9 Je 53
Prostitution, see Crime; see also Great Britain, Crime
Prouvost, Jean, present circumstances under Nazis . . . 16 Je 67
Providence *Bulletin*, war editorial . . . 19 My 63
Psychiatrist(s), see Medicine
Psychiatric Assn., Amer., Richmond meeting . . . 19 My 65
Ptomaine poisoning, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, finds defense strikes should be forbidden, 7 Ap 21; Roosevelt popularity at new peak, 28 Ap 14; 79% opposed to U.S. Army abroad, 28 Ap 15; polls on convoys, U.S. getting into war, 5 My 17; poll shows U.S. favors convoys, Raeder warns against, 2 Je 15
Public Opinion, British Inst. of, Churchill popularity drops, 58% approve conduct of war . . . 30 Je 39
Public utility(ies), SEC passes compulsory competitive bidding, preferred stocks up, common stocks down, companies affected, integrations ordered, 14 Ap 79; Portland Gas & Coke to build new plant, opposes Grand Coulee power, gas appliances, gas by-products, 14 Ap 82; North Amer. Co. to sell utility holdings to be investment trust, earnings, assets, 5 My 85; RFC offers to bid on big bond issues, opposition, SEC order wipes out New England Public Service common stock, 12 My 83; Ickes claims Pacific Gas & Electric new development unfair to govt., 12 My 86; Union Elec. Co. of Mo. guilty in trying to buy election of political candidates, 26 My 89; drought in Southeast causes power shortage, Olds announces power pool to aid defense, may cause bottleneck, 2 Je 75; drought affects power reserves, 9 Je 22; Southern power shortage, rationing system to start, output, capacity, nat'l problem, Ickes may be coordinator, 16 Je 73; electric power output highest ever, 23 Je 84
Publishing, Alliance Book Corp. success, career (p), 21 Ap 102; Lippincott buys control of Stokes, history, authors, 2 Je 84
Puebla, see Mexico, Cities & Towns
Puerto Rico, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad: ▶United States, natives volunteer for Army duty, 12 My 20
Puleston, W. D., *The Armed Forces of the Pacific* rev. (p) . . . 26 My 102
Pulitzer Prize(s), awards listed, 12 My 71; books receiving, 26 My 98
Punta Arenas, see Chile, Cities & Towns
Purcell, Ganson, new SEC head, career (p) . . . 9 Je 81
Purchasing Agents, Nat'l Assn. of, Chi. conv., importance to inflation, problems, reports . . . 9 Je 77
Pyrene Mfg. Co., new chemical extinguisher puts out magnesium bombs . . . 2 Je 40

Q

Quaker(s), see Friends Service Comm., Amer.
Quartermaster Corps, see U.S. Army
Quezon, Manuel L., Philippine export licensing, 9 Je 20; ill, pledges Philippine support, loyalty to U.S., influence (p), 30 Je 16
Quill, Michael J., ticket for driving on wrong side, . . . 7 Ap 47
Quin, Chas., wins San Antonio mayoralty nomination, Negro support (p), 26 My 18; wins San Antonio mayoralty, 9 Je 22
Quinn, Bob, forms syndicate owning Boston Bees . . . 5 My 47
Quinquela Martin, Benito, exhibit, technique, art school for workers' children, career . . . 2 Je 47
Quiring, Dan'l P., in plane crash . . . 14 Ap 19
Quisling, Vidkun, Himmler takes over Norway when govt. fails . . . 2 Je 34
Quo Tai-chi, Dr., new Foreign Minister (p), 14 Ap 38; in U.S., to be Foreign Minister, 5 My 18; U.S. gives up extra territorial rights in China, 9 Je 26

R

Rabbit(s), Bartlett anecdote on . . . 19 My 26
Radio ▶Advertising, FCC report on 1940 sales, 16 Je 70: ▶Amateur, Ensor wins Paley award for teaching radio by radio, 26 My 77: ▶Award(s), *George Foster Peabody*, winners, origin, 7 Ap 52: ▶Broadcasting, Fly-Ethridge-Miller dispute over govt. monopoly charge in radio industry, investigation of FCC to start, 26 My 17: ▶Industry, FCC report on chains as monopolies, new decrees, practices to be changed discussed, opposition, 12 My 68; FCC decrees hurt networks except Mutual, NBC expected to sell Blue Network, 26 My 77; NBC 24-hr. short wave broadcasts to France, on French-Nazi collaboration, propaganda blasts expected, 26 My 79; FCC report on 1940 revenues, sales, advertising profits, 16 Je 70; clergymen denounce FCC monopoly rulings, lobby for defense, testimony, 23 Je 54; no. of sets in use, value of industry, OPM priorities threaten to cut business, advised to take defense business, 23 Je 80: ▶Networks, FCC report on chains as monopolies, new decrees, practices to be changed discussed, opposition, 12 My 68: ▶Program(s), Corwin's song on quiz programs, 12 My 70; sound effects for *Lights Out*, Cooper's work, methods used, 2 Je 52; *America Asks-Germany Answers*, plugs TIME and LIFE, 9 Je 48; *Calling Pan-America*, starts, for Pan-Amer. relations, 2 Je 52; *Court of Missing Heirs*, finds ex-burlesque queen heir to Canadian will, 14 Ap 68; *Fibber McGee & Molly*, leads in Crosley rating, 19 My 81; *Fight Camp*, origin, plot, rev., 16 Je 70; *The Free Company*, Dept. of Justice sponsors, Hearst press attacks Orson Welles broadcast, 28 Ap 80; *The Goldbergs*, popularity, earnings, history, plays 3 times daily, 23 Je 55; *Good Neighbors*, starts, for Pan-Amer. relations, 2 Je 52; *Hollywood Premieres*, Screen Actors Guild forbids stars to appear gratis, 7 Ap 50; *Horse Sense Bridge*, Gordon's system, 7 Ap 56; *Jack Benny*, *Quiz Kids* on program, questions, 21 Ap 56; *Kate Hopkins*, Mrs. Berg's income from, 23 Je 55; *Kraft Music Hall*, Crosby's work, 7 Ap 94; *Latitude Zero*, rev., plots, author, Elaine Barrie plays in, 23 Je 53; *Lights Out*, sound effects, 2 Je 52; *Lip Service*, Larry Adler to be on, 26 My 54; *Lone Ranger*, Graser dies, history, popularity, earnings, Beemer to replace, 21 Ap 54; *Norman Corwin's Workshop*, Larry Adler to be on, 26 My 54; *Pot o' Gold*, goes off air, last call not answered, amount distributed, 16 Je 71; *Quiz Kids*, Gerard Darrow reviews Kieran book *Nature Notes*, 14 Ap 96; appear on Jell-O program, Crossley rating, questions, 21 Ap 56; *Russell Bennett's Notebook*, *Symphony in D for the Dodgers* performed, discussed, 26 My 57; *26 by Corwin*, rev., songs, 12 My 70; *Your Hit Parade*, Barry Wood sings on, 23 Je 52: ▶Set(s),

no. in use, value of industry, OPM priorities threatens to cut, advised to take defense business, 23 Je 80: ▶Short wave, new instrument, klystron, uses shorter waves, valuable to military services, 26 My 60: ▶Sound effects, Cooper's work on mystery program, methods used, 2 Je 52; used on program *Latitude Zero*, 23 Je 53: ▶Station(s), no. in U.S., publishers own 294, Etheridge on govt. plans for investigating joint radio, newspaper control, FCC hearings on, New Deal newspaper, radio owners listed, 5 My 58; *KFRU*, gets Geo. Foster Peabody award, 7 Ap 52; *KTRH*, FCC grants power increase, 5 My 58; *WGAR*, gets Geo. Foster Peabody award, 7 Ap 52; *WLW*, gets Geo. Foster Peabody award, 7 Ap 52; *WRUL*, World Wide Broadcasting Foundation influenced Yugoslavia to fight, 14 Ap 67: ▶Talent, CBS sells to Music Corp. of Amer. to avoid monopoly charges, 9 Je 47

Radioactivity, development of science, uses, value, detection, findings in living matter . . . 23 Je 65

Radio Mfrs. Assn., OPM priorities to cut business . . . 23 Je 80

Radziwell, Princess Catherine, death . . . 26 My 71

Raeder, Erich, claims *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* ready for service after bombing, 28 Ap 26; warns U.S. against convoys, 2 Je 15; threatens U.S. patrols, 2 Je 17; on fighting if U.S. convoys ships, 2 Je 27; threatens U.S. on convoys, 9 Je 26

Railroad(s) ▶Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe, Feb. gross, net operating income, 7 Ap 86; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81: ▶Atlantic Coast Line, Feb. gross, net operating income, 7 Ap 86; *Champion* adds sleepers, 5 My 82; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81; orders cars, 30 Je 74: ▶Bagdad Ry., started in 1888, ex-Kaiser planned, 16 Je 22: ▶Baltimore & Ohio, Willard resigns as pres., business, history, earnings, White new pres., 12 My 86; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81; White new pres., 30 Je 77: ▶Bangor & Aroostook, Feb. gross, net operating income, 7 Ap 86: ▶Chi. & North Western, Feb. gross, net operating income, 7 Ap 86: ▶Chi., Burlington & Quincy, few surplus freight cars, 21 Ap 88: ▶Chicago, Rock Is. & Pacific, Mitchell suit for Jim Crow accommodations, 12 My 16: Gulf, Mobile & Ohio, Feb. gross, net operating income, 7 Ap 86; 1940 amt. paid for hitting livestock, owner claims cow was in wrong place, won't sue, 5 My 80: ▶Illinois Central, Mitchell suit for Jim Crow accommodations, 12 My 16; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81: ▶Long Is., passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81: ▶Mich. Central, new train *Michigan*, 5 My 82: ▶N.Y. Central, adds day-coach streamliner *James Whitcomb Riley*, 5 My 82; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81; orders cars, 30 Je 74: ▶N.Y., New Haven & Hartford, New Rochelle bank in station (p), 7 Ap 83; cuts Boston-Washington speed, 5 My 80; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81: ▶Pennsylvania, stops train to take irate stockholder to small town, 21 Ap 88; Jeffersonian streamliner on N.Y.-St. Louis run, 5 My 82; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81; rail, freight cars ordered, 30 Je 74: ▶Pullman Co., Mitchell suit for Jim Crow accommodations, 12 My 16; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81: ▶Seaboard Airline Ry., passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81: ▶Southern Pacific, passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81: ▶Southern Ry. Co., three new *Southerner* streamliners, 5 My 82: ▶Union Pacific, passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81: ▶Wabash Ry. Co., Detroit-Chic. run has three new trains, 5 My 82

Railroads, Assn. of Amer., on freight problem, 21 Ap 87; Budd approves recommendation for freight car purchase, 5 My 80

Railroad accident(s), amt. paid for hitting livestock, owner claims cow was in wrong place, won't sue, 5 My 80; ambulance answers false report as train hits car, 26 My 97; train jumps off, on track, man arrested for purposely standing on tracks when train comes, 9 Je 14

Railroad industry, stock price rise, bonds up, traffic, carloadings increasing, defense boom, Feb. incomes, 7 Ap 84; claims adequate capacity for handling defense, questioned, 21 Ap 81; freight problem, taking over inland waterways shipping may cause car shortage, carloading statistics, 21 Ap 87; Roosevelt may investigate freight rates in South, coal strike problem, 28 Ap 76; Budd changes opinion on railroad expansion, advises purchase of freight cars, Currie plan to turn in old equipment for new, shortages, 5 My 78; Mitchell suit for Jim Crow accommodations, 12 My 16; carloadings up, end of coal strike booms, 12 My 84; govt. shipping pool order will cause freight price problem, rates compared, need for OPACS to reduce railroad rates, products affected, 12 My 84; carloadings highest since 1930, priorities for defense goods, 19 My 86; no. of freight cars, locomotives on order, deliveries problem, steel shortage, 26 My 84; lobby against oil pipelines, oil shortage problems, Eastman warns govt. may take over, 26 My 84; Railroad Brotherhoods to ask 30% wage increase, 2 Je 14; to fight Brotherhoods' wage demands, to fight old service rules, "featherbedding" practice, salaries, 9 Je 83; traffic peak anticipated, freight cars, locomotives, rails on order, priorities, shippers asked to conserve, tank cars, 30 Je 74

Railroad train(s), no. of streamlined increased, new speed time between Boston & Wash., new streamliners, 5 My 80: ▶*City of Miami*, cars jump track, remount, 9 Je [illegible]: ▶*Federal*, cuts Boston-Wash. speed, 5 My [illegible]

Rain, drought in East spoils crops, fires, statistics, Western weather above normal, affects power supply . . . 9 Je 21

Ralston, Jas. L., on Canadian Army, 7 Ap 42; on error of time in war, 12 My 24

Ralston, N.J., woman postmistress in oldest bldg. asks permission to move, protests . . . 16 Je 17

Ramie, blockade makes U.S. business boom . . . 9 Je 86

Rancheros, Los, Mexican recordings, popularity (p) . . . 19 My 97

Rand, Sally, at Harvard smoker . . . 19 My 57

Randall, Addison, married . . . 23 Je 69

Randolph, John, mackerel remark to Clay, duel (L) (p) . . . 23 Je 2

Randolph, Jennings, bill for Washington, D.C. blackout killed . . . 12 My 19

Ranger (yacht), sold for metal for Nat'l Defense . . . 2 Je 55

Rankin, John E., Edelstein dies after defending Jews against war charges . . . 16 Je 16

Rape, see Crime

Rapp-Coudert Comm., teachers dismissed for refusing to answer questions . . . 16 Je 43

Rascoe Burton, *Belle Starr* rev. . . . 2 Je 87

Rashid Ali El-Gailani, see Gailani, Rashid Ali El

Ras Kassa, made general . . . 12 My 34

Rauschning, Hermann, Hitler told aims against Russia in 1934 . . . 30 Je 21

Ray, Chas., married . . . 16 Je 82

Rayburn, Sam'l T., House passes priorities powers amendment, middle name (p), 19 My 18; suggests striking applause be stricken from *Congressional Record*, 23 Je 56

Raye, Martha, married, 2 Je 79; divorced, 9 Je 68

Rayon, consumption since 1926 compared with cotton, wool, silk, Amer. Viscose business, 26 My 88; world's biggest mfrs., Mex. company buys U.S. machines, to expand industry, 23 Je 83

Rea, M.P., *A Curtain for Crime* rev. . . 5 My 100

Reader's Digest, Spanish-language edition, circulation, contains ads, loses money . . . 5 My 62

Recipe(s), for jellied eel salad . . . 2 Je 15

Red Cross, Amer., Roosevelt asks doctors to volunteer for Britain, 28 Ap 14; *Pot o' Gold* gives remaining fund to, 16 Je 71

Red Sea, see World War II

Reed, Louis S., for socialized medicine . . . 14 Ap 65

Reed, Stanley F., date of Supreme Ct. appointment, sketch (p). . . . 9 Je 19

Reese, Harold, importance to Bklyn Dodgers . . . 21 Ap 70

Reese, John, team wins Coliseum Relays, sets record . . . 2 Je 55

Reeves, Floyd W., on post-war unemployment, 12 My 77; defense workers training program, work done, 16 Je 42

Reeves, Jas., see Safeway Stores

Refugee(s), see also Spain; Artists in Need concert, work in U.S., 14 Ap 52

Reich Coal Assn., Pleiger head . . . 7 Ap 79

Reichmuth, Ferdinand L., Atlantic fleet, sketch . . . 2 Je 18

Reiser, Harold, importance to Bklyn Dodgers . . . 21 Ap 70

Reitzel, Wm., resigns from Haverford, differs on academic freedom, war speakers . . . 26 My 42

Religion, see also World War II; Nat'l Christian Mission ends, little benefit from, tour, activities, TIME surveys opinions, 14 Ap 58; St. Mark's Cathedral in Seattle, poor finances, mortgage foreclosed (p), 12 My 79; No. Amer. Ecumenical Conf. held in Toronto, speeches give principles for new post-war society, quoted, social changes advised, 16 Je 52

Remarque, Erich M., *Flotsam* rev. (p) . . . 28 Ap 91

Reproduction, see Medicine

Reproduction, artificial, see Medicine

Republican Party, bill from Willkie's doctor, 7 Ap 47; poll of leaders shows 60% against war, 40% favors govt. foreign policy, on aid to Britain, peace conf., Union Now, 19 My 17

Republic Steel Corp., first-quarter report, labor costs . . . 28 Ap 74

Research, Nat'l Defense Research Comm. on work on military problems, activities, leaders, finances, companies devote work to, post-war problems, international work disappearing, responsibility for war . . . 26 My 58

Research Council, Nat'l, working on military research, 26 My 59; findings on Negro sight, 30 Je 50

Resinous Products & Chemical Co., plastic water-softener . . . 21 Ap 57

Retail Credit Assn., Nat'l, N.Y.C. convention, resolution to curtail installment buying, 30 Je 77

Rethymno, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions, Crete, Cities & Towns

Reuther, Walter, Army defers . . . 9 Je 67

"Revere, Paul," Amer. commentator from Berlin, identified, TIME correspondent interviews, career . . . 9 Je 47

Revolutionary War, see U.S.

Reynaud, Paul, let out of prison to visit ill mother . . . 16 Je 57

Reynolds, Quentin, *A London Diary* rev., 28 Ap 90; flays British censorship, 16 Je 68

Reynolds, Richard S., testifies on aluminum shortage, blames Alcoa for failure to cooperate (p), 26 My 21; testifies to Senate Comm., promises cheap aluminum, 26 My 91

Reynolds, Richard J., Jr., to run for Winston-Salem mayor, 1940 Democratic campaign contribution . . . 14 Ap 56

Reynolds, Robt. R., isolationist, problem of Senate Military Affairs Comm. chairmanship, 21 Ap 26; heads Senate Military Affairs Comm., isolationist, accused of being pro-Axis, criticism, thanks Hearst (p), 26 My 16

Reynolds Metals Co., Reynolds' testimony on aluminum shortage, blames Alcoa for failure to cooperate, 26 My 21; Reynolds testifies to Senate Comm., promises cheap aluminum, 26 My 91; RFC loan for new plants, 2 Je 20; new plants won't produce until 1942-43, 9 Je 24

Rheumatism, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Ribbentrop, Joachim von, with Matsuoka (p), 7 Ap 35; at Hitler-Mussolini conf., 9 Je 27; Nazis declare war on Russia (p), 30 Je 21

Rice, Craig, *The Right Murder* rev. . . . 7 Ap 104

Rice, Gregory, four running races, sets new record, Army declares unfit (p) . . . 7 Ap 58

Rich, Robt. F., shouts "April Fool" in Congress; demands for less govt. spending (p) . . . 14 Ap 18

Richards, John W., retires from Lake Forest Academy . . . 7 Ap 53

Richardson, Robt. C., Army press head . . . 21 Ap 62

Richmond, A. R. B., Basenjis dogs . . . 9 Je 61

Rickenbacker, Eddie, listens to search for missing plane, 14 Ap 19; broadcasts speech on Indianapolis Memorial Day Race, 9 Je 61

Ricker, Mrs. Abby M., funds held up when U.S. freezes Axis funds . . . 30 Je 16

Rickets, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Rieth, Kurt H., U.S. arrests, *Herald Tribune* story on anti-U.S., British activities, Germany protests, bail refused, career (p) . . . 9 Je 21

Rifle(s), see Arms equipment

Riley, Edward T., Shanghai underworld, chief gangster, captured, on way to U.S., career . . . 28 Ap 37

Ring, Blanche, on *Fight Camp* program . . . 16 Je 70

Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus, rev., new Geddes design, act (p) . . . 21 Ap 61

Rio de la Plata, problem of U.S. bases on to be solved . . . 23 Je 26

Rio Grande Valley, trucking problems settled . . . 14 Ap 88

Ripley, Jas. H., married (p) . . . 30 Je 55

Rivkin, Vivian, debut . . . 21 Ap 94

Rizzuto, Philip, draft bd. defers, prowess, career . . . 14 Ap 44

Road(s), Tex. regulations changed, problems settled, interstate barriers, discrepancies . . . 14 Ap 87

Robbery, see Crime

Robert, Georges, U.S. agreement on Martinique . . . 16 Je 18

Roberts, Elzey, Taylor resigns after disagreement . . . 2 Je 48

Roberts, Geo., opposes Commonwealth & Southern integration plan . . . 14 Ap 80

Roberts, Owen J., Supreme Ct. work (p), 9 Je 19

Robertson, Ben, Jr., to write for *Parade*, 2 Je 51

Robertson, Wm. H., see Sparrow

Robin Moor, S.S., sinking reported, survivors saved, 16 Je 13; Nazi U-boat *Lorricke* with picture of laughing cow sinks, attack described, victims afloat in lifeboats 18 days, 23 Je 17; Roosevelt message to Congress on Nazis sinking, TIME gets photos taken by Quartermaster, victims describe 18 days in life-boat (p), 30 Je 12

Robinson, Geo. C., on poor U. S. health . . . 12 My 43

Robison, Carson, square dance records (p) . . . 21 Ap 96

Robson, May, birthday . . . 28 Ap 70

Rochambeau, Marquis de, death . . . 21 Ap 90

Rockefeller, John D., Jr., advice to U.S.O. fund solicitors . . . 16 Je 57

Rockefeller, Nelson A., Pan-Amer. relations work done, activities, problems, aides (p) . . . 9 Je 30

Rocket signals, see World War II, Communications

Rockmayne, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Rodgers, Ted V., Rio Grande Valley trucking problems settled, other disputes . . . 14 Ap 88

Rodney, Mrs. Jas. H. B., British *Harper's Bazaar* war success (p) . . . 26 My 68

Roebling's Sons, John A., strike . . . 5 My 20

Rogers, Cyril, studies Chinese economy 9 Je 20

Rogers, Mrs. Florence M., Tuition Plan, Inc. . . . 5 My 65

Rogers, Robt. E., death . . . 26 My 71

Rohrbach, Paul, plan for defeating Britain . . . 16 Je 22

Rollet, Paul, death . . . 28 Ap 71

Romanoff, Prince Michael A., see Gerguson, Harry

Rome, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns

Rommel, Erwin, heads Axis troops in Libya (p), 14 Ap 28; offense, defense tactics, sketch (p), 30 Je 28

Roosevelt, Eleanor, married . . . 21 Ap 22

Roosevelt, Elliott, wears full dress Air Corps uniform at Stork Club (p), 7 Ap 47; assigned to Air Corps procurement, 9 Je 24

Roosevelt, Franklin D., fishing cruise, catch, U.S. takes over Axis ships, Jackson Day speech on nat'l unity, praises Willkie, 7 Ap 20; Yugoslav-Axis pact called defeat for, 7 Ap 23; congratulates King Peter on govt. coup, 7 Ap 35; learns of Nazi invasion of Yugoslavia, Greece at Gridiron dinner, 14 Ap 17; awaiting public opinion on convoys, 14 Ap 18; warns Congressional comm. not to smear labor because of Communism, 14 Ap 21; world problems, gives 10 Coast Guard cutters to Britain, Greenland bases agreement, opens Red Sea to ships, asks seize pay ship authority, 21 Ap 21; note to King Peter on resisting Nazis, 21 Ap 22; starts Office of Price Control, 21 Ap 81; Lippmann criticizes

for not enlightening people, lack of confidence, 28 Ap 13; declares Hungary, Yugoslavian State of War; promises free speech, free press, poll shows new popularity high; likened Lend-Lease idea to lending hose to neighbor whose house is afire; negotiates with MacKenzie King on coordinating production; asks doctors to volunteer for Britain, 28 Ap 14; denies permitting convoys, 28 Ap 14; heads Defense Admin. in Office for Emergency Mgt. make-up, 28 Ap 14; opinions on reason for keeping Frances Perkins in office, 28 Ap 18; pitching at baseball season opening (p), 28 Ap 65; may investigate freight rates in South, 28 Ap 76; on people "dumb to consider Nazi victory inevitable," calls Lindbergh "copperhead"; world map in office, asserts U.S. right to patrol seas, 5 My 17; backs Johnson for Tex. senator, 5 My 21; Churchill answers note with poem on "Looking Westward," 5 My 34; dedicates Wilson's birthplace, speech on U.S. willing to fight again for democracy, praises Wilson's vision; Clapper on strain of work, claims public should not be kept in dark on policies (p), 12 My 13; turns down Hugh Johnson reappointment; on no idle machinery, 24-hr. a day, machine-tool industry growth, plan to pool all defense tools, 12 My 14; on U.S. neutrality patrols, 12 My 14; orders Land to secure 2 million tons of shipping, 12 My 15; on 3½ billion tax minimum, 12 My 91; leadership in nat'l emergency needed (L), 19 My 6; drawbacks of members of War Cabinet, young braintrusters, failure as executive manager, new men in govt., old braintrusters, New Dealers listed; ill, Italian press exaggerates reports, 19 My 15; asks bomber production increased, 19 My 21; ill, 19 My 57; Burnham claims did not create New Deal, uses it to fit his purposes, 19 My 98; appeals to French people against Nazi collaboration, quoted, Pepper, Eliot for U.S. seizing Dakar, 26 My 15; claims Red Sea open to U.S. shipping, 26 My 15; new powers under Priorities Bill, 26 My 16; Lubin's job to explain defense statistics, title, 26 My 16; Paris press suggests as peace mediator, 26 My 24; warning to French people against Nazi collaboration, broadcast on 24 hr. schedule, 26 My 79; letter to Talmadge to speed up oil pipeline, 26 My 84; working on radio address, problems confronting nat'l emergency, 2 Je 11; changes Thanksgiving Day back to traditional date, signs crop-loan bill, favors expanding NYA program, 2 Je 12; letter to Land on Freedom of the Seas, 2 Je 15; on Azores close to U.S., 2 Je 19; Nazi cartoon on, 2 Je 27; promises ships for Eire to carry food, 2 Je 34; TIME report on blunders praised, reads TIME (L), 9 Je 10; radio speech, declares nat'l emergency, quoted, on strikes, Nazi victory affecting U.S., threatens Nazis on occupying Atlantic islands, decision on attack, 9 Je 17; asks property requisitioning bill, signs bill putting U.S. machinery on war basis, 9 Je 18; quoted on defense strikes, 9 Je 18; on factions in Japan; pledges U.S. aid to China, 9 Je 20; explains strategy for keeping freedom of the seas, 9 Je 23; World reaction to speech on U.S. foreign policy, 9 Je 26; Winant reports to, peace offer denied, on Cudahy's article on Hitler, 16 Je 13; to delegate routine duties to have more time for defense work, asks modification of draft property bill, 16 Je 14; Congressional message urges immediate development of St. Lawrence seaway, calls out Army to put down No. Amer. Aviation strike, 16 Je 15; So. Amer. reactions to speech, 16 Je 40; prayers for blessing, wisdom quoted, churches criticized for not using (L), 23 Je 4; students' reactions to speech (L), 23 Je 8; freezes Axis assets, ousts Nazi consuls, 23 Je 83; reveals British ships being repaired in U.S. ports, 23 Je 22; Mussolini's offensive remark on name Delano, 23 Je 26; sore throat, 23 Je 36; accused of encouraging class hatred (L), 30 Je 6; advantages of Nazi-Russian fighting (p), 30 Je 11; message to Congress on Nazi sinking *Robin Moor*, 30 Je 12; not at Harvard commencement, Halifax gives Oxford degree at special convocation, 30 Je 47; dream started work on Washington airport, 30 Je 74

Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., shows Easter outfit (p), 14 Ap 56; attends niece Eleanor Roosevelt's wedding, flies to son James', 21 Ap 22; spots Willkie photo at Press Photographers' show, 21 Ap 67; attends son James' wedding, 21 Ap 90; Dean Dixon's orchestra to play for, 21 Ap 95; Italian press compares with La Pasionaria, 26 My 80; Nazi cartoon on, 2 Je 27; plan for drafting women defense workers, favors compulsory training, sees new uniforms, 23 Je 18; plan for drafting women, registers for voluntary civilian defense, 23 Je 18; speaking fee takes profit from benefit, offers to refund, 23 Je 56; to open Campobello Is. to youth group, 30 Je 55

Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., auto accident . . . 26 My 80

Roosevelt, Jas., mother flies to wedding, 21 Ap 22; married, 21 Ap 90; leaves bride, flies to Orient, 28 Ap 61; in China, flies to Egypt, 12 My 67; health up to Navy standards, 1938 ulcer operation successful (L), 19 My 11; metaphor on situation in Iraq, 19 My 57; in Cairo, ill, in fighting in Iraq (p), 2 Je 24; medals listed, 16 Je 57

Roosevelt, John, on active duty with Naval Reserve, 23 Je 56; anecdote on diapers and tax (L), 14 Ap 12

Roosevelt, Kermit, ill, resigns from British Army . . . 19 My 57

Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., Morgan poses with (p), 28 Ap 62; chats with Amer. Mother of 1941, 19 My 58

Roosevelt, Theodore, I, aide blinded one eye in fight . . . 28 Ap 71

Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., heads 26th Infantry, World War I work, brothers (p) . . . 5 My 24

Roosevelt Hotel (N.Y.C.) Borden's holds reception for cow Beulah . . . 2 Je 58

Root, Oren, Jr., leaves law firm for Navy job . . . 28 Ap 60

Rose, Billy, borrows Benton's painting *Persephone* for Diamond Horseshoe, 14 Ap 70; gives show at Ft. Dix, uses trucks, 9 Je 53

Rose, Dave, divorced . . . 9 Je 68

Rose, Mauri, wins Indianapolis Memorial Day Race (p) . . . 9 Je 61

Rosenthal, Fritz, new plastic . . . 21 Ap 57

Rosier, Jos., wins disputed Senate seat . . . 26 My 16

Roth, Lillian, husband jailed for beating up . . . 9 Je 68

Rouault, Georges, in Paris . . . 9 Je 58

Roy, Mrs. Harry, family, father's problem finding successor . . . 21 Ap 52

Royal Botanic Gardens, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London

Royal Canadian Mounted Police, see Canada

Royal Thames Yacht Club, Gerard Lambert sells yacht to raise money for R.A.F. plane . . . 14 Ap 46

Royce, Rosita, wants to train pigeons for nat'l defense. (p) . . . 21 Ap 67

Rubber, prices up . . . 19 My 85

Rubber, synthetic, govt. to finance new plants to speed production, U.S. consumption . . . 26 My 90

Rubber industry, U.S. consumption, 26 My 90; ordered to cut civilian output 20%, tire prices fixed, 30 Je 70

Rüben, Samuel, photosynthesis theory . . . 30 Je 61

Rubens, Horatio S., death . . . 14 Ap 63

Rufst du Mein Vaterland, see Music, Song(s)

Rugg, Harold O., *That Men May Understand* rev., on textbook battles, career . . . 7 Ap 54

Ruhland, Geo. C., Wash, D.C. health problems . . . 7 Ap 62

Ruiz Guiñazú, Enrique, favors Amer. defense conf., 16 Je 40; in U.S., formula for U.S. bases on Rio de la Plata (p), 23 Je 26

Rumania ▶King Carol, wires son from Bermuda, 19 My 58; in Havana, 9 Je 68: ▶King Michael, father wires from Bermuda, 19 My 58

Running, see Track

Rupel Pass, see World War II, Yugoslavia

Russell, Bertrand, *The Bertrand Russell* Case rev., on C.C.N.Y. ousting . . . 23 Je 61

Russell, Chas. E., death . . . 5 My 64

Russell, Henry D, starts Army education program . . . 19 My 69

Russell Sage Foundation, findings on installment buying . . . 19 My 90

Russell Bennett's Notebook, returns to air, sketch of Simon . . . 7 Ap 67

Russia, see also World War II: ▶Communist Party, May Day celebration, 12 My 24; Foreign relations, *China*, Military advisers leave China, 5 My 29; Jap press asks Russia to stop aid, 5 My 30; *Germany*, history of Ukraine, 1917 fight for, Brest Litovsk treaty, production, importance, occupation, loss, 30 Je 27: ▶Government, poem on Stalin's power, takes over Premiership, Presidency of Council of Commissars, statue with Lenin (p), 19 My 24: ▶Political conditions, book *Men and Politics* rev., Fischer describes tie-up with U.S. intellectuals, changed pro-Russian views after purges, 12 My 96: ▶Purges, book *Darkness at Noon* on reasons for confessions, 26 My 98; in Army, Timoshenko replaced generals, 30 Je 27: ▶States & Provinces, *Ukraine*, see also World War II, Russia, States & Provinces; history of, 1917 fight for, Brest-Litovsk treaty, production, importance, occupation, loss, 30 Je 27

Ruth, Geo. H., Ty Cobb challenges to golf game . . . 14 Ap 56

Rutherford, Robt N., on false pregnancy . . . 28 Ap 41

Ryan, Jas., on hoof-and-mouth disease epidemic in Eire . . . 7 Ap 36

Ryan, John A., Catholics and labor . . . 2 Je 66

Ryan, John W., on *Zamzam* when sunk . . . 26 My 38

Ryan, Thos. F. II, third wife runs away (p) . . . 14 Ap 56

S

Saaverdra Lamas, Carlos, favors ratifying Havana conv., 16 Je 40; urges Pan-Amer. conf., 23 Je 26

Sabin, Albert B., on summer exercise causing crippling infantile paralysis, 26 My 46; debunks infantile paralysis nose spray, 16 Je 49

Sabotage, see World War II, Mutiny & Sabotage

Sackett, Frederic M., Jr., death . . . 26 My 71

Sackville-West, V., *Country Notes in Wartime* rev. . . . 19 My 104

Sadler, Frank H., on U.S. extending Pacific bases . . . 28 Ap 20

Safeway Stores, buys Daniel Reeves chain in N.Y.; chairman Skaggs retires, history, business . . . 16 Je 80

St. Andrew's, Holborn, see Great Britain, Religion, Church(es)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)

St. John, Robt., missing . . . 5 My 62

St. Lawrence Seaway, Roosevelt message to Congress asks immediate development . . . 16 Je 15

St. Louis, Mo., Dickmann ordinance solved smoke problem, Dem. machine defeated in mayoralty vote, 14 Ap 19; *Post-Dispatch* wins Pulitzer Prize for campaign against smoke nuisance, 12 My 71

St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, exposed election scandal, 14 Ap 19; Fitzpatrick's cartoons exhibited, 5 My 48; wins Pulitzer Prize for campaign against smoke nuisance, 12 My 71; hired *Star-Times* reporters, competition, 2 Je 48

St. Louis *Star-Times*, managing editor Taylor resigns, trained reporters, career . . . 2 Je 48

St. Lucia, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad

St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle, Wash., poor finances, mortgage foreclosed (p) . . . 12 My 79

St. Patrick's Cathedral, Spellman announces first Mass for Britain . . . 12 My 78

St. Paul's Cathedral, see Great Britain, Religion, Church(es)

Saks-Fifth Avenue (dept. store), Easter window display . . . 21 Ap 72

Salonika, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns

Salter, Andrew, on self-hypnosis to alleviate pain, methods, results (p) . . . 2 Je 40

Salter, Sir Arthur, visits in U.S., to get ships for Britain (p) . . . 14 Ap 17

Salûm, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns

Samothrace, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions

San Antonio, Tex., Lucey new Archbishop, Mexican problem, 7 Ap 74; Maverick loses mayoralty primary, once allowed Communist rally, caused riot, Quin nominated, 26 My 18; Quin wins mayoralty, Maverick loses, 9 Je 22

Sánchez, Salvador, Mexican Army head, 19 My 34

Sandburg, Carl, starts column for Chi. *Times*, 7 Ap 47; speech criticizes Lindbergh, 23 Je 62

Sanderson, Ivan T., *Living Treasure* rev., 28 Ap 49

Sand-painting, see Art

Sanford, Jos W., prisoners working on defense . . . 26 My 22

San Francisco, Calif., Communists prolonging machinists' strike, 26 My 20; machinists' strike continues, time lost, Senate questions leader, recommends arbitration, Roosevelt quoted on, 9 Je 18; Roosevelt confers with striking machinists' head, 16 Je 15; machinists reject Roosevelt order to return to work, 23 Je 14

San Juan, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad

Santa Fe, U.S.S. (cruiser), under construction . . . 16 Je 20

Saracoglu, Sükrü, confers with Knatchbull-Hugessen . . . 23 Je 23

Sarawak, see Malay States, States & Provinces

Sarawak, Ranee of, see Malay States, States & Provinces, Sarawak, Ranee of

Sarazen, Gene, in Golf Hall of Fame, in Masters tournament . . . 21 Ap 69

Sargent, Ralph, appointed to teach at Haverford . . . 26 My 43

Saroyan, Wm., gives free tickets to *The Beautiful People*, 21 Ap 67; Drama Critics dispute over *The Beautiful People*, rev., 5 My 66

Saturday Evening Post, readers flay stand on Lend-Lease Act, policy explained, on democracy and war aims, 21 Ap 64; changes isolationist policy, publisher confused, 26 My 67

Saudi Arabia, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶King Ibn Saud, reported mobilizing legions, 12 My 30

Sayre, Francis B., military conf. with Brooke-Popham, Hart, MacArthur, 14 Ap 17; Philippine export licensing, 9 Je 20

Scadta line, Colombia takes over . . . 14 Ap 84

Scapino, a Comedy Overture, see Music, Composition(s)

Schablein, Donald, photos of *Robin Moor* sinking . . . 30 Je 12

Schacht, Hjalmar H. G., marriage revealed, 14 Ap 63; confers with Darlan, 26 My 28

Scharnhorst (battleship), R.A.F. claims bombing at Brest, 7 Ap 28; Raeder claims ready for service, 28 Ap 26

Schell, Adolf von, inspected U.S. mechanized troops in 1936 . . . 21 Ap 27

Schenck, Jos. M., guilty of income tax evasion, 28 Ap 61; sentenced for tax evasion, 5 My 71

Schenker, David, returns to private law practice . . . 23 Je 81

Scherman, David, on *Zamzam* when sunk, 26 My 38; scoops photos of *Zamzam* sinking, Murphy describes events, 23 Je 41

Schiaparelli, Elsa, in U.S., to become citizen . . . 2 Je 58

Schizophrenia, see Medicine, Disease(s), Insanity

Schlesinger, Wagner, new drawings of constellations use Disney characters . . . 28 Ap 49

Schmeling, Max, reported killed in Crete, denied, 9 Je 38; death report false, 16 Je 63

Schneider, Romelle T., married . . . 21 Ap 90

Schram, Emil H., new N.Y. Stock Exchange pres., career (p) . . . 19 My 85

Schulenburg, Count Friedrich W. von der, returns to Moscow, 12 My 27; discussing Turkey with Stalin, 19 My 29

Schwab, Chas. M., accounting of estate, bankrupt (p), 26 My 87; died owing money to St. Francis Coll., 30 Je 55

Schwartz, Benj., wins suit against doctor, 26 My 47

Science, Nat'l Defense Research Comm. on work on military problems, activities, leaders, finances, companies devote work to, post-war problems, international work disappearing, responsibility for war . . . 26 My 58

Sciences, Nat'l Academy of, Wash. meeting, Millikan-Compton dispute, 12 My 72; working on military research, 26 My 59

Scotland, ▶Cities & Towns, *Glasgow*, Lord Provost protests Hess landing at . . . 26 My 27

Scott, Chas. L., First Armored Corps command confirmed . . . 21 Ap 27

Scott, Hazel, popularity, N.Y.U. Senior Prom queen (p) . . . 19 My 69
Scott, Walter, comment on law suit, Johnson owns home, lends money (L), 21 Ap 4; ordered to turn over part of claims to Gerard, 23 Je 56
Scotty, "Death Valley," see Scott, Walter
Scrap iron, OPM proposes two-price system, would increase costs . . . 28 Ap 76
Scrap steel, OPM proposes two-price system, would increase costs . . . 28 Ap 76
Scribner's Commentator, Wis. headquarters, LaGuardia blamed for move, fears U.S. civil war . . . 26 My 69
Scrugham, Jas. G., amendment forbidding U.S. purchase of Argentine beef (p) . . . 7 Ap 79
Scutari, see World War II, Albania, Cities & Towns
Scuttling, see World War II, Naval operations
Seal(s), escaped from Miami aquarium, caught, 7 Ap 14; story of Oscar's escape from aquarium (L), 5 My 10
Searchlight(s), Engineers Corps builds reflector plant to eliminate bottleneck . . . 5 My 23
Seattle, Wash., St. Mark's Cathedral poor finances, mortgage foreclosed (p), 12 My 79; "First Citizen" Dr. Fifield leaving for Bklyn. church, work, 30 Je 62
Sedan, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Seeckt, Hans von, organized Nazi Army 14 Ap 28
Seil, Kurt, in Washington, D.C. . . . 21 Ap 64
Semaine, La, present circumstances under Nazis . . . 16 Je 67
Serb(s), see Yugoslavia, Minorities
Serbia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Serrano Suñer, Ramón, Falangists gain new cabinet posts . . . 2 Je 37
Sewall, Sumner, proclaimed new Thanksgiving . . . 16 Je 58
Seward, Ralph T., suffering from overwork on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. . . . 26 My 19
Sex, see Medicine
Sfax, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Tunisia
Shaeffer, W. A., Pen Co., boosts employe profit-sharing payments, stockholders' dividend 2 Je 78
Shakespeare, Wm., BBC broadcasts swing versions of lyrics to Germany . . . 12 My 67
Shanghai, see China, Cities & Towns
Shannon, Peggy, death, husband's suicide . . . 9 Je 68
Shaw, G. B., on Sunday theatricals, 14 Ap 64; letter on peculiarities of English alphabet, 12 My 78; Franklin complained about spelling also (L), 2 Je 2; difficulties making *Major Barbara*, excerpts from prologue, correspondence with Pascal (p), 2 Je 80; comments on letter on spelling (L), 23 Je 8
Shaw, Leo N., reunion, sketch . . . 30 Je 70
Shaw, Wilbur, loses, injured in Indianapolis Memorial Day Race . . . 9 Je 61
Shea, Edward L., see also Morgan Stanley & Co., (p) . . . 5 My 85
Sheaffer, Craig R., see Shaeffer, W. A., Pen Co. . . . 2 Je 78
Sheaffer, Eloise G., married . . . 19 My 70
Shearer, Norma, flies to N.Y. with Mary Pickford, Mrs. Fairbanks No. 3 (p) . . . 16 Je 57
Shearson, Hammill & Co., utility stocks up . . . 14 Ap 79
Sheep, English boy gets Order of the British Empire for saving . . . 9 Je 29
Sheil, Bernard J., Catholics and labor . . . 2 Je 66
Sheppard, Lucille, married . . . 7 Ap 88
Sheppard, Morris, death, prohibition, crusade, career (p), 21 Ap 26; Houston appointed successor, 28 Ap 61; Houston replaces in Senate, 5 My 20
Sherdeman, Ted E., program Latitude Zero 23 Je 53
Sherman, Henry C., Nat'l Nutrition Conf. 9 Je 54
Sherwood, Robt. E., wins Pulitzer Prize for *There Shall Be No Night* . . . 12 My 71
Shibe, Benj., Phila. Athletics history . . . 26 My 73
Shibe Park, name changed to Connie Mack Stadium, 26 My 74; capacity questioned (L), 23 Je 8
Shields, Arthur, gets Eire medal for service in 1916 Rising . . . 21 Ap 48
Shields, Frank, Budge buys laundry business interest . . . 26 My 74
Ship(s), prefabricated, Todd-Bath Iron Shipbuilding making 30 freighters for Britain . . . 28 Ap 79
Ship(s) & Shipping, govt. may take inland waterways ships for ocean use, 21 Ap 87; U.S. govt. may take Great Lakes ships for ocean use, 21 Ap 87; Roosevelt orders Land to get 2 million tons for defense, put into new routes, tonnage from which to draw listed, tankers ordered to deliver 25 ships immediately, 12 My 15; chart of U.S. ships in world trade, no. engaged, destinations, pre-war compared, govt. orders 2 million ton shipping pool to aid Britain, problems taking over British shipping, sailings increase, govt. subsidies, tonnage being carried, companies' earnings show business up, 12 My 83; govt. shipping pool order will cause freight price problem, rail rates compared, need for OPACS to reduce railroad rates, products affected, 12 My 84; Chinese junk *Amoy* in Hudson for publicity, fund drive, 26 My 20; tanker withdrawal for Atlantic service causes oil transportation problem, 26 My 83; U.S. Army charters *Manhattan*, to be transport, being fixed, 37% of merchant marine under govt., 26 My 92; Navy requisitions S.S. *America*, to be troop transport, other ships taken over, listed, 9 Je 25
Shipbuilding, Todd-Bath Iron Shipbuilding Corp. using old Viking method of building in dam, letting water in to launch ship . . . 28 Ap 79
Shipbuilding industry, production boom, labor problems, Lubin-OPM plan for uniform wage plan, no strikes or lockouts, 21 Ap 88; top estimate for 1941 production, need for increasing to aid Britain, 28 Ap 26; Todd-Bath Iron Shipbuilding Corp. using old Viking method of building in dam, letting water in to launch ship, 28 Ap 79; A.F. of L. machinists, C.I.O. steelworkers in San Francisco shipyards, govt. contracts tied up, month old pact broken, 19 My 20; machine-tool industry bottleneck effect on, 19 My 23
Ship design, Todd-Bath Iron Shipbuilding Corp. using old Viking method of building in dam, letting water in to launch ship . . . 28 Ap 79
Ship seizure(s), see World War II, Transportation
Shiratori, Toshio, anti-U.S., influence, career (p), 21 Ap 37; on U.S.-Jap relations, 23 Je 27
Shirer, Wm. L., *Berlin Diary* rev. (p) . . . 23 Je 92
Shoe(s), Bilbo wears red, white & blue . . . 26 My 81
Shorbe, Howard B., warns drivers to keep elbows inside . . . 5 My 72
Short, Dewey, opposes ship seizure bill . . . 19 My 17
Short wave, see Radio
Shriber, Ione S., *Murder Well Done* rev. . . . 9 Je 100
Shute, Denny, loses U.S. Open championship . . . 16 Je 64
Sicily, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Sidon, see World War II, Syria, Cities & Towns
Sierra Leone, see World War II, Bases
Sikorski, Wladislaw, speaks in Chi. for Allies . . . 28 Ap 15
Silk, consumption since 1926 compared with cotton, wool, Rayon, Amer. Viscose business . . . 26 My 88
Silk industry, Nylon affects Japan, production quota cut, 12 My 91; consumption since 1926 compared with cotton, wool, Rayon, Amer. Viscose business, 26 My 88; prices being investigated, 23 Je 84
Sill, Fred'k H., retires from Kent School (p) . . . 7 Ap 53
Simms, John C., resigns from St. Mary's U., started football team, promotion, uniforms, professionalism (p) . . . 28 Ap 66
Simms, Mose, comments on TIME report on St. Mary's Univ. (L) . . . 2 Je 6
Simon, Abe, to fight Louis . . . 2 Je 55
Simon, Heinrich, death . . . 19 My 70
Simon, Robt. A., Bennett's musical sketch of . . . 7 Ap 67
Simon, Simone, applies for U.S. citizenship (p) . . . 16 Je 58
Simplicissimus, Nazi cartoons on U.S. intervention . . . 2 Je 27
Simovitch, Dusan, air force active in govt. coup, 7 Ap 28; govt. putsch described (p), 7 Ap 31; Matchek joins cabinet, 14 Ap 31; trained air force, on importance of Aviation, Nazis defeat Yugoslavia, sketch (c), 21 Ap 29; in Jerusalem, 28 Ap 31
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, denies Hamilton corresponded with Hess . . . 2 Je 28
Sinclair, Upton, flays TIME rev. of book (L) . . . 28 Ap 6
Singapore, see World War II, Bases
Singer Sewing Machine Co., effect of possible die-casting industry demise on . . . 30 Je 72
Sing Sing, see Crime, Prison(s)
Siquerios, David Alfaro, *Modern Mexican Art* discusses . . . 7 Ap 68
Sisco, Gordon A., on church unity . . . 16 Je 53
Sisowath II, see France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China, Cambodia
Sixth Ave. Assn., plans for fixing up street, blueprints, architect, music center (p) . . . 23 Je 70
Skaggs, Marion B., retires from Safeway Stores . . . 16 Je 80
Skolsky, Sidney, column on Jas. Stewart letter to agent . . . 26 My 94
Skoropadsky, Paul, aids Nazis, Ukrainian nationalism . . . 30 Je 27
Skyros, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Slade, Caroline, *Job's House* rev. . . . 7 Ap 102
Slater, Hugh, drafted into Army . . . 30 Je 42
Sleep, see Medicine
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr., announces no new '43 auto models, '42 production to be cut, urged excise taxes on consumer goods (p), 28 Ap 73; autobiography *Adventures of a White-Collar Man* rev. (p), 19 My 101
Sloan, John, and Soc. of Independent Artists, paintings, sketch (p) . . . 28 Ap 51
Slot machine(s), see Vending machine(s)
Small pox, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Smart, David, indicted for stock manipulation, magazines, business, circulations dropped, career . . . 12 My 63
Smith, Alfred E., Menzies photographs in new hat . . . 26 My 80
Smith, Alfred W. L., platform: "Bomb Berlin" . . . 12 My 37
Smith, Ellison D., angered at publicity over attempt to get son's draft deferred, 28 Ap 20; discusses cotton prices with Henderson, 9 Je 81
Smith, Ellison D. Jr., attempt to get draft deferment (p) . . . 28 Ap 20
Smith, Harold D., rising in govt. work, sketch . . . 19 My 16
Smith, Herbert B., new Presbyterian moderator (p) . . . 2 Je 67
Smith, Holland M., First Brigade success, building Marine Corps station at Guantánamo (p) . . . 5 My 22
Smith, Kate, Screen Actors Guild to act against using stars on radio program . . . 7 Ap 52
Smith, Lauren H., electric shock insanity treatment . . . 19 My 66
Smith, Ralph, idolizes Sen. George, on defense appropriations . . . 28 Ap 15
Smith, Utah, plays at Museum of Modern Art "Coffee Concerts" . . . 12 My 95
Smith, Wm. G., *Zamzam* sunk . . . 26 My 38
Smuts, Jan C., may go to London ministers' conf. . . . 28 Ap 27
Snavely, Guy E., to give degrees for 3 yrs. work to let students graduate before being drafted . . . 2 Je 56
Snow, Ashley, Byrd expedition . . . 21 Ap 25
Social custom(s), Frazer's writings on origins, folklore in *The Golden Bough*, reasons for mourning dress, New Year's Day . . . 19 My 72
Socialized Medicine, see Medicine
Social welfare, Greenwich House Music School recital of piano dept., work with slum children, fees, famous students . . . 12 My 92
Society of Independent Artists, see Artists, Soc. of Independent
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co. of Calif., Barco concession production too little, drops part of interest in . . . 12 My 91
Soergel, Hermann, plans Nazi African colonies . . . 12 My 32
Solt, Dean M., averts accident . . . 7 Ap 25
Somaliland, Italian, see World War II
Soose, Billy, defeats Overlin . . . 19 My 48
Sousa, Jane P., married . . . 19 My 70
South, see U.S.
South Bend, Ind., defense housing plan . . . 2 Je 72
South Carolina, geologist debunks old theory on craters, claims caused by ancient artesian springs (p) . . . 5 My 50
South Dakota, U.S.S. (battleship), launched, size, cost (p) . . . 16 Je 20
Southern Pines *Pilot*, Boyd buys . . . 26 My 67
Southern Symphony, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Southwest Airways, Army flying cadets graduate, training . . . 9 Je 24
Souto, Arturo, U.S. exhibit, work, career (p) . . . 28 Ap 52
Spain ▶Army, Davila new Army chief, may take over govt., 19 My 25: ▶Cabinet, members changed, Falangists appointed, cooperates with Army, 2 Je 35: ▶Falange, Franco makes Army chief Galarza Minister of Govt., politicians seen losing influence, Army heads gain posts, 19 My 25; cabinet members changed, Falangists appointed, cooperates with Army, 2 Je 35: ▶Foreign relations, *Argentina*, contract for cotton, 25 My 32: ▶Government, Franco makes Army chief Galarza Minister of Govt., politicians seen losing influence, Army heads gain posts, 19 My 25; cabinet members changed, Falangists appointed, cooperates with Army, 2 Je 35: ▶Newspaper(s), order exempting *Arriba* from govt. censorship rescinded, 19 My 25: ▶Political conditions, Franco makes Army chief Galarza Minister of Govt., politicians seen losing influence, Army heads gain posts, 19 My 25; cabinet members changed, Falangists appointed, cooperates with Army, 2 Je 35: ▶Refugee(s), Souto's art exhibit in N.Y., 28 Ap 53: ▶Religion, Protestants persecuted, Bibles confiscated, churches closed, Catholics not harmed, expropriated lands returned, quarrel with Vatican, 21 Ap 79; Catholic Church accord to appoint bishops, 2 Je 34; *Catholic Church, Roman*, Vatican allows Franco to nominate bishops, disputes with State, clergy's salaries restored, 2 Je 66; Franco's method for choosing bishops, 23 Je 64
Spanking, 15-yr.-old girl questions TIME on proper age for (L) . . . 23 Je 6
Sparkes, Boyden, *Adventures of a White-Collar Man* rev. . . . 19 My 101
Sparrow, death, career, 23 Je 44; death, 23 Je 69
Spartanburg, So. Car., music festival, annual performance, amateur singers, success . . . 2 Je 42
Spear, Ray, to help administer Lend-Lease Act . . . 28 Ap 14
Spellman, Francis J., influence, 7 Ap 73; announces St. Patrick's first Mass for Britain, 12 My 78
Spencer, Herbert A., on German health . . . 21 Ap 40
Sperry Gyroscope Co., working on klystron, 26 My 60; subcontracts defense work, 26 My 86
Spice(s), dealers hold banquet, war affects, trade cut . . . 26 My 92
Spiesman, Irwin G., report on drafts causing colds . . . 9 Je 57
Spiritual(s), see Music
Spoleto, Duke of, made King of Croatia (p) . . . 26 My 32
Sport(s), music written about . . . 26 My 57
Sproul, Robt. G., speech at Calif. U. commencement, on war . . . 2 Je 56
Square dancing, see Dancing, Square
Squirrel(s), causes fire . . . 2 Je 15
Stalin, Jos., interviews Matsuoka, 14 Ap 41; breaks precedent, goes to station with Matsuoka, 21 Ap 34; (p), 28 Ap 27; Matsuoka meeting described, toasted Hirohito (p), 5 My 30; poem on power, takes over Premiership, Presidency of Council of Commissars, statue with Lenin (p), 19 My 24; respects Inönü, 19 My 29; Welles statement on U.S. position in Russo-Nazi war (p), 30 Je 11; Nazis invade Russia, problems, Timoshenko friendship (c), 30 Je 24
Stam, Colin F., proposes tax bill (p), 5 My 22; debates on tax bill, 30 Je 15
Stamp, Baron Josiah, death . . . 28 Ap 71
Standard Gas & Electric Co., integration plan . . . 14 Ap 79
Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), converts refinery to burn coal due to oil problem, 26 My 83; building Portland, Me. to Montreal oil pipeline, 26 My 84; 1937 Bolivian expropriation, 2 Je 74

Standard Oil of Ohio, OPACS asks oil price rise delay . . . 23 Je 84
Standish, Burt L., see Patten, Gilbert
Stanley, Lady, British *Vogue* war success (p) . . . 26 My 69
Stanley, Wendell M., photographs molecule, 5 My 50; molecule portrait reproduced, 19 My 76
Starace, Achille, Mussolini removes from post (p) . . . 9 Je 29
Stark, Harold R., denies Roosevelt permitting convoys, 28 Ap 14; on U.S. neutrality patrols, 12 My 14
Starr, Belle, book about (p) . . . 2 Je 87
Stassen, Harold E., supports Pres. foreign policy . . . 30 Je 15
Steam-roller(s), gets out of control, driver averts killing children . . . 7 Ap 25
Stedman, Edmund C., poem on blindness (L) . . . 16 Je 6
Stedman, Giles C., Navy requisitions S.S. *America*, to be troop transport . . . 9 Je 25
Steel, Scrap, see Scrap steel
Steel Construction, Inc., Amer. Institute of, prizes for most beautiful bridges . . . 2 Je 47
Steel industry, coal strike hurts, 21 Ap 24; Dunn report claims capacity adequate, questioned, 21 Ap 81; coke shortage, furnaces to be banked, 21 Ap 82; negotiations for 10¢ hr. increase, Weir grants, other companies feel consequences, forced to meet union, prices may go up, 21 Ap 84; Henderson orders prices frozen, protests, labor costs, defense earnings, 28 Ap 73; coke shortage causes production drop, 28 Ap 74; Kaiser asks OPM permission to build western plant, plan for production expected, consumption, 28 Ap 77; production drops, on coal strike affecting, 5 My 19; first quarter reports, statistics on combined profits, 12 My 90; shortage causes railroad equipment problem, 26 My 84; fight over expanding capacity, OPM turns down loan application for West Coast steel plant, pushed up on priorities list, shortages, Olds proposes rationing non-defense customers, production statistics, 2 Je 69; production close to capacity, 9 Je 78; second Dunn report on future production, shortages, reasons, priorities declared, expansion opposed, cost, statistics, labor required, civilian needs, 9 Je 82; Weir wage boost forced industry to follow, other companies angered, price-freezing dispute, plans for expanding capacity, cost, opposition, Fairless heads comm., priorities, civilian, defense needs, plate production, 16 Je 74
Steelman, John R., settling coal strike . . . 7 Ap 22
Steers, Lester L., sets new high jump record, 5 My 47; breaks high-jump record, sketch, 30 Je 57
Steeves, Harrison R., *Good Night, Sheriff* rev. . . . 5 My 100
Stefani Agency, Count Fumasoni-Biondi resigns . . . 21 Ap 64
Stein, Gertrude, *Four Saints in Three Acts* revived, rev., in Occupied France . . . 9 Je 65
Steinbeck, John, *The Forgotten Village* rev. . . . 2 Je 88
Steinberg, Chas. L., on Vitamin E for rheumatism . . . 12 My 44
Steiner, Alfred, powdered yol' used for fattening diet . . . 30 Je 50
Stengel, Casey, in syndicate owning Boston Bees . . . 5 My 47
Stern, J. David, calls O'Donnell pro-Nazi . . . 28 Ap 14
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr. see also U.S., Defense Admin., Office of Production Mgt., 9 Je 24; confusion over govt. priority head, subject to Army, Navy Munitions Bd., 19 My 17; new Office of Price Admin. impairs defense post (p), 21 Ap 81; blamed for aluminum shortage, 26 My 21
Stevens, Geo., and J. B. Lippincott . . . 2 Je 84
Stevens, K. T., Gloria Wood changes name (p) . . . 12 My 67
Stewart, A. Chas., Mrs. Byron defeats . . . 23 Je 16
Stewart, Donald F., to be on *Parade* 2 Je 51
Stewart, Sir Fred'k, denies Jap. charges of Allies, U.S. pooling military, naval resources in East Indies . . . 28 Ap 27
Stewart, Irvin, Nat'l Defense Research Comm. work . . . 26 My 60
Stewart, Jas., letter to agent enclosing commission on Army pay, on life . . . 26 My 94
Stewart Die Casting, see Stewart-Warner Corp.
Stewart-Warner Corp., defense priorities hit Die Casting division . . . 30 Je 72
Stimson, Henry L., on action against defense strikes, 7 Ap 21; on Navy ready to fight, 19 My 22; drawback as manager of war effort, age, health (p), 19 My 15; favors using Navy to get goods to Britain, 19 My 19; lobbying for ban on new commercial planes, 26 My 90; denounces Neutrality Act, on Freedom of the Seas, 2 Je 15; on U.S. training British pilots, 9 Je 23; opposes prohibition near Army, Navy centers, 9 Je 73; ups War Dept. hours, not pay, 16 Je 57; announces Army Air Forces autonomy, previous statement opposed, 30 Je 19
Stock, Fred'k, see also Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony, Chicago . . . 21 Ap 92
Stocking(s), see Hosiery
Stock market, stocks up as production mounts, prices hit new lows, dividends up, 5 My 77; humorous parodies on bad business, *Bawl Street Journal, Chic. Journal of Comics* publ., 16 Je 79
Stokes, Fred'k A., Co., Lippincott buys control of, history, authors . . . 2 Je 84
Stokes, Thos. L., claims Pepper helped firm get defense contracts . . . 19 My 19
Stokowski, Leopold, birthday, promises to leave Army bands after crisis, 28 Ap 70; may replace Toscanini conducting NBC Symphony, 26 My 54
Stolz, Robert, composed Hitler's funeral march . . . 14 Ap 52
Stomach, see Medicine
Stone, Edward D., plans for fixing Sixth Ave. . . . 23 Je 70
Stone, Geo. E., death, work with trees, career . . . 9 Je 64
Stone, Harlan F., Supreme Ct. work (p), 9 Je 19; appointed Supreme Ct. Chief Justice, career, secret door in bookcase (p), 23 Je 15
Strausz-Hupé, Robt., *Axis America* rev. . . . 28 Ap 91
Strawbridge, John, see also Horse Racing, Horse(s), Coque Bruyere . . . 5 My 47
Streit, Clarence, Union Now criticized (L) . . . 7 Ap 6
Striker, Francis, started Lone Ranger program . . . 21 Ap 54
Struma Valley, see World War II, Greece
Stuber, Wm. G., honorary chairman of Eastman Kodak . . . 19 My 93
Studebaker Corp., first quarter sales up, 21 Ap 89; first quarter report, profits, taxes, 12 My 90
Student Service, Internat'l, Mrs. Roosevelt to open Campobello Is. to . . . 30 Je 55
Submarine(s), see also World War I, Naval equipment; Naval operations: O-9 sinks off Portsmouth, disaster, 133 men lost, losses since 1915 . . . 30 Je 20
Suda Bay, see World War II, Greece, Bases
Suez Canal, see World War II
Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of, death . . . 26 My 71
Suicide(s), German, U.S. statistics compared . . . 23 Je 73
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sulfathiazole, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sullavan, Margaret, son born . . . 7 Ap 88
Sullivan, Frank, squabble with Maney, for producers giving share of profits to critics (p) . . . 12 My 67
Sullivan, John L., debates on tax bill . . . 30 Je 14
Sullivan, Mark, on Senate Foreign Relations Comm. voting down anti-convoy resolutions, 12 My 14; on changing Thanksgiving date, 2 Je 12
Sultan, Dan'l I., first regular Army officer to replace Guard commander, World War I precedent . . . 12 My 22
Sulzberger, Cyrus L., on Nazi invasion of Yugoslavia . . . 21 Ap 30
Sulzberger, Marian, engaged . . . 5 My 64
Suma, Yakichiro, TIME description paraphrased in song . . . 7 Ap 67
Sumerian(s), findings on oldest written literature, writings translated, used story of Hades . . . 5 My 52
Sumners, Hatton, bill against defense strikes . . . 7 Ap 21
Sun, Edlen's findings on corona make-up, elements, temperature . . . 16 Je 69
Sunset Reservoir, Colorado River project opens, cost, route, irrigation, uses . . . 30 Je 17
Sunshine Cab Co., Water's contract for cabs . . . 7 Ap 87
Sun Yat-sen, compulsory memorial meetings, 28 Ap 54; Three People's Principles, 30 Je 34
Supermarket(s), Safeway Stores buys Daniel Reeves in N.Y., business . . . 16 Je 81
Superstition(s), British African fleet finds natives steal wind socks, to use witch doctor's juju to counteract . . . 21 Ap 33
Surgery, Plastic, see Medicine, Surgery
Survey(s), see also World War II
Susquehanna River Bridge, gets prize for most beautiful bridge (p) . . . 2 Je 47
Sutphen, Duncan D., Jr., "Listen-n-Sing" records . . . 30 Je 59
Swann, Wm. F. G., on atoms . . . 12 My 74
Swanson, Gloria, movie comeback . . . 16 Je 57
Swedish Geographic Society, Sven Hedin Medal to Mannerheim . . . 28 Ap 62
Swebilius, Carl G., High Standard Mfg. Co. builds tools, new aircraft gun factory in 6 mos., production, speed, mfg. for Britain, career (p) . . . 26 My 22
Sweden ▶Foreign relations, *Finland*, see Finland, Foreign relations
Swine, new govt. bacon-plus breed (p), 21 Ap 67; hog production compared with corn supply chart, 26 My 89; production, needs, shortage threat, Fulmer Bill ups govt. loan, corn prices, harms hog market, 26 My 89
Swing, Raymond G., honorary degrees . . . 30 Je 47
Switzerland, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Nat'l anthem, Nazis listen while Swiss sing . . . 28 Ap 36
Swope, Herbert B., flays TIME for comment on Frankfurter (L) . . . 30 Je 4
Sword of the Spirit, sponsors British inter-faith meetings . . . 19 My 81
Syphilis, see Medicine, Disease(s), Venereal
Syphilophobia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Syria, see also World War II

T

Tadpole(s), motherless produced . . . 12 My 74
Taft, Robt. A., leads anti-convoy bloc, 12 My 14; on convoys, 2 Je 15
Taft, Wm. H., appointed to teach at Haverford . . . 26 My 43
Tahiti, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Tailer, T. Suffern, put up for Army-Navy golf match . . . 28 Ap 67
Talbot, John H., frozen sleep treatment for insanity . . . 19 My 66
Talmadge, Eugene, Roosevelt letter to speed up oil pipeline, 26 My 84; wants whipping posts for drunkards, 2 Je 58; weeding out non-Georgian teachers, 30 Je 55
Tamerlane the Great, tomb opened, history . . . 30 Je 42
Tampico, see Mexico, Cities & Towns
Tangier, see World War II, Neutrals
Tank(s), see Arms Equipment; also World War II, Arms Equipment
Tanner, Jack, on mismanagement of British industry on home front . . . 30 Je 41
Tannic acid, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Tass, admits troops mass at Russian border . . . 23 Je 23
Tatibana, Itaru, Jap. spy, caught . . . 23 Je 17
Tatum, Art, concert, bad eyes, sketch (p) 5 My 86
Taurog, Norman, *Men of Boys Town* director . . . 28 Ap 86
Taussig, Jos. K., retires from Navy, promoted to vice admiral, career . . . 30 Je 20
Taxicab(s), Waters sells in N.Y.C., business, salesmanship . . . 7 Ap 86
Taylor, Deems, plays tennis with Karloff, defeated by Kieran, F.P.A. . . . 16 Je 64
Taylor, Edmond, FORTUNE article on Nazi political, propaganda activities in undermining U.S., defenses against, fall of France compared (p), 12 My 19; wants U.S. radio propaganda, 26 My 79
Taylor, Frank W., resigns from St. Louis *Star-Times*, trained reporters, career (p) 2 Je 48
Taylor, Phoebe A., *The Perennial Boarder* rev. . . . 9 Je 100
Teagle, Walter C., see also U.S., Defense Admin., Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 5 My 19; sufferings from overwork on Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 26 My 19; Nazi agent claims friendship, denied, 9 Je 21
Teleki, Count Paul, death, Nazi pressure, concessions, fears, backed book *Why Germany Cannot Win the War* (p) . . . 14 Ap 31
Telephone(s), A.T. & T. installations since 1929 . . . 28 Ap 78
Telephone book(s), trick in tearing in two (L) . . . 19 My 11
Templeton, Jas., & Co., carpet order for Cabinet air raid shelter . . . 23 Je 25
Temporary Nat'l Economic Comm., see U.S., Congress, Monopoly Comm.
Tennis ▶Indoor championship, Bobbie Betz wins nat'l, 7 Ap 56; ▶Tournament(s), *Professional Round Robin*, Perry wins, 16 Je 64
Terboven, Josef, decrees against Quisling party . . . 2 Je 34
Terminal Taxicab System, pres. sails to reorganize Burma Rd. trucking . . . 30 Je 37
Tetanus, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Tewkesbury, Richard A., travelled over Pan-Amer. highway, route (p) . . . 9 Je 22
Texas, bill against defense strikes, 7 Ap 21; trucking regulations changed, problems settled, 14 Ap 87; O'Daniel may oppose New Deal, influence in Texas, popularity, opposition, appoints Houston senator to replace Sheppard, 5 My 20; Hatfield running for senate, peculiarities, platform (L), 26 My 4; natives despise Lindbergh, against war (L), 26 My 6; O'Daniel to run for Senate, to have special election, leading candidates, stunts, 2 Je 16
Texas Corp., finds Barco concession production too little, drops part of interest . . . 12 My 91
Textbook(s), Rugg describes battles over in *That Men May Understand*, 7 Ap 54; "political stink" over errors, falsehoods in *North Carolina Yesterday & Today*, 28 Ap 57; N.Y.C. bans books written by Nazi propagandist, 5 My 66; *North Carolina Yesterday and Today* banned in No. Car. for factual errors, 9 Je 71
Textile industry, Amer. Viscose business, cotton, silk, wool, Rayon comparative consumption since 1926, 26 My 88; rationing expected, 16 Je 74; world's biggest rayon mfrs., Mex. company buys U.S. machines, to expand industry, 23 Je 83
Thailand, see also World War II; King Prajadhipok, death (p) . . . 9 Je 63
Thasos, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Theater (Plays mentioned & reviewed), Hammond's *This Atom in the Audience* rev., comments on famous actors, career (p), 28 Ap 68; *Beautiful People, The*, free tickets given, 21 Ap 67; rev., Drama Critics dispute over best play, 5 My 66; *Circle of Chalk, The*, rev., 7 Ap 77; *Cook Book*, rev., 5 My 68; *Corn Is Green, The*, voted season's best foreign play, 5 My 66; *Happy Days, The*, rev., 26 My 44; *Hellzapoppin*, Olsen and Johnson to make movie, Flippen and Felton to replace, 5 My 68; *Lady in the Dark*, Gertrude Lawrence, Hildegard record songs, 14 Ap 54; *My Fair Ladies*, rev., 7 Ap 77; *Native Son*, rev., 7 Ap 76; *Night Before Christmas, The*, rev., 21 Ap 61; *There Shall Be No Night*, wins Pulitzer Prize, 12 My 71; *Tobacco Road*, last performance, earnings, road companies, actors, props to Smithsonian Inst., 9 Je 53; *Wanderer, The*, Hammond's comment on, 28 Ap 69; *Watch on the Rhine*, rev., 14 Ap 64; N.Y. Drama Critics' Circle votes best play, 5 My 66
Theater of the Red Rocks (Denver, Colo.), Jepson concert (p) . . . 23 Je 51
Theelin, see Medicine, Hormone(s)
Thermann, Baron Edmund von, brings propaganda movie to So. America . . . 7 Ap 44
Thermopylae, see World War II, Greece
Thom, Douglas A., on mental health in Germany . . . 23 Je 73
Thomas, Elbert D., Senate Military Affairs Comm. post goes to Reynolds . . . 26 My 16
Thomas, Norman, America First Comm. Madison Square Garden meeting . . . 2 Je 15
Thomas, Roland J., ordered aircraft unions to clean out Communism, 14 Ap 20; dispute with Kaufman over Guild supporting No. Amer. Aviation wildcat strike, 23 Je 42; U.A.W.-Ford contract (p), 30 Je 14
Thomas, Walter H., flays Phila. slums . . . 26 My 19

Thomason, Sam'l E., old friendship with McCormick, broken over attack on Hitler praising Chi. *Tribune* (p) . . . 7 Ap 64
Thompson, Dorothy, comment on book *A Dog Of His Own*, 7 Ap 103; on interview with Telcki on Nazi relations, 14 Ap 31; wants U.S. radio propaganda, 26 My 79; on Southern coal operators ad on strike, 2 Je 13
Thompson, J. Walter, Co., survey on playing cards . . . 23 Je 45
Thompson, John, Cowles publishing business . . . 12 My 62
Thompson, Marvin R., new detoxicant pills . . . 21 Ap 75
Thompson, Milton F., journalism courses for soldier-editors . . . 9 Je 44
Thomsen, Hans on U.S.-Nazi relations . . . 30 Je 16
Thomsen, Mrs. Hans, denies refusing to return to Germany . . . 30 Je 55
Thomson, Virgil, *Four Saints in Three Acts* revived, rev., career (p) . . . 9 Je 65
Thoreau, Henry D., *Walden* set place in U.S. cultural history, *Amer. Renaissance* rev. (p) . . . 2 Je 84
Thorndike, Lynn, *History of Magic & Experimental Science* rev. . . . 14 Ap 77
Thunderbird Field, see Aviation, Airport(s)
Thurston, Harry E., death . . . 19 My 71
Thyssen, Fritz, daughter claims is in Berlin . . . 7 Ap 79
Tick(s), causes Rocky Mt. spotted fever, serum (p) . . . 30 Je 48
Tierney, Gene, married (p) . . . 9 Je 68
Tikotsky, Abe, pickets Amer. Peace Mobilization pickets at White House . . . 2 Je 12
Tilden, Wm. S., finishes tour, matches won . . . 26 My 74
Tillotson, Kenneth J., frozen sleep treatment for insanity . . . 19 My 66
TIME, description of Suma paraphrased in song, 7 Ap 67; correspondents Michie, Graebner book rev., 7 Ap 101; war reporting praised, flayed; pro-Nazi letters criticized (L), 14 Ap 8; British soldier reads, describes how he gets it (L), 14 Ap 11; comment on sense of humor (L), 14 Ap 12; account of 72 hrs. march with motorized division, Fourth Reconnaissance Troop, 14 Ap 23; surveys opinions on Nat'l Christian Mission, 14 Ap 59; reader claims is against naval rearmament, cancels subscription (L), 21 Ap 4; Hitler cover flayed (L), 5 My 4; correspondent in Berlin questions U.S. newsmen on war's effect on Germany, possible outcome, 5 My 34; Yugoslav cover story praised (L), 12 My 2; readers asked to contribute copies to Army camps (L), 12 My 4; descriptive adjectives flayed; missionary in China praises (L), 12 My 8; Ickes favors nationwide daylight saving, 9 Je 25; labor reports praised (L), 19 My 5; flayed, praised (L), 19 My 11; reader claims articles hit "new low," war attitude flayed, praised (L), 26 My 8; Canadians flay, praise war reports (L), 2 Je 6; suggestion to send to Army camps praised, reader donates 2 subscriptions (L), 9 Je 8; Roosevelt reads, 10-yr.-old claims to be youngest reader (L), 9 Je 12; correspondent interviews Amer. Nazi radio propagandist Paul Revere, 9 Je 47; interventionists called blind to Amer. opinions pro, anti, praised, flayed (L), 16 Je 6; 15-yr.-old girl questions on proper age for spanking (L), 23 Je 6; reporting, criticism of govt. praised (L), 23 Je 8; correspondent on German internal troubles, 30 Je 33; children claim being youngest reader, child reading sitting on toilet (p) (L), 30 Je 2; Current Affairs Test publ., 30 Je 79
TIME Air Express, airmail Latin Amer. edition praised (L), 21 Ap 6; starts Air Express edition for Latin Amer., 5 My 62; Air Express edition praised (L), 26 My 10; special letters section, praised, Brazil pres. congratulates (L), 2 Je 40; Air Express edition praised (L), 9 Je 10
Timoshenko, Semion, lessons learned from Finnish war, plans for fighting Nazis, career (p) (c), 30 Je 24; TIME report praised, publisher's memorandum to staff on scoop (L), 7 Jy 2
Tin, prices up, 19 My 85; U.S. refuses loan to rebuild Bolivian industry, anti-U.S. feeling, Patiño controls, Texas smelter production low, 2 Je 74
Tinney, Frank, Hammond's comment on . . . 28 Ap 69
Tire(s), prices to be fixed . . . 30 Je 70
Tirpitz (battleship), U.S., British ships compared . . . 16 Je 20
Tobacco, new method for giving mild leaves more fragrance, 21 Ap 57; molecule of virus which attacks plants shown, 5 My 50; first pictures of mosaic disease molecules, 19 My 76
Tobey, Chas. W., resolution to forbid convoys, 14 Ap 17; fights Roosevelt, anti-convoy resolution, claims Roosevelt sanctioning convoys already, proof debunked, denied (p), 28 Ap 14; on Senate Foreign Relations Comm. voting down anti-convoy resolutions, 12 My 14; TIME report flayed (L), 26 My 8; claims Pepper helped firm get defense contracts, 19 My 19; supports FCC radio monopoly charges, 23 Je 54
Tobin, Dan, wanted Secy. of Labor post . . . 28 Ap 18
Tobruch, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Todd-Bath Iron Shipbuilding Corp., using old Viking method of building in dam, bldg. 30 prefabricated freighters . . . 28 Ap 79
Todd-California Shipbuilding Corp., contracts held up by late steel deliveries . . . 28 Ap 77
Tojo, Eiki, confers with Emperor . . . 16 Je 26
Tolischus, Otto D., on Japanese discussing U.S. relations, chances of war if U.S. convoys goods to Britain . . . 2 Je 27
Tomorrow's Children, conf. on war's effect . . . 7 Ap 55
Tonn, Günther, held at Ellis Is., bail refused . . . 19 My 18
Tool(s), see also Machine tool(s): Johansson blocks, Webber's business booms, secrecy, competition, accuracy, importance, mfr., cost, 23 Je 76
Topeka *Capital*, isolationist editorials quoted . . . 19 My 63
Topping, Norman H., serum for Rocky Mt. spotted fever . . . 30 Je 48
Torcuato de Alvear, Marcelo, see de Alvear, Marcelo T.
Torpedoes, see World War II, Arms equipment
Toscanini, Arturo, to conduct in Buenos Aires, uncertain over NBC contract, salary, age . . . 26 My 54
Toto (gorilla), Circus rev. . . . 21 Ap 61
Towers, John H., Navy plane statistics, 2 Je 20; Navy Air Force, work, opposes independent force, career (c), 23 Je 20
Track ▶Jumping, Steers sets new high jump record, 5 My 47; Steers breaks world's high-jump record, Watusi giants jump over 7 ft., Steers may tie, 30 Je 57: ▶Meet(s), *Compton Track Meet*, Warmerdam sets new pole vault record, 16 Je 64: ▶Pole vault, Warmerdam sets new world's record, 5 My 47; Warmerdam sets new record, 16 Je 64: ▶Running, Rice sets two, three mile records, 7 Ap 58; Calif. U. team wins Coliseum Relays, sets record, 2 Je 55; Diebolt sets 440-yd. record, 23 Je 46
Trade, Free, potato famine started, leading theorists, Hull's views praised (L) . . . 28 Ap 2
Trade Union Education League, Garland Fund contributed to support . . . 30 Je 17
Training Within Industry, see U.S., Defense Admin.
Trammell, Niles, flays FCC report on radio monopoly, 12 My 69; FCC charges on radio monopoly, 23 Je 54
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., earnings report, 12 My 90; OPM allows new planes for, 26 My 90; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81
Trans-Jordan, *Emir Abdullah*, reported shot by son . . . 19 My 29
Transocean News Service, Zapp, Tonn held at Ellis Is., bail refused, 19 My 18; Nazis ordered to leave country, 23 Je 13
Treanor, Jas. A. Jr., new SEC director of trading and exchange division . . . 30 Je 77
Trecker, Francis J., on idle defense plants, warns mfrs. to cooperate, 26 My 85; on OPM Defense Contract Service, 26 My 86
Tree(s), rings tell weather as far back as 1300 A.D., study, importance, 5 My 52; Stone started surgery, work; injections for bleeding canker, refrigerators cause diseases, 9 Je 64
Trendle, Geo. W., started Lone Ranger program . . . 21 Ap 54
Trinidad, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Tripoli, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Trotsky, Leon, murderer still in custody, awaiting sentence (L) . . . 12 My 2
Truck(s), 1941 production . . . 21 Ap 89
Trucking industry, Tex. regulations changed, problems settled, interstate barriers, discrepancies . . . 14 Ap 87
True Story, padded circulation statistics, scandal, to make refunds; stockholders sue MacFadden, 12 My 61; padded circulation figures revealed, 9 Je 46
Trujillo Molina, Rafael L., gave Haiti indemnity for 1937 border massacres . . . 28 Ap 39
Truman, Harry S., mentioned, 5 My 24; comm. investigating state of U.S. defense, 26 My 21; questions Hook on machinists strike, 9 Je 18
Truzzi, Massimilliano, Circus rev. . . . 21 Ap 61
Tsolakoglou, Giorgios, capitulates to Nazis, 5 My 26; denounces George II's flight, sets up new govt., Nazis welcome, Greek clergy refuses to induct, sketch, 12 My 28
Tsouderos, Emmanuel, new Greek premier, 28 Ap 31; on destruction in Crete, 9 Je 36
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Tuberculosis Assn., Nat'l, opens diagnosis campaign . . . 14 Ap 65
Tuition Plan, Inc., installment plan for schools, system, business . . . 5 My 65
Tulip bulb(s), blockade makes U.S. business boom . . . 9 Je 86
Tully, Jim, on world situation . . . 2 Je 58
Tumor(s), brain, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Tungsten, U.S. to get entire Bolivian production . . . 2 Je 72
Tunisia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Tunnell, Robt., draft deferment . . . 28 Ap 20
Tunney, Gene, see Tunney, Jas. J.
Tunney, Jas. J., demonstrates exercises for Navy (p) . . . 26 My 80
Turkey, see also World War II: *History*, Inönü Ataturk changed social industrial conditions, accomplishments, growth, **rulers, conquests (c)**, 19 My 29
Turner, Wm., new method for giving mild tobacco leaves more fragrance . . . 21 Ap 57
Twaddle, Harry L., heads Army Gen'l staff, reports on Army strength, growth, plans, equipment (p) . . . 5 My 32
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corp., employes increased, production boom . . . 26 My 94
Twenty Grand, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Tydings, Millard E., kisses Mrs. Byron (p) . . . 23 Je 16

U

Ukraine, see Russia, States & Provinces; also World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
Ulcers, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Unemployment & Relief, Merton method of studying physiognomy to determine job types, 7 Ap 61; govt. spends 100 million a month on, 28 Ap 15; employment at peak, statistics, 12 My 15; plans for caring for post-war youth problems, 12 My 77; statistics on WPA workers, defense work doesn't absorb, average worker's age, no. of women, unskilled workers, Negroes, 16 Je 16; defense priorities hit businesses, 30 Je 74
Unemployment insurance, N.Y. bill forbids to workers quitting jobs . . . 5 My 85
Uniforms, Churchill claims Nazis wore New Zealanders' in Crete, 2 Je 22; for U.S. women defense workers displayed (p), 23 Je 18; U.S. women defense workers (p), 23 Je 18
Union Electric Co. of Mo., found guilty in trying to buy election of political candidates . . . 26 My 89
Union Now, poll shows 69% of U.S. opposed . . . 19 My 17
Union Oil Co. of Calif., earnings report . . . 12 My 91
United Aircraft Transport Corp., first quarter report, profits, taxes . . . 12 My 90
United Air Lines, OPM allows new planes for, 26 My 90; passenger revenue, first quarter, 16 Je 81
United China Relief, Bullitt on importance of U.S. aid, 5 My 18; Chinese junk *Amoy* in Hudson for publicity, fund drive, 26 My 20; fund raising campaign, Mme Chiang thanks, 9 Je 20
United Corp., SEC finds Morgan Stanley affiliate, cannot collect bond sale fee . . . 14 Ap 80
United Gas Improvement Co., to sell Conn. property . . . 14 Ap 79
United Light & Power Corp., integration plan . . . 14 Ap 79
United Service Organization, welfare organizations form, to ask for funds, 21 Ap 22; members, plans, clubhouses, cost, fund drive, 26 My 64; TIME criticized for omitting Nat'l Catholic Community Service from list (L), 19 My 12; Mrs. Vanderbilt holds ball for, 16 Je 14; Rockefeller's advice to fund solicitors, 16 Je 57

United States

See also World War II
Agriculture Dept.
Wickard vetoes farmer demand for corn crop reduction to prevent price rise, 21 Ap 82; uses germs to attack Jap. beetle, 28 Ap 50
Air forces (Army & Navy)
Army plan for U.S. defense against air raids, four districts, work divided, general in charge, to train civilians to help, warning system, 21 Ap 28; Roosevelt asks increased Army budget, 28 Ap 14; Lindbergh resigns Army commission, 5 My 18; Army contracts for liquid-cooled engines, prove superior in Britain, types, 5 My 25; Army to send pilots to Britain to observe war, 12 My 22; Pepper asks U.S. aviators to fight with Chinese Army, 19 My 19; OPM production schedule, deliveries off, statistics, schedule revised downward, Nazis compared, no. of contracts placed, need for bombers, Roosevelt asks program increased, difficulties, 19 My 21; education program, courses in math, languages, maps, 19 My 69; production schedule, important to Army, no. of planes in use, goal, training problems, officers weeded out, 19 My 23; official song quoted, 26 My 23; bill passed to train Army enlisted men as pilots, 2 Je 13; Navy releases statistics on production, deliveries, types, bomber production, to be upped, capacities to be expanded, increases aluminum, magnesium requirements, 2 Je 20; Army to train British pilots, no. expected; Lovett's work building up corps, leaders, independent force discussed, Lovett may head, 9 Je 23; Army expansion, graduation at Thunderbird Field, cadet-training program, no., size expected, schools, costs, requirements, 9 Je 23; problem of independent command, agitation, opposition, Navy against, Towers command, strength, statistics, cost, types of planes, commanders, no., Naval Air Policy, drawbacks (c), 23 Je 19; Army pilots sent to China to defend Burma Rd., 23 Je 32; Army Air Corps made autonomous, Arnold commands, difference between U.S. Nazi set-up, reason for not completing independence, 30 Je 19: ▶Training, Army expansion, graduation at Thunderbird Field, cadet-training program, no., size expected, schools, costs, requirements, 9 Je 23; Navy plans for Corpus Christi station, turnout, needs of program, 7 Ap 26
Aliens
Italian waiters, Nazi seamen seized, 19 My 18
Armed Forces, Establishments
TIME readers asked to contribute copies to camps (L), 12 My 4; suggestion to send TIME to camps praised, reader donates 2 subscriptions (L), 9 Je 8; Knox, Stimson oppose prohibition near Army, Navy centers, 9 Je 73: ▶Camp Blanding, Fla., Army camp construction appropriation, Engels report on bad planning, extravagances, cost, stupidities (p), 14 Ap 24: ▶Camp Jos. T. Robinson, journalism courses for soldier-editors, *Covered Wagon* weekly A.P. congratulates for best Army news, 9 Je 44; Elsa Maxwell visits, 23 Je 21: ▶Camp Murray, draftee describes activities (L) 7 Ap 12: ▶Camp Polk, to start new Armored Division commander, 21 Ap 27: ▶Camp Shelby, Gen Sultan first regular Army officer to replace Guard commander, World War I precedent, 12 My 22 12-piece Negro swing band volunteers, 23 Je 52 ▶Corpus Christi, Tex., opens, ahead of schedule cost, equipment, plans, 7 Ap 26: ▶Ft. Belvoir Army Engineer Corps review (p), 28 Ap 21 ▶Ft. Benning, Armored Division at, training equipment arriving, 21 Ap 27; armored; motorized infantry, aircraft divisions first practice to

gether, importance, 2 Je 20: ▶Ft. Custer, Mich., private pays mess sgt. for eating too much, 5 Ap 24: ▶Ft. Dix, N.J., draftee contradicts criticism, praises conditions (L), 7 Ap 11; fire surrounds, 28 Ap 16; Billy Rose gives show at, uses trucks, 9 Je 53: ▶Fort Geo. G. Meade, Fla., Army camp construction appropriation, Engels report on bad planning, extravagances, cost, stupidities, 14 Ap 24: ▶Ft. George Wright, Wash to command air raids defense force, 21 Ap 28: ▶Ft. Jackson, WPA education classes for soldiers, 19 My 69: ▶Ft. Knox, Armored Division at, training, equipment arriving, 21 Ap 27: ▶Ft. Leonard Wood, center of Engineer Corps courses, 28 Ap 21: ▶Ft. Lewis, TIME reader donates 2 subscriptions (L), 9 Je 10: ▶Mitchel Field, McDonnell to command, 21 Ap 28: ▶Pine Camp, to start new Armored Division, commander, 21 Ap 27

Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
U.S.-British protocol formalizes bases-destroyer deal, areas leased, 7 Ap 20; Azores or Brazil needed for bases, 21 Ap 24; Sadler on extending Pacific bases to defend Balboa and Panama Canal, 28 Ap 20; Caribbean chain of bases, importance of Trinidad, Puerto Rico, Canal Zone, commanders, strength, new bases, map, sites described, 12 My 20; problem of U.S. bases on Rio de la Plata to be solved, 23 Je 26; bases from Britain to be commissioned, negotiations for Brazilian sites, Trinidad workers strike; local non-cooperation, 30 Je 20: ▶Antigua, U.S.-British protocol formalizes destroyer-bases deal, area leased, 7 Ap 20: ▶Balboa, importance to Canal defense, need for protection, Pacific bases extended to defend, 28 Ap 20: ▶Bermuda, U.S.-British protocol formalizes bases-destroyer deal, area leased, 7 Ap 20; first U.S. soldiers sail for, 28 Ap 20; base to be commissioned, commander, 30 Je 20: ▶Canal Zone, sites described, Van Voorhis heads, 12 My 20: ▶Cocos Is., base to be built, importance, 28 Ap 20: ▶Galápagos Is., base to be built, importance, 28 Ap 20: ▶Greenland, agreement for U.S. to build bases, 21 Ap 21; Danish Minister grants U.S. base sites, Nazis force Denmark to repudiate, Hull upholds, terms, map, potential uses, 21 Ap 23; Roosevelt threatens Nazis if occupying, 9 Je 17: ▶Guam, base under construction, 30 Je 38: ▶Guantánamo, First Brigade success building Marine Corps station at, 5 My 23; private Williamson built up housing job (L), 2 Je 8: ▶Guiana, U.S.-British protocol formalizes destroyer-bases deal, area leased, 7 Ap 20: ▶Gulf of Fonseca, base to be built, importance, 28 Ap 20: ▶Isla Grande, importance, 12 My 20: ▶Jamaica, U.S.-British protocol formalizes destroyer-bases deal, area leased, 7 Ap 20; U.S. Navy survey crew planning Little Goat Is. Portland Bight base (p), 21 Ap 28: ▶Mexico, U.S. to use airfields, 14 Ap 18: ▶Midway Is., base under construction, 30 Je 38: ▶Newfoundland, U.S.-British protocol formalizes bases-destroyer deal, area leased, 7 Ap 20; base to be commissioned, commander, 30 Je 20: ▶Puerto Rico, importance, strength, sites described, Collins heads, restrictions, shortages, 12 My 20: ▶St. Lucia, U.S.-British protocol formalizes destroyer-bases deal, area leased, 7 Ap 20: ▶San Juan, base site described, importance, Collins heads, 2 My 20: ▶Trinidad, U.S.-British protocol formalizes destroyer-bases deal, area leased, 7 Ap 20; base, U.S. bombers arrive, infantry sails for, importance, sites described, strength, 12 My 20; workers on U.S. bases strike, 30 Je 20: ▶Wake Is., base under construction, 30 Je 38

Army
See also U.S., Army, Welfare; Slang "dog robber" defined (L), 7 Ap 11; strike holds up "Blitz buggy" order, 14 Ap 21; new large tank M3 demonstrated, speed, equipment, armor plate, mechanism, 75-mm. gun (p), 14 Ap 22; TIME account of 72 hrs. march with motorized division, Fourth Reconnaissance Troop, 14 Ap 23; Roosevelt signs new appropriation bill, provides equipment for 4 million men, 21 Ap 21; Marshall on copying Nazi armored force, changes use, tactics of mechanized divisions, to cooperate with infantry, Ft. Knox, Ft. Benning schools, training, equipment, heads, 21 Ap 27; new generals appointed, 363 on active list, McCloy new War under-secy., Lovett new Asst. Secy for Air, 21 Ap 27; press staff, rulings on withholding news, no actual censorship, 21 Ap 62; Engineer Corps at Ft. Belvoir, review, no., training, World War I work, famous members, duties, laying tank ramp (p), 28 Ap 21; new rule to accept ex-convicts, old style helmet may be changed, 28 Ap 21; sponsors song *A Grand Vacation with Pay*, quoted, 28 Ap 44; builds searchlight reflector plant to eliminate bottleneck, 5 My 23; 700 books suggested for officer reading, *Mein Kampf* included, 5 My 24; Twaddle heads Gen'l Staff division, Marshall, Twaddle reports to special investigating comm. on strength, growth, profit from campaigns, plans, divisions, equipment lack, 5 My 24; Theodore Roosevelt, Jr. heads 26th Infantry of First Division, odd names of officers, 5 My 24; Puerto Ricans volunteer, 12 My 20; rules for promoting officers relaxed, complaints, to be kept on selection basis, qualifications, 12 My 22; Gen. Sultan first regular Army officer to replace Guard commander, World War I precedent, 12 My 22; size, equipment statistics, 1917 compared, goal, Ordnance Dept. criticized, progress, to be ready to fight in 1942, 19 My 21; soldier crews guard Panama Canal locks, locations secret, guns, hardships, road building, officers, work, 26 My 22; *Army Song Book* rev., Air Corps, Infantry, Cavalry, Engineers songs quoted, 26 My 23; York protests education requirement, 26 My 80; charters S.S. *Manhattan* for troopship, to be fixed, 26 My 92; Ft. Benning's armored, motorized infantry, aircraft divisions first practice together, importance, 2 Je 20; bill passed to train enlisted men as pilots, 2 Je 13; noises used for maneuvers, 9 Je 24; Air Corps to train British pilots, no. expected; Lovett's work building up corps, leaders, independent force discussed, Lovett may head, 9 Je 23; Roosevelt calls to take over struck No. Amer. Aviation plant, 16 Je 15; 44th Division maneuvers, "war" to take Fredericksburg, "fighting" described, rules, plans for more maneuvers, staff, 16 Je 19; appropriations bill, forbids contracts to defiant companies or workers, 23 Je 14; Second Army maneuvers in Tennessee, 5th, 27th, 30th, 153rd Divisions in mimic battle, described, shortages, substandard officers, to be weeded out, vaccination for tetanus, 23 Je 22; report on Marine Corps getting equipment priorities for action overseas denied, 23 Je 41; reader approves use against strikers (L), 30 Je 6; Second Armored Division Tennessee maneuvers, activities described, tank "warfare," failure to use infantry, equipment needed, uniform, helmet (p), 30 Je 18; Air Corps made autonomous, Arnold commands, difference between U.S., Nazi set-up, reason for not completing independence, 30 Je 19; places orders for aluminum utensils, unaware of shortage, 30 Je 72: ▶Conscription, occupational deferment investigator deferred, 7 Ap 14; humorous communications from draftees, friends, quoted, health deferments, man with wooden leg, 7 Ap 26; declares athlete Rice unfit, 7 Ap 58; draftee flays strikes, compares $21 wage with strikers' demands (L), 14 Ap 4; baseball player Rizzuto deferred, Priddy drafted, 14 Ap 44; hit-or-miss examinations for tuberculosis, no. of cases found, 14 Ap 65; Butler on harming university finances, deferment for students, no. called, protests, educators conf. on, Hershey on chances of extending training period, 14 Ap 69; draft bds. protest defense strikes, 21 Ap 24; Wm. Martin inducted, Senator's sons, relatives deferred, investigation, 28 Ap 20; comments on draftees compared with defense strikes, praised, flayed, explained (L), 5 My 10; draftee doesn't eat in mess hall to save money, 5 My 14; man turned down for eyesight breaks optician's window, 5 My 23; 40% turned down due to health, reasons for rejections, causes, 12 My 43; District of Columbia stops giving X-rays to draftees for lack of funds, Kopetzky suggests Army give medical care to rejected draftees, 12 My 44; Hershey favors deferment for college students, above sophomore class, students in defense fields may be deferred, 12 My 77; illiteracy problems, WPA education classes for, textbook *First Days in the Army* rev., types of courses, 19 My 69; plan to give trainees govt. bonds salary increase, to force savings, 19 My 88; 21-yr.-olds to register July 1, age limit to be lowered, 21-25 best group, doctors deferring older men, 9 Je 25; causes shortage of farmhands, draft boards instruct to ease rules, 9 Je 80; Hershey rejects Army deferment for strikers, 16 Je 15; draftees with early syphilis, gonorrhea to be taken, 23 Je 72; ▶Engineer Corps, at Ft. Belvoir, review, no., training, World War I work, famous members, duties, laying tank ramp (p), 28 Ap 21; builds searchlight reflector plant to eliminate bottleneck, 5 My 23; official song quoted, 26 My 23: ▶Medical, 40% turned down due to health, reasons for rejections, causes, 12 My 43: ▶Medical Corps, 10th Regiment unit on maneuvers pitches tent in road, 9 Je 24: ▶Nat'l Guard, readers' criticism as "Thursday night soldiers" flayed, camp activities praised (L), 7 Ap 12; Gen. Sultan first regular Army officer to replace Guard commander, World War I precedent, 12 My 22: ▶Ordnance Dept., Berlin writes song *Arms for the Love of America*, quoted, 23 Je 51: ▶Panama Coast Artillery Command, soldier crews guard locks, locations secret, guns, hardships, road building, officers, work, 26 My 20: ▶Quartermaster Corps, TIME description "fumbling" flayed, work praised, amount spent (L), 16 Je 8; Harvard School of Business Admin. to train, members, 23 Je 59: ▶Training, Hershey on extending draftees' period, 14 Ap 69; Ft. Leonard Wood center of Engineer Corps courses, 28 Ap 21: ▶Welfare, 1917 failure to test soldiers for tuberculosis, hit-or-miss examinations for, no. of cases found today, 14 Ap 65; welfare organizations form United Service Organization for Nat'l Defense, to ask for funds, 21 Ap 22; TIME readers asked to contribute copies to Army camps (L), 12 My 4; illiteracy problems, WPA education classes for, textbook *First Days in the Army* rev., types of courses, 19 My 69; Citizens Comm. provides shows for, soldiers heckle Ed Wynn to see girls, 26 My 44; new chapels for soldiers, cost, chaplains' work, status, U.S.O. clubhouses, work, fund drive; Christian Comm. for Camp Communities to make local churches aid soldiers, 26 My 64; new newspapers for, 63 soldier editors, journalism courses given, *Panama Coast Artillery News* anniversary, popularity, circulation, 9 Je 44; Billy Rose gives show at Ft. Dix, uses trucks, Citizens Comm. for the Army & Navy, Inc. in charge of all shows, 9 Je 53; TIME report on chaplains praised (L), 16 Je 11; Elsa Maxwell visits Army camp, plans for girls to visit, date soldiers, 23 Je 21; vaccination for tetanus, 23 Je 22; draftees with early syphilis, gonorrhea to be taken, 23 Je 72

Beetle Eradication Claims Comm.
Established, 2 Je 13

Bonds
Plan to give trainees govt. bonds salary increase, to force savings, 19 My 88; Irving Berlin song *Any Bonds Today?* to boost sale, 23 Je 51

Budget
Amt. of congressional appropriations this year, Morgenthau proposes tax bill to cover, 28 Ap 15; Morgenthau recommended cutting non-defense items, ignored, bills passed, economies, 2 Je 12

Bureau of Labor
Index shows food prices up, 2 Je 76

Bureau of Labor Statistics
On steel labor costs, 28 Ap 73

Cabinet, War
Hopkins made executive secy., staff, duties, 28 Ap 13; drawbacks of members, bad management of defense effort, shakeup expected, 19 My 15

Capitol
Statue of Huey Long unveiled in Statuary Hall (p), 5 My 18

Citizenship
Alien registration results, statistics, 28 Ap 16

Civil Aeronautics Bd.
To investigate Eastern Airliner forced landing, 14 Ap 19; new air-mail lines apply for routes, 28 Ap 79; charges pilot who photographed *Malaya* flew too low, on need for U.S. censorship, 5 My 62

Civilian Conservation Corps
Roosevelt congratulates on anniversary, 28 Ap 14; Morgenthau suggests cutting appropriation, 5 My 22; trains defense workers, 16 Je 42

Civil War
Vallandigham led Copperheads who opposed war, Roosevelt compares Lindbergh to, 5 My 18

Coast Guard
Roosevelt gives 10 cutters to Britain, 21 Ap 21; to use old yacht *Atlantic* for training ship, 14 Ap 46; commandeers merchant ships, 16 Je 20

Commerce Dept.
Income up, report on '41 first quarter, '29, '33 compared, purchasing power less, 12 My 89; appropriation bill passed, 2 Je 13

Commodity Credit Corp.
Ups new wheat loan rate, prices inflated, 16 Je 78

Congress
Burnham cites incidents showing gradual loss of power, 19 My 100; Lippmann blames for defense bottleneck, 16 Je 14; no. of women members, Mrs. Byron elected, 23 Je 16: ▶Crop-loan bill, Roosevelt signs, 2 Je 12: ▶Florida Canal bill, House brings up again for defense, 2 Je 13: ▶Fulmer Bill, House passes, 12 My 88; causes farm products price rise, 19 My 85; hog production, needs, shortage threat, ups govt. loan, corn prices, harms hog market, 26 My 89: ▶House Rivers & Harbors Comm., urges Fla. Ship Canal bill, 2 Je 13: ▶House Ways and Means Comm., Morgenthau proposes new tax bill, to raise 3½ billion, House considering, 28 Ap 15; Morgenthau outlines tax plan, world's largest bill, amount needed, table compares with present, Congressional proposal, surtaxes, corporate changes, excise taxes, excess-profits, nation's reaction, 5 My 21; Eccles, Henderson tax plan, 19 My 20: ▶Independent Offices Appropriation bill, Roosevelt signs new appropriation, provides equipment for 4 million men, 21 Ap 21: ▶Monopoly Comm., work ends, recommendations, work done, 14 Ap 85: ▶Post Office bill, appropriation passed, 2 Je 13: ▶Priorities Bill, Senate passes, mandatory provisions, new Presidential powers, 26 My 16: ▶Senate, Houston replaces Sheppard, 5 My 20; Rosier wins disputed seat, 26 My 16; dispute over Holt, Eaton youngest senator (L), 16 Je 4: ▶Senate Foreign Relations Comm., voted down resolutions banning convoys, 12 My 14; poll on Neutrality Act repeal, convoys, 2 Je 15: ▶Senate Military Affairs Comm., Sheppard dies, problems of Reynolds for chairman, 21 Ap 26; Reynolds heads, isolationist, accused of being pro-Axis, criticism, thanks Hearst (p), 26 My 16: ▶Ship Seizure Bill, House delegates, passes, 19 My 17: ▶Walsh bill, for censoring news photographers, passes needed for visiting plants, 2 Je 50

Constitution
Most Catholics oppose Child Labor amendment, 7 Ap 73; Supreme Ct. changes interpretations, work since 1937, 9 Je 19; TIME comparison of Neutrality Act with 18th Amendment praised (L), 23 Je 2

Defense
Machinery and Allied Products Inst. on industry not wanting defense orders, 7 Ap 21; Roosevelt signs Fifth Supplemental Appropriation bill, 21 Ap 21; Lippmann criticizes Roosevelt for not enlightening people, lack of confidence in leadership, 28 Ap 13; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion on importance, progress, reason for delay, 5 My 82; Henderson-Baruch conf. on defense economy, problems of prices, inflation, costs, chart, possible methods, World War I compared (c), 12 My 16; 1917 preparedness compared with today, amt. spent to date, contracts, arms, aircraft production statistics, goals, priorities, problems, national strength, 19 My 21; LaGuardia heads CDA, duties, volunteer air-raid spotters, 26 My 18; oil industry forms intercorporate council, sponsors committees in other industries, Justice Dept. to investigate for monopoly collusion, 26 My 83; mfrs. meet, discuss manufacturing capacity still idle, OPM warns, 85% contracts to 80 companies, surveys on machines not in use, coordination plan, subcontracting problems, 26 My 85; Roosevelt speech, declares nat'l emergency, quoted, on strikes, Nazi victory affecting U.S., threatens Nazis on occupying Atlantic islands, decision on attack, 9 Je 17; amount to be spent in 1941, to cause

decrease in civilian production, buying problems, 9 Je 77: ▶Economic conscription, Office of Price Control to advise on commandeering plants, 21 Ap 81; Roosevelt plan to pool defense tools, machines to keep going 24 hrs. a day, 12 My 14; OPM warns mfrs. to cooperate, idle capacity, threat, 26 My 85; Eastman warns govt. may take over railroads, 26 My 84; Roosevelt asks property seizure bill, 9 Je 18; Roosevelt asks modification of draft property bill, 16 Je 14: ▶Housing, Wash. D.C. problems, 21 Ap 22; Audubon Village, Camden, N.J. project for shipyard workers, prefabrication, financing plan gives residents equity in entire project, house built in 58 minutes, 2 Je 70: ▶Labor, see also Labor, Strike(s): poll finds strikes should be banned in defense industries, Congress considering bills, no. of strikes drop, statistics, demands, Steel riots, truce, Knudsen, Knox ask Allis-Chalmers to reopen, Mediation Bd. settles four, 7 Ap 21; firms hampered by Allis-Chalmers strike listed, 7 Ap 26; draftee flays strikes, compares $21 wage with strikers' demands (L), 14 Ap 4; see also U.S., Defense Admin., Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd.: U.S. Steel, C.I.O. to resume negotiations; coal strike continues, Southern operators refuse to settle; Phelps Dodge strike, 14 Ap 20; Ford unionists fired, strikes start, demands, Negro strike-breakers beaten up, riots, defense work held up, "Blitz buggies," Pratt & Whitney engine orders, NLRB orders election (p), 14 Ap 21; strikes flayed (L), 21 Ap 8; draft bds. protest strikes, Davis opposes compulsory legislation, Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd. settlements, 21 Ap 24; Ford strike settled, terms, coal strike continues, Southern operators disagree, hurts steel industry, 21 Ap 24; shipbuilding boom, labor problems, Lubin-OPM plan for uniform wage plan, no strikes or lockouts, 21 Ap 88; steel companies claim coal shortage, may shut down, Perkins appeals for strike settlement, U.M.W. refuse, Roosevelt appeals; Minneapolis-Moline Power Implement strike averted, negotiators settle on train to meet Mediation Bd., 28 Ap 18; strike in coal industry continues, demands, effect on other industries, Southern operators problems, differentials, cost, 28 Ap 76; comments on draftees compared with defense strikes, praised, flayed, explained (L), 5 My 10; A.F. of L., C.I.O. compete to organize, aviation strikes start, defense orders, wage demands, 5 My 20; comment on strikes in defense industries, unions compared with draftees (L), 12 My 8; Roosevelt on working 24-hr.-day, report on plants, equipment able to produce more, 20% at full employment, plan to pool all defense tools, labor asked to take bonus for vacations, 12 My 14; soft coal strike settled, number of defense strikes down, 12 My 15; Green flays Lewis for lack of cooperation, promises A.F. of L. will cooperate; A.F. of L. machinists in San Francisco shipyards strike, govt. contracts tied up, 19 My 20; Hillman plan for defense labor rotating shifts, 160-hr. week, 19 My 20; San Francisco machinists' shipyard strike, dispute mishandled, demands, master agreement repudiated, govt. orders held up, 26 My 20; Frey walks through picket line of outlawed San Francisco machinists; soft coal still unsettled, Southern operators ad on position, criticized, 2 Je 13; FORTUNE poll on strikes in defense industries, legislation against, 2 Je 11; San Francisco machinists strike continues, time lost, Senate questions leader, recommends arbitration, Roosevelt quoted on; Defense Mediation Bd. arbitrates lumber strike, workers reject settlement, no coal settlement seen, 9 Je 18; Roosevelt on strikes in defense industries, 9 Je 17; Hershey rejects Army deferment for strikers, 16 Je 15; Reds accused of fomenting No. Amer. Aviation strike, Mediation Bd. doesn't settle, C.I.O., U.A.W. disavow strike, Roosevelt calls Army to take over, 16 Je 15; Reeves work training defense workers, no., courses, govt. agencies, schools, plans, statistics, work done, Training Within Industry agency, schools cooperate, 16 Je 42; "terrible week," Aluminum Co. of Amer. die casters defy Mediation Bd., Reds inspire strikes, San Francisco machinists reject Roosevelt order to return to work, lumber strikers return, legislation being passed, 23 Je 14; reader approves use of Army against strikes (L), 30 Je 6

Defense, Civilian
▶Air raids defense, WPA to survey places for hiding art, 7 Ap 70; Army plan for defense against, four districts, work divided, general in charge to train civilians, warning system, 21 Ap 28; Randolph bill for blacking out Capitol killed, 12 My 19; types of guns, production statistics, goals, British claim 90-mm. good for fighting bombers, 19 My 22; Gen'l Electric head suggests lightouts instead of blackouts, 23 Je 21: ▶Office of Civilian Defense, LaGuardia in defense job, 19 My 16; LaGuardia on Amer. Column, made Civilian Defense Administrator, duties, 26 My 18; Marshall Field turns down post rather than give up *PM*, 2 Je 51

Defense Administration
New Office for Emergency Mgt. heads all bodies, Roosevelt-McReynolds make-up, next bureaus in line, 28 Ap 14; need for one leader, poor management, Douglas may head, new men getting posts, young braintrusters, 19 My 15; 1917 preparedness effort compared with today, need for one head, confusion, 19 My 21: ▶Council of Nat'l Defense, set up in 1916, World War I work, 12 My 17: ▶Division of Home Defense, Coy to head coordinate volunteer groups, provide housing, fire-watchers, 7 Ap 24: ▶Nat'l Defense Advisory Comm., rise and decline, 21 Ap 81: ▶Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., see also U.S., Defense, Labor: first meeting, Perkins certifies strikes, settles Universal-Cyclops, Vanadium, Harvester strikes, 7 Ap 22; settles Allis-Chalmers strike; Southern coal operators refuse to settle, 14 Ap 20; Davis opposes compulsory labor legislation, strike settlements, sketch, 21 Ap 24; Minneapolis-Moline strike averted, negotiators settle en route to, 28 Ap 18; members offers, can't settle soft coal strike, Southern operators claims, report, agreement, effects on defense; Gen'l Motors dispute certified, demands, offers, strike threat, 5 My 19; averts soft coal, Gen'l Motors strikes, settlement terms, 26 My 20; members suffer from overwork, fatigue, no. of cases settled, suggestions for relief, 26 My 19; soft coal strike not settled, Southern operators ad on position, criticized, 2 Je 13; arbitrating lumber strike, workers reject settlement, signs of settlement seen, 9 Je 18; settlement for lumber strike, leader denounces bd., 16 Je 15; fails to settle No. Amer. Aviation strike, Roosevelt calls Army to take over, 16 Je 15; Southern coal operators agree on wages, differential still exists, effects of strike, 23 Je 15; Army appropriation bill forbids contracts to defiant companies or workers, Aluminum Co. die casters defy, 23 Je 14: ▶Nat'l Defense Research Comm., on work on military problems, activities, members, financing, Brush heads, 26 My 58: ▶Office for Coordination of Commercial & Cultural Relations Between the Amer. Republics, Aylesworth working on Radio Activities, 2 Je 52; work done, activities, problems, aides, 9 Je 30: ▶Office for Emergency Mgt., heads all defense bodies, Roosevelt, McReynolds make-up, 28 Ap 14: ▶Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, Roosevelt sets up, 21 Ap 21; Roosevelt sets up, head, staff, work, to control prices, priorities, 21 Ap 81; govt. shipping pool order will cause freight price problem, rates compared, need to reduce railroad rates, products affected, 12 My 84; studying excise tax on automobiles, brake on installment sales, 19 My 90; prices rising, problems, 19 My 85; oil industry forms intercorporate council, sponsors committees in other industries, Justice Dept. to investigate for monopoly collusion, 26 My 83; fixes yarn prices below market prices, 26 My 88; forces pepper price down, 2 Je 76; priorities declared in steel industry, 9 Je 82; Henderson tells purchasing agents govt. is ready to control inflation, 9 Je 77; Henderson threatens to price-fix coffee, may hurt Pan-Amer. relations, 23 Je 76; ceiling price on hides, paperbd. quotations stabilized, automobile industry asked to rescind rise, asks Standard Oil of Ohio to delay oil price rise, 23 Je 84: ▶Office of Production Mgt., Franklin retracts attack on "dollar-a-year" man, 7 Ap 63; Wrigley sells aluminum stock to, 14 Ap 87; rise and decline, 21 Ap 81; proposes two-price system in scrap iron and steel, would increase costs, 28 Ap 76; Kaiser asks permission to build western steel plant, plan for production expected, consumption, 28 Ap 77; 1917 preparedness effort compared with present, need for one head, confusion, aircraft schedule, 19 My 21; details of 1942 automobile production curtailment outlined, further reduction considered, problems meeting demand, excise taxes, fewer installment sales suggested, 19 My 89; to send ships, supplies to Red Sea for Britain, 19 My 17; Budd resigns from, 26 My 84; oil industry forms intercorporate council, sponsors committees in other industries, Justice Dept. to investigate for monopoly collusion, 26 My 83; aluminum defense production needs, would cut off civilian supply, industry failed to cooperate, Senate hearings on problems, Alcoa, OPM blamed, 26 My 21; Nat'l Planning Assn. members, summary on defense effort, nat'l shortcomings, OPM inefficiency, 26 My 21; San Francisco machinists' shipyard strike, dispute mishandled, demands, master agreement repudiated, govt. orders held up, 26 My 20; Priorities bill passed, mandatory provisions, new Presidential powers, 26 My 17; Defense Contract service, Mehornay heads, attacks idle capacity, N.A.M. survey on machinery not in use, coordination plan, subcontracting problems, 26 My 85; turns down loan for steel application for west coast plant, pushed up on priorities list, 2 Je 69; defense will take 100% of aluminum production, shortage threatened, publicity campaign to raise scrap, people give pots and pans, amount raised, 9 Je 24; priorities declared in steel industry, 9 Je 82; Ickes on power shortage, challenges Kellogg's optimism, 16 Je 73; to allocate nondefense iron and steel, 16 Je 78; asks householders to buy coal now, 23 Je 84; priorities threatens radio business, to cut sets, advised to take defense business, 23 Je 80; puts freight cars on priority par with ships, 30 Je 74; Weinberg to organize industry committees, 30 Je 76: ▶Petroleum Coordinator for Nat'l Defense, Ickes named, forecasts, "gasless Sundays," problems, may stop Jap. sales, 9 Je 78: ▶Training Within Industry, work training defense workers, schools, cooperate, 16 Je 42

Export Control Admin.
Brazil to stop European exports, 30 Je 69

Export-Import Bank
Credit to Argentina, 5 My 38

Federal Communications Comm.
Hearings on radio, newspaper joint control, White considering bill to investigate, FCC activities, 5 My 58; report on radio chains as monopolies, new decrees, practices to be changed discussed, opposition, 12 My 68; Fly-Ethridge-Miller dispute over govt. monopoly charge in radio industry, investigation to start, 26 My 17; decrees hurt all networks except Mutual, 26 My 77; CBS talent sold to Music Corp. of Amer. to avoid monopoly charges, 9 Je 47; report on 1940 radio industry revenues, sales, advertising profits, 16 Je 70; clergyman denounces radio monopoly rulings, lobby for defense, testimony, 23 Je 54

Federal Power Comm.
Drought in Southeast causes power shortage, 2 Je 75; Ickes favors nationwide daylight saving, 9 Je 25; working on power rationing, 16 Je 73;

Federal Trade Comm.
Orders *Good Housekeeping* seals of approval practices changed, new rules, arguments, 2 Je 50

Foreign investments
Italy retaliates for freezing Axis assets, 23 Je 13; Amount of holdings in Axis-controlled countries, U.S. freezing order jeopardizes, 30 Je 16

Foreign investments in
RFC loans British-owned Brown & Williamson Tobacco fund to pay off debts, 28 Ap 79; Axis assets frozen, rulings, census to be made, 23 Je 13; Nazi assets in U.S. frozen, SEC study fails to reveal Gen'l Analine & Film ownership control, patent royalties held, loopholes to be plugged, banking done in Switzerland, 23 Je 75

Foreign relations
▶Argentina, amendment prohibits Army, Navy purchase of beef, importance to good neighbor policy, problems, U.S. livestock industry opposes, fear of disease, 7 Ap 79; loan to support peso, problem of maintaining neutrality, trade, beef problem, refuses bases, 5 My 36; should import cotton to counteract Nazi influence, 26 My 32; removes U.S. trade restrictions, favors ratifying Havana conv., military representatives to visit, 16 Je 40; problem of U.S. bases in Rio de la Plata solved, formula for any Amer. nation at war to be classed as non-belligerent, 23 Je 26: ▶Bolivia, Patiño control over tin, politics, U.S. won't give loan to build up tin industry, 2 Je 72; deal for entire tungsten production, dispute over Standard Oil expropriations, 2 Je 74: ▶Brazil, plan for U.S. bases in, 23 Je 26; coffee quota agreement, surplus still being burned, price up, U.S. threat to fix price, 23 Je 76; negotiations for base sites near completion, 30 Je 20; stops exports except to Western hemisphere, Britain, benefit to U.S., transportation problem, 30 Je 69: ▶China, results of Currie visit felt in Chinese govt. reforms, U.S. promises money, planes, 14 Ap 38; Bullitt on China's importance to U.S., Gauss new ambassador, sails for Chungking, problems, 5 My 18; U.S. plans for further aid, signs currency stabilization agreement, 5 My 18; future resistance to Jap. depends on U.S. aid, 5 My 29; witticism on U.S. aid, loan, 19 My 32; Pepper asks U.S. aviators to fight with Chinese Army, 19 My 19; Roosevelt pledges aid, Fox on economic mission, relief drives, organizations, funds raised, U.S. gives up extraterritorial rights, 9 Je 20; first war shipment arrives, U.S. gives up extraterritorial rights, 9 Je 26; U.S. sends men, arms, planes, aviators arrive to defend Burma Rd., convoy system, 23 Je 32; U.S. volunteers sail, Arnstein to reorganize Burma Rd. trucking, air mission returning to U.S., planes, trucks in service, arms sent, need for bombers, 30 Je 37: ▶Colombia, U.S. coffee quota agreement, price up, 23 Je 76: ▶Costa Rica, U.S. to build base on Cocos Is., importance to Panama defense, 28 Ap 20: ▶Cuba, Batista flayed for little U.S. support, 16 Je 39: ▶Ecuador, U.S. to build base on Galápagos Is., importance to Panama defense, 28 Ap 20: ▶Germany, pre-war barter deals, 30 Je 69: ▶Honduras, U.S. to build base on Gulf of Fonesca, importance to Panama defense, 28 Ap 20: ▶Japan, Hull on Jap. not bettering relations by present policies, 5 My 30; 1940 arrest of correspondent Young discussed, 5 My 97; statistics on iron exports, Philippine licensing cuts Jap. imports, 9 Je 20: ▶Mexico, Avila Camacho on importance to U.S. defense, 19 My 34; Avila Camacho denies secret treaties, will not give bases, collaboration based on common defense, 16 Je 39; Mex. law requires U.S. movies to be same as shown in U.S., 23 Je 26: ▶Netherland India, export licenses approved, 9 Je 20: ▶Paraguay, plans for U.S. bases in, 23 Je 26: ▶Uruguay, favors Amer. Customs Union, 16 Je 40; problem of U.S. bases in Rio de la Plata solved, suggests any Amer. nation at war be classed non-belligerent, 23 Je 26
Failure of Roosevelt to reorganize, poor management, new men, brain-trusters, New Dealers listed, 19 My 16

Holiday(s)
▶Father's Day, Nat'l Comm. fails to find painting to represent, 16 Je 44: ▶I Am An American Day, proclaimed, 7 Ap 20; La Guardia rally in N.Y.C., 26 My 18: ▶Thanksgiving Day, Roosevelt changes back to traditional date, 2 Je 12: ▶Unity Day, celebrated, Willkie speaks, 16 Je 18

Immigration
Valtin arrested as illegal alien, 7 Ap 48; alien registration results, statistics, 28 Ap 16; visas refused to refugees leaving relatives in Axis-controlled countries, 30 Je 16

Income
Up, Commerce Dept. report on '41 first quarter, '29, '33 compared, purchasing power less, 12 My 89

Indian(s)
Navajos demonstrate sand-painting at Museum of Modern Art, technique, ceremonies (p), 7 Ap 68; Hrdlicka flays Ashley-Montagu theories on race, findings on Amer. Indians coming from Asia via Bering Strait, 21 Ap 58; anecdote on paying respects to dead (L), 26 My 10; Cheyennes picket post office mural for errors, 23 Je 70

Interior Dept.
Fish and Wildlife Service pamphlet on "Seafood Salads for Summer Menus," recipe for eel salad, 2 Je 15
Interstate Commerce Comm.
Roosevelt may investigate freight rates in South, 28 Ap 76
Justice Dept.
Sponsors Valtin's broadcast for democracy, arrests as illegal alien, 7 Ap 48; sponsors radio program *The Free Company*, Hearst attacks as Communistic, 28 Ap 80; Jackson explains govt. action against enemy agents, seizes Italian waiters, Nazi seamen, attaches I.G. Farbenindustrie funds, Nazi propagandists held at Ellis Is., 19 My 18; to investigate oil industry for monopoly collusion, 26 My 83; appropriation bill passed, 2 Je 13; reported to be planning to blacklist radicals, 23 Je 14
Labor Dept.
Frances Perkins' work, criticism, Conciliation Service averted 95% of strikes, 28 Ap 18
Law(s)
▶Bituminous Coal Act of 1937, extended 2 yrs., 21 Ap 22: ▶Chandler Act, McKesson & Robbins first reorganization under, 7 Ap 82; Willard persuaded passage to aid B. & O., 12 My 87: ▶Guffey Act, renewed, Monopoly Comm. favors price system change, 14 Ap 87: ▶Holding Company Act, No. Amer. Co. to sell utility holdings, to be investment trust, 5 My 85: ▶Lend-Lease Act, U.S. promises aid to Yugoslavia, strengthens U.S. foreign policy, 7 Ap 23; fund to be used for 212 more cargo ships, 14 Ap 18; H.M.S. *Malaya* in U.S., damaged, most U.S. press censors story, 14 Ap 20; U.S. promises China planes, money under, 14 Ap 38; *Saturday Evening Post* readers flay stand on, policy explained, 21 Ap 64; Hopkins new executive secy. of War Cabinet, staff, to keep factories, production moving, 28 Ap 13; amount for food for Britain, shipments held up, 2 Je 30; reports on administration, total exports, losses, contracts, 16 Je 18; amount allocated for repairing British ships, 23 Je 22; problem of aid to Russia, Roosevelt has right to give, 30 Je 13: ▶Miller-Tydings Act, Monopoly Comm. recommends repeal, 14 Ap 87: ▶Neutrality Act, Roosevelt withdraws war zone ban on Red Sea, Gulf of Aden, 14 Ap 18; Roosevelt declares Red Sea open to U.S. shipping, 21 Ap 21; circumvents to bolster Canadian dollar exchange, 28 Ap 14; U.S. warships free to enter combat zones, 12 My 14; U.S. to send ships, supplies to Red Sea for Britain, 19 My 17; poll on Senators for repeal, Knox, Stimson denounce, on Freedom of the Seas, 2 Je 15; Roosevelt claims won't ask repeal, 9 Je 17; TIME comparison with 18th Amendment praised (L), 23 Je 2; Roosevelt may ask repeal to arm merchant ships, 30 Je 13: ▶Securities & Exchange Act, Smart indicted for Esquire-Coronet stock manipulation, 12 My 63: ▶Selective Training and Service Act of 1940, Connally amendment praised, President can seize plants in labor disputes, 23 Je 14: ▶Sherman Anti-Trust Act, A.M.A. convicted under, 14 Ap 65
Marine Corps
Training, landing exercise, First Brigade success building station at Guantánamo, 5 My 23; expansion, strength, officer shortage, equipment needed, 19 My 23; report on getting equipment priorities for action overseas denied, 23 Je 41
Military Academy
Adds German to language curriculum, 16 Je 19; no. of marriages after graduation, 30 Je 17
Monroe Doctrine
U.S. takes Greenland base sites, 21 Ap 23
Nat'l Labor Relations Bd.
Orders Ford election, 14 Ap 21; to hold Ford election, 21 Ap 24; Ford to hold election, 26 My 20; soft coal strike not settled, Southern operators ad on position, criticized, 2 Je 13; Newspaper Guild loses Boston *Globe* election, 23 Je 42
Nat'l Resources Planning Bd.
Study recommended railroad expansion, 5 My 80
Nat'l Youth Admin.
Morgenthau suggests cutting appropriation, 5 My 22; Roosevelt favors expanding program, 2 Je 12; defense work, training, appropriation, 16 Je 42
Naval Academy
Senior class to graduate 6 mos. early, 28 Ap 14
Navy
Rumored *Omaha* going to Liberia, 7 Ap 36; problem of buying Argentine beef, 7 Ap 80; leaves Australia, New Zealand when Nazis attack Yugoslavia, 14 Ap 17; *North Carolina, Washington*, new battleships to be commissioned, tonnage, speed, importance to fleet, other ships, guns, protection from air attack, plans for new heavier ships, 14 Ap 22; Hepburn chosen press head, O'Flaherty asst., 21 Ap 62; British commander calls fleet deterring factor of British enemies in Pacific, 5 My 30; aircraft carrier *Oriskany* named for Revolutionary War battle (L), 12 My 6; Stimson claims ready to fight, no. of ships under construction, cost, two-ocean plans, statistics, shipbuilding bottleneck, lack of protection on ships for anti-aircraft crews, 19 My 23; Knox changes eagles on uniforms, 26 My 80; problem guarding 2 oceans, secrecy of fleet positions, Atlantic Fleet strength, commander, weaknesses, 26 My 22; U.S. Army charters S.S. *Manhattan* for troopship, to be fixed, 26 My 92; Atlantic fleet reinforcements, needs, duties, no., types of ships, Commander, officers, patrol work, map of routes, Pacific, Asiatic fleet heads (c), 2 Je 17; Walsh bill for censoring news photographers, passes needed for visiting plants, 2 Je 50; House passes 59 ship expansion bill, cost, 2 Je 13; requisitions S.S. *America*, to be troop transport, 9 Je 25; *South Dakota* launched, cost, size, new ships under construction, schedule, new type warship called "large cruisers," described, 16 Je 20; U.S. robot-imitator helps catch Jap. spies, 23 Je 17; against independent air force, Towers command, strength, statistics, cost, types of planes, commanders, no., Naval Air Policy, drawbacks, no. of aircraft carriers, shortage (c), 23 Je 19; submarine O-9 sinks off Portsmouth, disaster, 133 men lost, losses since 1915, 30 Je 20
New Deal
Tax philosophy to prevent "oversaving," 5 My 77; failure of Roosevelt to reorganize govt., poor management, new men, brain-trusters, New Dealers listed, 19 My 16; Burnham claims Roosevelt did not create, uses it to fit his purposes, 19 My 98
Office for Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations Between the Amer. Republics
Macgowan Director of Production in Motion Picture Div., 28 Ap 60
Philippine Is.
See Philippine Is., U.S.
Politics
FORTUNE article on Nazi political, propaganda activities in undermining U.S., defenses against, fall of France compared, 12 My 19
Post Office
Indians picket Watonga, Okla. mural for errors, 23 Je 70
Post Office Dept.
Bill to increase allowance for cost-free govt. publications, 2 Je 13; postmistress in oldest bldg. asks permission to move, protests, 16 Je 17
President(s)
Since Wilson pitching at baseball season openings (p), 28 Ap 65; Roosevelt declares state of emergency, 9 Je 18; prayers for blessing, wisdom quoted, churches criticized for not using (L), 23 Je 4
Public Health Service
Poison-ivy treatment, 26 My 47
Puerto Rico
See Puerto Rico, U.S.
Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Loans British-owned Brown & Williamson Tobacco fund to pay off debts, 28 Ap 79; offers to bid on big bond issues, opposition, 12 My 83; Schram resigns to be N.Y. Stock Exchange pres., work, possible successor, 1% defaults on irrigation loans, 19 My 85; bill increasing note-issuing powers, to create corporations in strategic materials, to purchase plants, railroad equipment, 26 My 17; loans for new aluminum magnesium plants, 2 Je 20; Jones asks, House passes new bill to start new defense corps, lend money to foreign govts., increase lending capacity; present powers, 9 Je 18
Revolutionary War
Aircraft carriers named for battles (L), 12 My 6; Joe Lee's version of, 26 My 41
Securities & Exchange Comm.
Frank wins fight for forced utilities competitive bidding, 14 Ap 79; finds Dayton Power affiliate of Morgan, Stanley, cannot collect bond sale fee, 14 Ap 80; Eicher new chairman, Cohen to replace on return from Britain, Pike may be acting vice chairman, 21 Ap 86; order wipes out New England Public Service common stock, 12 My 83; Purcell new head, 9 Je 81; Amer. Viscose stock registered with, 26 My 88; study fails to reveal Amer. I.G. Chemical Corp., Gen'l Aniline & Film control, 23 Je 75; Morgan Stanley & Co. sues to reverse Dayton Power decision, return underwriting fees, 23 Je 81; Commonwealth & Southern agrees to integration, plan, 30 Je 76; Treanor director of trading and exchange division, 30 Je 77
Smoot-Hawley Tariff
Prohibits Argentine beef, 7 Ap 80
Social security
Supreme Ct. upheld Act, 9 Je 19
South
85% pro-British even to war, 28 Ap 16
State Dept.
Appropriation bill passed, 2 Je 13
Supreme Court
Decides against railroad Jim Crow accommodations for Negroes, 12 My 16; Hughes retirement rumored, Hull may replace, Byrnes appointment expected, 19 My 16; Hughes resigns, changes in interpretation of Constitution, work, appointments since 1937, decisions (p), 9 Je 18; Stone new Chief Justice, Jackson, Byrnes appointed, 23 Je 15; acquitted Negro in rape case, husband kills, 23 Je 16
Surplus Marketing Admin.
Gives free school lunches, food for needy, 9 Je 56
Taxation
Comments on comparison with Britain, (L), 21 Ap 11; Morgenthau proposes new bill, to raise 3½ billion, House considering, 28 Ap 15; Jersey City per capita tax rate, bonded debt compared with average, 28 Ap 17; Morgenthau outlines Treasury plan to House Ways & Means Comm., world's largest bill, amount needed, table compares with present, Congressional proposal, surtaxes, corporate changes, excise taxes, excess-profits, nation's reaction, 5 My 21; Schenck, Moskowitz sentenced for evasion, 5 My 71; Treasury tax proposal outlined, excise taxes on consumer goods listed, yield expected, effect on business, 5 My 77; compared with Canada, Great Britain, 12 My 34; statistics on effect of corp. profits, wages up, production rising ahead of profits, quarterly report, 12 My 89; Eccles, Henderson proposals for new bill, Morgenthau plan compared, selective sales taxes suggested, 19 My 20; heavy excise tax on automobiles suggested, 19 My 89; House Ways & Means Comm. bill, outlined, rates, surtax, amount to be raised, 30 Je 14; House Ways & Means Comm. excess-profits bill outlined, 30 Je 14
Tennessee Valley Authority
Sponsored tree ring work, 5 My 54; designers, beauty, engineering Museum of Modern Art exhibit, 12 My 46; drought effects reserve, 9 Je 22
Trade
Amount freighters carried last year, priorities may be set up, 14 Ap 28; Chart of U.S. ships in world trade, no. engaged, destinations, pre-war compared, govt. orders 2 million ton shipping pool to aid Britain, problems taking over British shipping, sailings increase, 12 My 83; spice trade cut, prices up, war shortage may be complete, 26 My 92; small U.S. businesses benefit from blockade, glass, herbs, cheese, ramie, tulip bulb business up, 9 Je 86; confusion of export policies, depts. need, overlap, need for economic warfare dept., 23 Je 75; Ickes prevents Jap. ship from taking oil cargo, products put under export control, 30 Je 15; Baruch claims Nazi victory won't affect, book *You Can't Do Business with Hitler* refutes, rev., threat to trade economy, 30 Je 69
Treasury Dept.
Morgenthau proposes new tax bill, to raise 3½ billion, House considering, 28 Ap 15; Morgenthau outlines tax plan to House Ways & Means Comm., world's largest bill, amount needed, table compares with present, Congressional proposal, surtaxes, corporate changes, excise taxes, excess-profits, nations reaction, 5 My 21; Emil Ludwig to explain U.S. defense savings program to German-Americans, 5 My 71; tax proposal outlined, excise taxes on consumer goods listed, yield expected, effect on business, 5 My 77; Eccles, Henderson proposals for new tax bill, Morgenthau plan compared, selective sales taxes suggested, 19 My 20; Berlin writes song *Any Bonds Today?* to boost sales, 23 Je 51
War Dept.
Defends Maj. Bentley against Italian accusations, Lovett named Asst. Secy. of War for Air, McCloy named Asst. Secy., 21 Ap 22; McCloy new War under-secy., Lovett new Asst. Secy. for Air, 21 Ap 27; Roosevelt asks increased Army Air Corps budget, 28 Ap 14; longer hours, same pay, 16 Je 57
War Industries Bd.
Statistics on industries forced to cut production, 28 Ap 73; World War I work, Baruch's set up, defense economic problems, compared with today, 12 My 17
Works Projects Admin.
Historical Records Survey to survey places to hide U.S. art, 7 Ap 70; 1938 charges of waste, political corruption and Communism, 28 Ap 14; book *First Days in the Army* publ., education classes for soldiers, 19 My 69; Roosevelt special message on cutting appropriation, 2 Je 13; blamed for labor shortage, 9 Je 80; statistics on WPA workers, defense work doesn't absorb, average worker's age, no. of women, unskilled workers, Negroes, 16 Je 16

U.S. Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U.S.
U.S. Lines, U.S. Army charters S.S. *Manhattan* for transport, being fixed, 26 My 92; Navy requisitions S.S. *America* to be troop transport, 9 Je 25; all ships sold, business boom, employes get bonus, *America* losses since commencing, cost, value, 9 Je 85
U.S. Rubber Co., wages increased . . . 2 Je 14
U.S. Steel Corp., S.W.O.C. promises no strike, 7 Ap 22; strike threat settled, 21 Ap 24; S.W.O.C. negotiates for 10¢ hr. pay rise, granted, 21 Ap 84; stocks down, 1941 earnings per share, 5 My 78; first quarter report, profits, taxes, 12 My 90; expansion plans, 16 Je 76
Unity Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Universal-Cyclops Steel Corp., Labor Defense Mediation Bd. settles strike . . . 7 Ap 22
Urban League, Nat'l, leading Negro stars on radio program for more Negro jobs . . . 7 Ap 52
Uruguay, see also World War II: ▶Foreign policy, problem of U.S. bases in Rio de la Plata solved, suggests any Amer. nation at war be classed non-belligerent, 23 Je 26; *United States*, ▶Foreign relations see U.S., Foreign relations
Used car(s), see Automobile(s), used
U.S.O., see United Services Organizations for Nat'l Defense
Utah, voters petition for State-wide referendum against chain-store tax, no. of stores 19 My 90
Utah Chain Stores Assn., voters petition for State-wide referendum against tax, no. of stores . . . 19 My 90

V

Valentine, Alan, isolationist, honorary degree to Churchill, praise for quoted (p) 23 Je 59
Valentino, Rudolph, brief career, played in *Blood and Sand* . . . 9 Je 88
Vallandigham, Clement L., Roosevelt compares Lindbergh to, opposed Civil War (p) 5 My 18
Valtin, Jan, Dept. of Justice sponsors broadcast for democracy, arrested as illegal alien (p), 7 Ap 48; *Out of Night* success, sales, 21 Ap 102
Vanadium Corp., Labor Defense Mediation Bd. settles strike . . . 7 Ap 22
Vandenberg, Arthur H., claims few British ships from U.S. sunk . . . 19 My 17
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., see also Horse Racing, Racetrack(s), Belmont Park . . . 26 My 72
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, opens house for ball for U.S.O., guests (p) . . . 16 Je 14
Vanderbilt, Harold S., sells yacht *Ranger* for metals for Nat'l Defense . . . 2 Je 55
Vanderbilt, Wm. H., ordered to Canal Zone for Naval reserve duty . . . 9 Je 67

Vanguard Press, Garland Fund contributed to support . . . 30 Je 17
van Kleffens, Eelco N., flies to Manila to confer on East Indies defense, 14 Ap 17; warns Indies will fight, 19 My 32
Van Loon, Hendrik W., criticism of Lindbergh flayed (L), 12 My 2; govt. work boosting defense bonds, 9 Je 68
van Mook, Hubertus J., Jap. ultimatum on trade answered, Dutch win (p) . . . 16 Je 35
Van Niel, Bernardus, photosynthesis theory . . . 30 Je 61
Vansittart, Sir Robt., to retire as Eden's Diplomatic Adviser, politics, appeasement, career (p) . . . 2 Je 28
Van Voorhis, Dan'l, heads Canal Zone base . . . 12 My 21
Van Wagoner, Murray D., trying to settle Ford strike, 14 Ap 21; settles Ford strike, 21 Ap 24; C.I.O. wins NLRB election, 2 Je 13
Vargas, Getulio, Brazilian praises (L), 21 Ap 11; birthday, 28 Ap 70; entertains Fairbanks, 12 My 24; cancels speech after Roosevelt speaks, 16 Je 40
Vargas diamond, cutter starts on, value, owner, plans . . . 21 Ap 72
Vatican, see also World War II, Neutrals: ▶Library, closed for duration of war . . . 16 Je 54
Vatican City, see World War II, Neutrals, Vatican
Vaughan, Guy W., Cincinnati plant dedicated 23 Je 75
Vecchiotti, Mrs. Gaetano, glad to return to Italy . . . 30 Je 55
Vending machine(s), defense priorities hit business . . . 30 Je 74
Venereal disease, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Venezuela, see also World War II: ▶Political conditions, leading pres. candidates, López Contreras refuses to run or influence election, 23 Ap 40: ▶President(s), leading candidates, López Contreras refuses to run or influence election (p), 23 Ap 40; Medina Angarita chosen, 12 My 34
Vennesland, Birgit, on animal synthesis . . . 28 Ap 50
Venuta, Benay, daughter born . . . 9 Je 68
Vickers, Nathaniel, in U.S. Senior golf championship, wins, age (p) . . . 23 Je 45
Viereck, Geo. S., helps publ. *The 100 Families that Rule the Empire* . . . 16 Je 88
Villarperosa, S.S. (freighter), U.S. finds crew guilty of sabotage, sentences . . . 19 My 18
Vincent, Stenio, retires, Lescot to succeed 28 Ap 39
Vinogradov, Serge, returns to Moscow . . . 23 Je 23
Vinson, Carl, House passes amendment to freeze priorities powers under Stettinius, makes rulings subject to Army, Navy Munitions Bd. 19 My 18
Vir Den, Ray, married . . . 28 Ap 71
Virginia, Army maneuvers, "fight" for Fredericksburg . . . 16 Je 19
Virus, see Medicine
Vishinsky, Andrei, flays Hungary for Yugoslav grab . . . 21 Ap 42
Vital statistics: ▶Birth rate, new decree changes quick French divorce, hope to up birth rate, 21 Ap 45; 1941 statistics up, German-U.S. rate compared, 30 Je 17
Vitamin(s), see Medicine
Vlaminck, Maurice de, in Paris . . . 9 Je 58
Vocation(s), Merton method of studying physiognomy to determine job types . . . 7 Ap 61
Vogler, Mauzika, marriage revealed . . . 14 Ap 63
Vogue, British, publ. despite war, success, paper shortage effects, costs cut, prices up, plugs exports . . . 26 My 68
Volcano, ancient footprints found in mud in Nicaragua . . . 9 Je 64
Voliva, Wilbur G., predicted bad end for dictators . . . 16 Je 58
Voronoff, Serge, in U.S., to become citizen . . . 2 Je 58
Vultee Aircraft Inc., new dive-bomber Vultee Vengeance for Britain, range, speed, load, 12 My 22; drought effects power reserve, 9 Je 22
Vultee Vengeance, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

W

Wage(s), see Labor
Wagner, Friedelind, in Argentina, Hitler's enemy . . . 5 My 71
Wagner, Richard, book *Darwin, Marx, Wagner* traces origin of World War II, theories discussed . . . 16 Je 90
Wake I., see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad
Walking, Swedish-Finnish match, Finns win . . . 2 Je 34
Wallace, DeWitt, see *Reader's Digest*
Wallace, Henry A., speaks to Foreign Policy Assn. on U.S. foreign policy, responsibility in world affairs, isolation, Nazi threat, peace plans, faith, 21 Ap 22; corn seed Easter gift to Senators, 21 Ap 68; casts first Senate vote while Congress sleeps, 2 Je 13; Nat'l Nutrition Conf., on Vitamin B (p), 9 Je 54; in charity softball game (p), 16 Je 37
Wallace, Isadore, herb business booms . . . 9 Je 86
Wall Street Journal, on steel price-freezing, labor costs, 28 Ap 74; Baruch on effects of Nazi victory on U.S., 30 Je 69
Walpole, Sir Hugh, death . . . 9 Je 63
Walsh, David I., at Amer. First rally, 5 My 17; news photographers' censorship bill, 2 Je 50
Walter, Paul, resigns as Reich's Coal Kommissar . . . 7 Ap 79
Walton, Wm., doesn't hear *Scapino* performed, driving ambulance, sketch (p) . . . 21 Ap 92
Wang Ching-wei, to visit Japan, 23 Je 27; visits Japan, wants more power (p), 30 Je 34
Wanger, Walter, planning British movie on Eagle Squadron . . . 14 Ap 90
Wank, Roland A., coordinated TVA design and engineering, sketch . . . 12 My 46
Warburg, Edward M. M., on Joint Distribution Comm. work in France (L) . . . 2 Je 8
Warburg, Gerald F., son born . . . 28 Ap 70
Wardall, Wm. J., McKesson & Robbins reorganization . . . 7 Ap 82
War Industries Bd., see U.S.
Warmerdam, Cornelius, sets new pole vault record, 5 My 47; sets new pole vault record (p), 16 Je 64
Warner Brothers, employes increased, production boom . . . 26 My 94
Warner, Harry M., charged with doping race horse . . . 23 Je 56
Warner, Percy, racetrack named for . . . 19 My 47
Warner Institute for Therapeutic Research, new detoxicant pills . . . 21 Ap 75
War of 1812, fighting at Martinique, Azores . . . 2 Je 19
Warren, Jule B., "political stink" over errors in *North Carolina Yesterday & Today*, 28 Ap 57; *North Carolina Yesterday and Today* banned for factual errors, 9 Je 71
Warren, Lingan A., see Safeway Stores
Wash, Carlyle H., to command air raids defense force . . . 21 Ap 28
Washington, D.C., see also Aviation, Airport(s): population increase, health, housing problems, tuberculosis, venereal disease, 7 Ap 62; telephone calls increased, housing shortage, population increase, per capita wages, finances, dept. store sales, traffic, 21 Ap 22; bill for blackout killed, 12 My 19
Washing-machine(s), defense priorities hit business . . . 30 Je 74
Washington, U.S.S. (battleship), to be commissioned, sister ship, tonnage, speed, guns, 14 Ap 22; may go into Atlantic fleet, speed, 2 Je 18
Washington *News*, on Bethlehem Steel labor policies . . . 7 Ap 21
Water, new plastic for softener, purifier 21 Ap 57
Waters, Jas. F., sells taxis in N.Y.C., business, sketch (p), 7 Ap 86; death, 19 My 70
Watkins, Helen, Easter window display 21 Ap 72
Watonga, Okla., Indians picket post office mural for errors . . . 23 Je 70
Watson, Edwin M., at Harvard commencement, gets degree for Roosevelt . . . 30 Je 47
Watson, Thos. J., Citizens Comm. for the Army & Navy . . . 26 My 44
Wavell, Sir Archibald P., Cheren taken, battle, 7 Ap 29; book *Allenby* rev., tactics compared, 7 Ap 30; Aosta thanks for protecting Italian women and children in Ethiopia, 14 Ap 28; technique of generalship, imitates Allenby (p), 21 Ap 33; TIME book rev. praised, publisher corrected (L), 28 Ap 8; African campaign problems, 12 My 38; sent troops to Palestine, 26 My 34; Jas. Roosevelt meets in Cairo (p), 2 Je 24; mapping Syrian campaign, 16 Je 22
Wealth, 200 British families have more than $20,000 a year . . . 19 My 86
Weather, tree rings tell as far back as 1300 A.D., study, importance, 5 My 52; drought in Southeast causes power shortage, 2 Je 75; drought in East spoils crops, fires, rainfall statistics, Western weather above normal, affects power supply, 9 Je 21; Texas cloudburst kills 20, 23 Je 16
Webber, Geo. D., gauge blocks, secrecy, earnings, sketch . . . 23 Je 78
Wecter, Dixon, *The Hero in America* rev. . . . 2 Je 88
Weddell, Alexander W., warns Spain . . . 28 Ap 27
Wedding(s), minister makes phonograph recordings . . . 21 Ap 16
Wedgwood, Josiah, debates on Sunday theatricals . . . 14 Ap 64
Weidlein, Edward, on Axis oil supply 21 Ap 57
Weinberg, Jas. A., theelin used on women to knit broken bones . . . 14 Ap 66
Weinberg, Sidney J., on OPM to organize industry committees . . . 30 Je 76
Weinberger, Jaromir, Artists in Need concert, work in U.S. . . . 14 Ap 52
Weir, Ernest T., see also Nat'l Steel Corp.; upholds Henderson steel price-fixing, 28 Ap 73; resigns from Amer. Iron & Steel Inst., disputes, noncooperation with industry, 16 Je 70
Welch, Wm., reunion, sketch . . . 30 Je 70
Welles, Orson, Hearst press attacks radio program *The Free Company*, 28 Ap 80; Army defers for asthma, 9 Je 67; Leonard Lyons-Hearst dispute over mentioning, 30 Je 52
Welles, Sumner, U.S. approves Russo-Turkish friendship pact, 7 Ap 23; Mexican agreement for U.S. to use airfields, 14 Ap 18; closes Nazi consulates, 23 Je 13; statement on U.S. position in Russo-Nazi war, 30 Je 11; problem of Lend-Lease aid to Russia, Roosevelt has right to give, 30 Je 13
Wells, H. G., group releases war aims program, radio popularity, 21 Ap 45; *All Aboard for Ararat* rev., 21 Ap 108
Wells, Henry B., vice consul to Iceland . . . 2 Je 38
Werner, Max, *Battle for the World* rev. (p) . . . 28 Ap 88
Werra, Baron Franz von, escapes from U.S., 5 My 22; escape described, reported in Germany (p), 12 My 32
Wesson, Chas. M., Army Ordnance Dept. criticized . . . 19 My 22
West, Geo., Jr., reported Nazi activities at Greenland . . . 21 Ap 23
West, Olin, A.M.A. convicted of monopoly . . . 14 Ap 66
Westbrook, Lawrence, housing project finance plan . . . 2 Je 70
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, see Medicine, Hospital(s)
Western Union Telegraph Co., stops ticker service on ship movements, 23 Je 17; Williams new pres., possible Postal Telegraph merger, 30 Je 76
Westminster, Archbishop of, see Hinsley, Arthur Cardinal
Westminster, Duke of, see also Horse Racing, Horse(s), Lambert Simnel . . . 30 Je 57
West Point, see U.S., Military Academy
West Virginia, Rosier wins disputed Senate seat . . . 26 My 16
Weyerhaeuser, Geo., graduates from junior high school . . . 30 Je 55
Weygand, Maxime, confers with Huntziger on armistice, 28 Ap 22; No. African Army strength, 19 My 25; in Vichy, disagrees with Darlan on Nazi collaboration (p), 16 Je 26
Weymouth, see Education, School(s), Prep.
Whalen, Grover A., new chairman of Coty, Inc. . . . 21 Ap 87
Whampoa Academy, see Education, School(s), Military
Wheat, prices up, parity prices, 12 My 88; Commodity Credit Corp. ups new loan rate, prices inflated, 16 Je 78
Wheeler, Burton K., speaking tour on isolation, 28 Ap 15; representative audiences on tour, 28 Ap 16; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion on foreign policy, 5 My 82; union passes motion commending; reader flays (L), 26 My 8; begins hearings on bill for a radio investigation, 26 My 17; on convoys, gives fascist salute (p), 2 Je 15; debates with Pepper at Gen'l Federation of Women's Clubs conv., 2 Je 16; isolationist theory that Britain is done for, 16 Je 18; supports FCC radio monopoly charges, 23 Je 54
Whiley, Laura, married . . . 23 Je 69
Whirlaway, see Horse Racing, Horse(s)
Whiskey, see Liquor
Whitaker, John T., report on conditions in Italy, on anti-U.S. campaign, Nazi infiltration in Italy, 14 Ap 32; on Mussolini's illnesses, 9 Je 29; on Hitler forcing Stalin's hand, 16 Je 26
Whitall, Jas., translated *Then Shall the Dust Return* . . . 12 My 100
White, Cecil, see Vecchiotti, Mrs. Gaetano
White, Fred'k P., married . . . 26 My 71
White, Geo., started Jubilee Singers . . . 12 My 92
White, Leigh, missing . . . 5 My 62
White, Pearl, World War I recruiting stunt, serial pictures. . . 12 My 52
White, Roy B., new B. & O. pres. (p), 12 My 86; Baltimore & Ohio pres., 30 Je 77
White, Wallace H., Jr., opposes FCC radio monopoly charges, 23 Je 54; considering bill to investigate FCC, 5 My 58
White, Wm. A., on Brinkley running for Senate . . . 2 Je 16
White House, Easter egg rolling, 21 Ap 22; Amer. Peace Mobilization pickets, other pickets oppose (p), 2 Je 11
Whitehurst, Mrs. John L., Gen'l Federation of Women's Clubs conv. . . . 2 Je 16
Whitman, Walt, *Leaves of Grass* set place in U.S. cultural history, *Amer. Renaissance* rev. (p) . . . 2 Je 84
Whitney, Cornelius V., divorced, 19 My 70; married, 30 Je 55
Whitney, John H., Pan Amer. relations, plans (p) . . . 9 Je 33
Wickard, Ann, poses with pig (p) . . . 21 Ap 67
Wickard, Claude R., vetoes farmer demand for corn crop reduction to prevent price rise, 21 Ap 82; on full aid to Britain, 19 My 19; threatens govt. action on farm prices, 19 My 85; on proper foods, increased production, 9 Je 54
Widener, Jos. E., see Art, Collection(s)
Widman, Michael F., Jr., C.I.O. wins NLRB election . . . 2 Je 13
Wiedemann, Fritz, moves San Francisco consulate to new bldg., gets harbor view, uses large telescope, 12 My 15; U.S. closes Nazi consulates (p), 23 Je 13
Wilder, Patricia A. (Honeychile), maid wears $65,000 necklace . . . 16 Je 58
Wilder, Russell M., blames vitamin deficiencies for labor troubles, 7 Ap 21; Nat'l Nutrition Conf., 9 Je 54
Wilhelm II, Kaiser, see Hohenzollern
Wilkinson, Ellen, on civilian deaths . . . 7 Ap 35
Will, man leaves estate to ex-burlesque queen, radio program helps locate . . . 14 Ap 68
Willard, Dan'l, World War I defense, economic problems, 12 My 17; resigns as B. & O. pres., career (p), 12 My 87
Williams, Albert N., new Western Union pres., sketch . . . 30 Je 77
Williams, Elmer, acquitted in libel suit . . . 16 Je 68
Williams, Emlyn, *The Corn Is Green* voted season's best foreign play . . . 5 My 66
Williams, Frank R., new tank M3 demonstrated . . . 14 Ap 22
Williams, Sir Guy, practice invasion of Britain (p) . . . 12 My 37
Williams, Sir Herbert G., on criticizing Churchill . . . 30 Je 41
Williams, Harrison, see No. American Co.
Williams, Horace, married . . . 14 Ap 63
Williamson, Albert, Guantánamo built up housing job (L) . . . 2 Je 8
Willkie, Wendell L., Roosevelt praises for nat'l unity, 7 Ap 20; visits Canada, celebrations, tour, on U.S. relations, urges French Canadians to fight (p), 7 Ap 41; doctor bills Republican Party for throat treatment, 7 Ap 47; praises press photographers on taking picture with George VI, 7 Ap 64; brother claims is "living off fat," plans to practice law, 21 Ap 67; joins Miller, Owen, Otis & Bailly law firm, 28 Ap 17; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion on

foreign policy, 5 My 82; dedicates new Vultee plant, 12 My 22; speaks at "Freedom Rally" on using any means to get aid to Britain, 19 My 19; flays Lindbergh demand for new leadership, on unity, 16 Je 18; honorary degrees (p), 30 Je 47
Willkie, Mrs. Wendell L., visits Canada (p) . . . 7 Ap 41
Wilson, Chas. Edward, G.E. stops research on commercial radio . . . 26 My 60
Wilson, Sir Henry M., heads British forces in Greece (p), 21 Ap 30; fighting in Syria, 16 Je 21; Battle of Syria, 23 Je 28; takes Damascus, 30 Je 28
Wilson, Woodrow, pitching at baseball season opening (p), 28 Ap 65; Roosevelt dedicates birthplace, praises vision (p), 12 My 13; World War I defense, economic problems, 12 My 17; armed merchant ships without Congress' permission, 30 Je 13
Winant, John G., signs protocol on destroyer-bases deal, 7 Ap 20; Churchill confers honorary degree, on Bristol civilians (p), 21 Ap 29; reports to Roosevelt, peace offer denied, on British chances, war, morale, strength, sketch (p), 16 Je 13
Winchell, Walter, comment on 1940 Jap. arrest of U.S. correspondent . . . 5 My 97
Window display(s), Fifth Ave. stores Easter windows, leading designers, Franklin Simon's troubles with living models (p), 21 Ap 72; man poses as dummy (p), 23 Je 17
Winslow, Ola E., wins Pulitzer Prize for *Jonathan Edwards*, 12 My 71; 26 My 98
Winston, Harry, has Vargas Diamond cut 21 Ap 72
Winston-Salem, N.C., Reynolds to run for mayor . . . 14 Ap 56
Winthrop Chemical Co., phenobarbital tablets mixed in sulfathiazole by mistake, deaths . . . 7 Ap 61
Wintringham, Thos. H., rev. of *Military Strength of the Powers*, 28 Ap 88; resigns from Home Guard Training School, opposition to Leftist leanings, 30 Je 41
Wirsing, Giselher, *The 100 Families that Rule the Empire* rev. . . . 16 Je 88
Wirtz, Alvin J., resigns Interior Dept. post, 2 Je 16; Ickes' deputy for Petroleum helping Johnson's Senate campaign, 9 Je 78
Wisconsin Fed. of German-Amer. Societies, see German-Amer. Societies, Wis. Fed. of
Wodehouse, P. G., prison address given, TIME correspondent visited, working on book (L) (p) . . . 9 Je 6
Wohlthat, Helmuth C., allows coal producers cartel, career (p) . . . 7 Ap 79
Wolcott, Jesse, opposes new RFC bill . . . 9 Je 18
Wolff, Harold G., on whiskey as painkiller . . . 19 My 64
Wolmer, Viscount, Barnes flays for cement interest . . . 30 Je 40
Woman(en), Henry Ford flayed for comment on working (L), 28 Ap 4; 21-yr.-old debutante inherits newspapers, 26 My 70; Mrs. Byron wins husband's place in Congress, sketch (p), 23 Je 16; Mrs. Roosevelt's plan for drafting, compulsory training, uniforms for defense workers displayed (p), 23 Je 18; N.Y. *Daily News* problem over girl replacing copy boy, 30 Je 52
Women's Clubs, Gen'l Federation of, conv., speakers, favors Roosevelt foreign policy . . . 2 Je 16
Wood, Barry, sings new Irving Berlin songs, sketch, name . . . 23 Je 51
Wood, Craig, wins Masters tournament, 14 Ap 46; 21 Ap 69; wins U.S. Open, 16 Je 64
Wood, Gloria, see Stevens, K. T.
Wood, Joe, coaches Yale, sons play on baseball teams (p) . . . 5 My 71
Wood, Sir Kingsley, new war budget . . . 14 Ap 34
Wood, Robt. E., comment on old fashioned hunting rifle (L), 2 Je 6; hunting comparison, shooting accuracy praised (L), 30 Je 6
Wood, Sidney, Budge joins laundry business . . . 26 My 74
Wood, famed, from Argentina . . . 26 My 32
Wood Memorial, see Horse Racing, Race(s)
Woodin, Mrs. Wm. H., death . . . 26 My 71
Woodward, Ethel, married . . . 21 Ap 90
Woodward, Wm., daughter married . . . 21 Ap 90
Woodward Iron Co., air conditioned furnace . . . 21 Ap 86
Wool, consumption since 1926 compared with cotton, silk, Rayon, Amer. Viscose business . . . 26 My 88
Woolf, Sam'l J., *Here Am I* rev. sketch 7 Ap 63
Woolf, Virginia, disappears, possible suicide, career, family, books (p), 14 Ap 34; suicide note revealed, 5 My 97
Woolman, Collett E., Delta Air Corp. business . . . 23 Je 84
Woolton, Lord, investigates food racketeers, 2 Je 30; asks U.S. for food, 9 Je 54
World's Christian Fundamentals Assn., asks Einstein's citizenship revoked for atheism 2 Je 58

World War I

Examples of Serbian courage, 1915 retreat, 7 Ap 28; statement on U.S. food for Belgium going to Germany flayed, corrected (L), 14 Ap 11; British shipping losses, convoy system devised to help, statistics on sinkings, compared with World War II, 28 Ap 25; statistics on industries forced to cut production, 28 Ap 73; Baruch's U.S. defense economic work compared with Henderson today, War Industries Bd. discussed, 12 My 16; U.S. preparedness effort compared with present, arms production, 19 My 21; indignities to U.S. chaplains, 26 My 64; York praises U.S. part in, 9 Je 21; Gasless Sunday on Fifth Ave. (p), 16 Je 16; ex-Kaiser's career, 16 Je 32; German-Russian dispute over Ukraine, settlement, problems, occupation, 30 Je 27

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, *i.e.*, Cities & Towns; nonbelligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, *i.e.*, Fronts.
Roosevelt withdraws war zone ban on shipping, 14 Ap 18

Aegean Sea

Nazis occupy Greek islands, strategy in tying up, threat to Turkey, map, 5 My 28

Aims

Halifax on, 7 Ap 22; Huxley, Wells, Martin, Priestly comm. flays govt., offers program for social aims, claims govt. taking over people's rights, 21 Ap 45; Hull gives first statement on peace aims, on blocking extreme nationalism from restricting trade, 26 My 24; Eden on internat'l social security, 9 Je 26

Air Battles

George VI inspects night spotting operations, machinery, reports on fighting, 19 My 40

Air Equipment

Linen Trade Assn. of the U.S. buys Spitfire for Britain, 7 Ap 41; Nazi growth since 1933, statistics, 14 Ap 27; 600 planes used in war's worst bombing of London, 28 Ap 24; Nazi planes effective in Battle of the Atlantic, long-range speed types, 28 Ap 25; no. of British battleships sunk by Nazis, 28 Ap 26; Canadian woman raising Spitfire fund from women named Dorothy, 28 Ap 32; estimate on British-Nazi production statistics, no. of planes received from U.S., Britain-U.S. outproduce, 5 My 25; new British Hawker Hurricane, has 24-cylinder, liquid-cooled engine, quick take-off, high altitude, 5 My 25; Jouett gives statistics on U.S. defense orders, year's production, exports to Britain, expectations, 5 My 25; new U.S. Vultee Vengeance dive-bomber for Britain, range, speed, load, 12 My 22; R.A.F. pilot reports 100 Nazi transport planes near Bengasi, 12 My 37; Nazi production compared with U.S., 19 My 21; U.S. production schedule, importance to Army, no. of planes in use, goal, training problems, officers weeded out, 7 out of 10 U.S. mfr. planes sent to Britain, 19 My 23; George VI watches battle when 24 Nazi planes shot down, 33 lost in raid on London, losses since Ja., 19 My 40; Bristol Beau, Douglas DB-7 Havoc best night fighters, George VI inspects, spotting operations described; machinery; technique reports on battles, 300 planes used in raid over Germany, 19 My 40; British find U.S. planes inferior, 26 My 15; U.S. Navy releases statistics on production, deliveries, types, bomber production, to be upped, capacities to be expanded, increases aluminum, magnesium requirements, 2 Je 20; proves superior in naval battle, *Bismarck* sinking, 2 Je 21; importance shown in invasion of Crete, challenge to R.A.F. in Battle of Britain, 2 Je 22; 500 U.S. bombers planned monthly, 9 Je 23; Nazis allow French to rebuild forces, 9 Je 29; *Hood-Bismarck* affair settles dispute over superiority, shows air-sea cooperation necessary, 9 Je 43; British use U.S.-made Consolidated Catalinas in stalking *Bismarck*, one stays up 24 hrs., 9 Je 43; U.S. naval force strength, schedule of delivery, statistics, cost, types of planes (p), 23 Je 19; ▶Transportation, Mollison ferrying planes from U.S. to Britain, 14 Ap 56; Chiang Wei-Kuo ferrying planes in Britain, 9 Je 67; Joubert heads Coastal Command for flying U.S. planes to Britain, 23 Je 38

Air Forces

Yugoslav efficiency, active in govt. coup, few planes, 7 Ap 28; Nazi growth since 1933, statistics, 14 Ap 27; cinemas on R.A.F. and Eagle Squadron planned, 14 Ap 90; no. of Yugoslav planes, inadequate strength against Nazis, Simovitch built up, 21 Ap 29; African fleet finds natives steal wind socks, to use witch doctor's juju to counteract superstition, 21 Ap 33; Elsa Maxwell raises money for R.A.F., 28 Ap 60; Baron von Werra escapes from U.S., jumps bail, cost of training pilot, 5 My 22; British outnumbered in Greece, activities, heroism, 5 My 26; U.S. Army to send pilots to Britain to observe war, 12 My 22; von Werra escaped from Canada, jumped U.S. bond, reported back in Germany, escape described, 12 My 32; British defeat Iraq, 19 My 29; Mexican size, chief, equipment shortage, 19 My 32; Bristol Beau, Douglas DB-7 Havoc best night fighters, King George inspects, spotting operations described, machinery, technique reports on battles, 300 planes used in raid over Germany, 19 My 40; importance shown in invasion of Crete, challenge to R.A.F. in Battle of Britain, 2 Je 22; U.S. Army Air Corps to train British pilots, no. expected, 9 Je 23; British statistics on deaths, wounded, missing, taken prisoner, 9 Je 40; British cooperation with naval forces in *Bismarck* battle reason for victory, 9 Je 43; British pilot in U.S., shows face after plastic surgery, tannic acid not good, aniline dyes used, success, treatment, 16 Je 50; U.S. problem of independent command, agitation, opposition, Navy against, Towers command, strength, statistics, cost, types of planes, commanders, no., Navy Air Policy, drawbacks, (c), 23 Je 19; Nazi cooperation with land forces helped conquer Crete, 23 Je 19; British carry on war's biggest offensive for 8 days over Germany, 30 Je 28; *Lancet* article on doctor capturing Nazi parachutist, 30 Je 48

Air Raids

No. of British, German civilians killed, 7 Ap 35; no. of British churches, cathedrals damaged, listed, 7 Ap 74; British girl found bombed beside letter to sweetheart on bombing, 14 Ap 34; R.A.F. deliberate incendiary raid on Berlin, State Opera, Prussian State Library damaged, 21 Ap 28; Coventry, Bristol bombed, R.A.F. deliberate incendiary raid on Berlin, State Opera, Prussian State Library damaged, 21 Ap 29; British destroy London's Crystal Palace remaining North Tower, retaliation raid for Berlin bombing war's worst, 600 Nazi planes used, St. Andrew's, Holborn Church, St. Paul's Cathedral bombed, 28 Ap 24; efficiency of British ports impaired, effect on shipping, 28 Ap 24; Nazis bomb Belfast, 28 Ap 36; British use new type bomb over Hamburg, Emden, 5 My 29; U.S. newsmen in Berlin claim little damage, think defeat from air improbable, 5 My 36; British ports bombed, morale seen failing, 12 My 37; actress Mary Lawson killed in Liverpool, 19 My 70; Bristol Beau, Douglas DB-7 Havoc best night fighters, spotting operations described, machinery, technique reports on battles, 300 planes used in raid over Germany, Nazis expect daylight raids, 19 My 40; Parliament, Westminster Abbey, British Museum damaged, 19 My 42; British use 300 planes in attack on Germany, 19 My 42; Dublin's third bombing, Nazis admit, 9 Je 30; Britain's three week respite, 9 Je 36; R.A.F. bombs Ruhr 5 successive nights, 23 Je 38; British carry on war's biggest offensive for 8 days over Germany, 30 Je 28

Air Raids Defense

WPA to survey hiding places for U.S. art, 7 Ap 70; U.S. Army plan for, four districts, work divided, general in charge to train civilians, warning system, 21 Ap 28; civilians in European Turkey being evacuated, Baltic civilians being evacuated, 21 Ap 42; British problems of evacuees in school, new disease "evacuosis," camp schools for, cost, 28 Ap 59; bill for Washington, D.C. blackout killed, 12 My 19; types of U.S. guns, production statistics, goals, British claim 90-mm. good for fighting bombers, 19 My 22; Bristol Beau, Douglas DB-7 Havoc best night fighters, spotting operations described, machinery, technique reports on battles, 300 planes used in raid over Germany, Nazis expect daylight raids, 19 My 40; Gen'l Electric Co. head suggests lightouts instead of blackouts, 23 Je 21; British Cabinet, House of Commons air raid shelter secret, 23 Je 25; amount spent on British shelters, 30 Je 40

Albania

Cities & Towns
▶Scutari, Yugoslavs drive out Italians . . . 14 Ap 26

Animals

Irish hoof-and-mouth disease spreading, problem to Britain, 7 Ap 36; French owners asked to keep pets from mating to conserve food, 21 Ap 45; Nazis accuse Northern Ireland of killing to blame Germans, 28 Ap 36; British cavalry used first time in war in Syria, 23 Je 31

Arms Equipment

Churchill, Hitler statistics on material losses in Greece, 12 My 40; British Army arrives from Greece unequipped; ships carrying supplies sunk, 19 My 39; Churchill answers critics on production decrease, claims increase, 23 Je 24; Soviet Army well equipped, machines up-to-date, 30 Je 23
Bombs
Garner, Huskinson new type, success over German cities, effect described, 5 My 29
Guns
U.S. 3-in, anti-aircraft, shoots 25 rounds per min., cost per hour, compared with Ford factory, foreign types being made, production statistics, goals; 90-mm. anti-aircraft not yet produced, British claim can't shoot high enough (p); 37-mm. anti-aircraft production goal, Army needs (p), 19 My 22; Swebilius' High Standard Mfg. Co. builds tools, new aircraft gun factory in 6 mos., production, speed, mfg. for Britain, 26 My 22; U.S. 37-mm. anti-tank guns proves inefficient against new U.S. tank armor plate, 16 Je 19
Mines
Indian gets Victoria Cross for clearing road of Italian mines for 96 hrs. 23 Je 38
Munitions
U.S. production statistics, plans for plants, potential capacity, 19 My 22; new U.S. armor-piercing .50 caliber bullet, Winchester develops, 26 My 22
Tanks
new large U.S. M3 demonstrated, speed, equipment, armor plate, mechanism, 75-mm. gun (p), 14 Ap 22; Marshall on copying Nazi armored force, changes use, tactics of mechanized divisions, to cooperate with infantry, Ft. Knox, Ft. Benning schools, training, equipment, heads, 21 Ap 27; Nazi "Blitzbuggies," success in Yugoslavia, 21 Ap 30; Nazis have refrigeration pipes for desert use, 5 My 28; U.S. daily production, 1917 compared, obsolescence, Army goal, 19 My 21; Britain needs to meet invasion, 26 My 15; Amer. Car & Foundry demonstrates new U.S. tank armor, strength, proves guns inefficient, 16 Je 19; Soviet Army well equipped, machines up-to-date, types of tanks (p), 30 Je 23
Torpedoes
importance in sinking *Bismarck*, planes carry, launching described, 9 Je 43; Italian heroes steer, sink British ships, 23 Je 32

Army Forces

Examples of Yugoslav courage, stoicism, present strength, equipment, 7 Ap 28; British, Italian casualties in Africa, no. of Italian prisoners, 7 Ap 35; British problem with prostitutes, 7 Ap 36; Canadian strength below expectations, short conscription period extended, volunteers, little equipment, 7 Ap 42; Nazi growth since 1933, statistics,

14 Ap 27; Garibaldi replaces Graziani in Libya, 14 Ap 28; no winter equipment provided for Italians in Albania, Nazis taking over, 14 Ap 32; Marshall on U.S. using German type armored force, infantry cooperates, 21 Ap 27; Greek strength, inadequate against Nazis, 21 Ap 29; no. of British in Greece, inadequate strength against Nazis, 21 Ap 29; Yugoslav strength, no. of divisions against Nazis, 21 Ap 29; Greek soldiers ask "last sacrament" before going to battle, 21 Ap 30; 5 generals captured in Libya, Wavell's tactic of generals at battlefield, 21 Ap 33; Corap exonerated for Nazi break through Maginot Line, claims bridges were blown, 21 Ap 45; Iraq okays govt. coup, 21 Ap 38; soldier in British So. African troops writes home on first battle, on El Wak capture (L), 28 Ap 10; "Adolf Hitler's Own," S.S. guard slaughtered in Greece, Briton describes shooting parachutist, Allies outnumbered, 28 Ap 22; British claim French helped transport Nazi troops to Libya, 28 Ap 22; Nazis crush Third Yugoslav Army at Kachanik Pass, 28 Ap 22; Nazi soldiers bake under sunlamps to prepare for desert fighting, 28 Ap 24; British soldier given socks knitted by wife, 5 My 14; Anzacs' heroism in Greece described, Australian head Blamey made second Middle East commander, 5 My 26; Churchill reveals small no. in Egypt-Libya, few spared for Greek campaign, 5 My 33; Anzac Day celebrated, Australians flay British for sending troops to Greece, 5 My 43; British Army practices large scale invasion of Britain, maneuvers described, humorous anecdotes, 12 My 37; British troops coming from Greece to Africa, worn out, 12 My 37; Greek note to British on exhausted state, forced to stop fighting, advised Britain to withdraw, 12 My 38; Hitler, Churchill statistics on men, matériel, 12 My 40; U.S. size, equipment statistics, 1917 compared, goal, Ordnance Dept. criticized, progress, to be ready to fight in 1942, 19 My 21; 300,000 French with Weygand in Africa, Nazis want, 19 My 25; Mexican maneuvers described, size, U.S. equipment, weaknesses, wives travel with, zones, heads (p), 19 My 32; military training units for British students, rules, 19 My 69; leaflet *Beating the Invader* instructs Britons for invasion, 2 Je 27; Irish dispute over conscription, Eire pressure against, 2 Je 34; Eire opposes Northern Ireland conscription, Churchill agrees not to enforce, possible no. raised, 9 Je 30; Eire opposes conscription, Churchill agrees not to enforce, possible no. raised, 9 Je 30; Nazi parachutists land in Crete (p), victories, fighting, 9 Je 36; British statistics on deaths, wounded, missing, prisoner, 9 Je 40; French strength in Syria, lack equipment, officers may be anti-Vichy, 16 Je 22; British getting U.S. made cigarets, 23 Je 16; Circassians refuse to fight each other in Syria, 23 Je 28; British cavalry used first time in war in Syria, 23 Je 31; ulcers prevalent among British soldiers, can't follow diet, 23 Je 72; Nazi-Soviet strength compared, 30 Je 22; Nazi strength compared, pre-war preparations, equipment up to date, Finland testing ground, Timoshenko's career, plans (c), 30 Je 22; India active in Libyan campaign, 30 Je 28; size of regular British Army, Home Guard, civilian defense forces, labor problems of home front, 30 Je 39; Wintringham resigns from British Home Guard Training School, opposition to Leftist leanings, 30 Je 41

Art

WPA to survey hiding places for U.S., 7 Ap 70; Nazi officer-artist draws pictures of conquered places, 26 My 34; leading French artists still in Europe, trying to leave, six staying in Paris, whereabouts, Nazis buy paintings, 9 Je 58; famous Jap. artist joins Army to paint war pictures, 30 Je 60

Atrocities

Haile Selassie warns troops not to castrate Italian prisoners, 7 Ap 29

Australia

Great Britain
Criticism for Balkan campaign, 28 Ap 27; Anzac Day celebrated, Australians flay British for sending troops to Greece, 5 My 43; Cross new High Commissioner, 12 My 28

Axis

Foreign relations
▶Japan, Konoye on U.S.-Jap. relations, claims Axis pact to keep U.S. out of war, Shiratori wants to fight, 21 Ap 37; ▶Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal; ▶Yugoslavia, see World War II, Neutrals; ▶Post-War plans, *Japan Times and Advertiser's* "abstract exploration for possible world peace," similar to Nazi plan, appeasement feeler, outlined, disposition of territories, spheres of domination, map, 12 My 23; ▶Territorial changes, *Japan Times and Advertiser's* "abstract exploration for possible world peace," similar to Nazi plan, appeasement feeler, outlined, disposition of territories, spheres of domination, map, 12 My 23

Background

Book, *Darwin, Marx, Wagner* traces origin to political, military stage of intellectual revolution started in 1859, 16 Je 88; chronology of events leading to Nazi-Soviet war listed, 30 Je 21

Balkans

Map
Nazi push on Greece, Yugoslavia, lines, battles, 21 Ap 31

Bases

Britain needs Eire's more for R.A.F. than for Navy, 28 Ap 26
Alexandria
British troops pour in, attack expected, 28 Ap 23; in danger when Crete falls, 2 Je 23; bombed twice, 16 Je 22
Dakar
Bombers flying from could attack Panama Canal, 12 My 22; France warns U.S. not to seize, Nazis building railroad to, 19 My 25; Nazi forces in, 26 My 28; proximity to So. Amer., importance to U.S., strategy, methods by which U.S. could take, hypothetical invasion, 2 Je 19
Emden
British use new type bomb in air raid, 5 My 29
Freetown
British troops reinforce, described, importance, 26 My 36
Gibraltar
Nazis trying to force French collaboration to ease path to, 5 My 33
Habbania
Iraq fighting starts at, 12 My 30; Nazis bomb, 26 My 34
Sierra Leone
British troops arrive to reinforce, described, importance, 26 My 36
Singapore
Nazis start propaganda campaign toward encirclement, 28 Ap 27; Hull confers with Halifax, Casey on use of, 5 My 18; British reinforcements arrive, 5 My 30
Suda Bay
Importance to Crete defense, 19 My 39

Belgium

Foreign relations
▶France, Keyes explains facts of King Leopold's surrender, 23 Je 25; ▶Germany, Keyes explains facts of King Leopold's surrender, 23 Je 25; ▶Great Britain, Keyes explains facts of King Leopold's surrender, 23 Je 25

Canada

Foreign relations
▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Casualties

British losses in Libya small, 7 Ap 30; no. of British, German civilians killed in air raids, no. of soldiers lost in Africa, 7 Ap 35; S.S. guard slaughtered in Greece, Briton describes shooting parachutist, Allies outnumbered, British officer describes mass killing of Nazis, 28 Ap 22; estimates on losses in Greek, Yugoslav campaign, 5 My 28; Hitler, Churchill statistics on men, matériel, ship losses in Greece, 12 My 40; British statistics on Army, Navy, R.A.F., civilian deaths, wounded, missing, taken prisoner, 9 Je 40; Italian govt. admits statistics on men lost, wounded, missing, British compared, 16 Je 23; British statistics on ships, men, arms lost at Crete, compared with Dunkirk, Nazi losses compared, 23 Je 32

Chemical(s)

British Royal Botanic Gardens to protect orchids against gas attack, 14 Ap 56

Children

U.S. conf. on war's effect, 7 Ap 55

Communications

Postal
British girl found bombed beside letter to sweetheart on bombing, 14 Ap 34; soldier in British So. African troops writes home on first battle, on El Wak capture (L), 28 Ap 10; Nazis to allow post-cards between French zones, 19 My 25
Radio
Nazi announcer Lord Haw-Haw identifies self as Joyce after father dies, 14 Ap 37; World Wide Broadcasting Foundation's broadcasts influenced Yugoslavia to fight, 14 Ap 67; news of victory in Greece kept from Nazis, 21 Ap 40; Amer. commentator to U.S., Paul Revere identified, TIME correspondent interviews, career, 9 Je 47; Nazi announcer at Russian front describes fighting, 30 Je 22
Rocket signals
Nazis used in African campaign, 30 Je 28

Danube River

Yugoslavs sink barges to block, 14 Ap 26

Declaration

Nazis invade Greece, Yugoslavia, 14 Ap 25; Hitler's proclamation to Army quoted, on Yugoslav, Grecian war, 14 Ap 26; Hitler on war against Russia, 30 Je 21

Denmark

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Iceland renounces Christian as king, establishes republic, treaty of union, Bjornsson regent, chances for invasion, defense, 2 Je 37; ▶Iceland, see World War II, Iceland; ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Economics & Finance

U.S.-Canadian war budget, Army strength, finances compared, 7 Ap 41; new British budget, taxes upped to prevent inflation, compulsory war savings system, 14 Ap 34; comment on U.S. tax comparison with Britain (L), 21 Ap 11; British intellectuals flay govt. concentration of industry, claim trend toward govt. control, demands rebuilding social system, 21 Ap 46; Roosevelt sets up Office of Price Admin. & Civilian Supply, head, staff, work, to control prices, priorities; prices up, shortages, 21 Ap 81; U.S. to bolster Canadian dollar exchange by arms sale, 28 Ap 14; Morgenthau outlines tax plan, world's largest bill, amount needed, table compares with present, Congressional proposal, surtaxes, corporate changes, excise taxes, excess-profits, nation's reaction, 5 My 21; U.S. newsmen in Berlin think economic strangulation improbable, 5 My 36; U.S. Treasury tax proposal outlined, excise taxes on consumer goods listed, yield expected, effect on business, 5 My 77; Henderson-Baruch conf. on defense economy, problems of prices, inflation, costs, chart, possible methods, World War I compared (c), 12 My 16; Eccles, Henderson proposals for new tax bill, Morgenthau plan compared, selective sales taxes suggested, 19 My 20; new Nazi world order plan for cartelization of European automobile industry, to fix quotas, standard models, 19 My 24; Keynes compulsory Savings Plan for Britain outlined, 19 My 86; U.S. plan to suspend installment buying during defense boom, 19 My 90; U.S. purchasing agents control over inflation, report on production and price factors, need for govt. action, OPACS ready to chart, 9 Je 77; small U.S. businesses benefit from blockade, glass, herbs, cheese, ramie, tulip bulb business up, 9 Je 86; U.S. releasing frozen French funds to buy food for Martinique, 16 Je 18; U.S. freezes Nazi, Italian assets, few funds left, holdings concealed, to be investigated, 23 Je 13; need for U.S. economic warfare dept., men mentioned to head, confusion of policies, depts. overlap; European funds frozen, importance; Nazi assets in U.S. frozen, SEC study fails to reveal Gen'l Analine & Film ownership control, patent royalties held, loopholes to be plugged, banking done in Switzerland, 23 Je 75; British home front problems, regearing from peace to war economy, daily war cost, racketeering, criticism of govt. boards, labor problems, material shortages, 30 Je 39; Baruch claims Nazi victory won't affect U.S., book *You Can't Do Business with Hitler* refutes, rev., threat to trade economy, 30 Je 69; Nehemkis predicts priorities will cut one-third U.S. business, little businesses to be hurt, 10 doomed industries listed, die-casting hit, unemployment problem, 30 Je 70; new Canadian budget, taxes compared with U.S., Britain, 12 My 34

Eritrea

Cities & Towns
▶Asmara, British driving in, 7 Ap 29; ▶Cheren, British take, battle, 7 Ap 29; Wavell at when captured, 21 Ap 33

Ethiopia

Cities & Towns
▶Addis Ababa, British take, 14 Ap 28; Haile Selassie to return, Italians interned, 12 My 32; ▶Aduwa, British take, 14 Ap 28; ▶Harar, British take, 7 Ap 29
Foreign relations
▶Italy, Haile Selassie warns troops not to castrate Italians, 7 Ap 29; Duke of Aosta surrenders, peace terms secret, 26 My 37; Duke of Aosta surrenders to British, 2 Je 21

Fifth Column

Ousted in Liberia, plot to assassinate President discovered, 7 Ap 36; Nazis protest Argentine magazine exposé, 19 My 63

Finland

Foreign relations
▶Germany, Russia claims Nazi troops in, 12 My 27; Nazi troops moving in, expected to attack Russia, 23 Je 23; ▶Russia, Nazi troops moving in Finland, expected to attack, 23 Je 23; maintains neutrality despite bombings, 30 Je 30; ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Food

Hoof-and-mouth disease spreading in Eire, problem to Britain, 7 Ap 36; Darlan on amount brought through British blockade from Africa, 7 Ap 38; Pola Negri, Mrs. Holder claim lack in France, losing weight, 14 Ap 56; French animal owners asked to keep pets from mating to conserve food, 21 Ap 45; Britain fixes meat prices, rations cut, 28 Ap 26; British shops advertise horse meat, meat ration (p), 5 My 34; Taylor suggests U.S. put Lincoln phrases on packages for France as propaganda, 12 My 19; British cargoes tied up in dominion ports for lack of ships, 12 My 84; British shipping losses cause problem, New Zealand cargoes for Britain held up, refrigerator ships needed, 19 My 36; U.S. spice trade cut, prices up, war shortage may be complete, 26 My 92, Warburg on Joint Distribution Comm. work in France (L), 2 Je 8; British consumption 37% below normal, disparity felt between classes, shortages, onions, prices fabulous, rations, crops poor, U.S. shipments delayed for lack of cargo space, gangsters start new racket, illegal traffic, speculation, investigation, beer consumption, taxes, 2 Je 30; extreme French shortage, rations cut, alcoholism increases, 2 Je 32; extreme shortage in Eire, rations, U.S. promises ships, 2 Je 34; Woolton asks U.S. for, first shipment to Britain arrives, Wickard on producing enough to supply both, 9 Je 54; Barbara Gould flays British govt. food distribution, 16 Je 30

Foreigners

Amer. journalists leave Berlin, 7 Ap 19; Italian anti-Mussolini headwaiter in London interned in England, volunteers for parachute raiding in Italy, caught, executed, 28 Ap 34; Italian waiters, Nazi seamen, Russian agent seized in U.S., 19 My 18; *Zamzam* sinking announced, 138 Americans on board, reported safe, 26 My 38; U.S. orders German, Italian consulates closed, funds frozen, borders closed, no visas to be given to refugees leaving relatives, retaliation, 30 Je 16

Fortifications

Ft. Perithori
Used against Nazis, taken . . . 21 Ap 30
Metaxas Line
Used against Nazis, taken . . . 21 Ap 30

France

Cities & Towns
▶Dunkirk, British collapse at compared with fall of Greece, 5 My 26: ▶Sedan, Corap exonerated for Nazi break through Maginot Line, claims bridges were blown, 21 Ap 45

Colonies & Possessions
Importance of French-Nazi relations to U.S. position in Atlantic, strategic positions, 26 My 22: ▶Algeria, *Oran*, French naval men hate British for attack, Darlan on, 26 My 31: ▶Indo-China, Jap. trade treaty signed, terms, import statistics; Thailand peace treaty signed, new boundary, 19 My 32: ▶Martinique, importance to U.S., ships at, 2 Je 19; U.S.-French agreement on ship, gold, food movements, 16 Je 17: ▶Morocco, Nazis fortifying, 26 My 28; *Casablanca*, in use as Nazi submarine base, 26 My 28: ▶Tahiti, Joan Fontaine describes revolt against Vichy govt. pro-De Gaulle plebisicite, 30 Je 42: ▶Tunisia, British planes bomb Sfax, 9 Je 29

Communications
▶Postal, Nazis to allow post-cards between zones . . . 19 My 25

Foreign policy
Weygand differs with Darlan on Nazi collaboration . . . 16 Je 26

Foreign relations
▶Belgium, see World War II, Belgium: ▶Germany, French give ships to Nazis; Hitler demands Laval's reinstatement, 28 Ap 27; new rumors of collaboration, Darlan in Paris, 90% of industrial production goes to Nazis, demands, Nazis control French Morocco, 5 My 33; new signs of collaboration, Army of Occupation charge to be reduced, rules for zones eased, probable Nazi demands, Hitler meets Darlan, 19 My 25; Roosevelt appeals to French people against Nazi collaboration, quoted, Pepper, Eliot for U.S. seizing Dakar, 26 My 15; Pétain orders people to follow, Nazi collaboration, rumors, facts of terms of Hitler-Darlan agreements, effect on U.S., economic, food, insurance, racial collaboration, background, leaders (c), 26 My 27; people found leaving occupied zone in funeral processions, 26 My 97; no. of ships taken, shipments from U.S. go to Nazis, industries making war materials for Germany, other signs of collaboration, Darlan on cooperation not dishonorable, 2 Je 32; Shirer recorded words at signing armistice, quoted, 23 Je 93; Chéradame claims Nazis plotted downfall through treason in high places, 30 Je 32: ▶Great Britain, French ships for Oran refuse to stop for search, conflicting reports on cargo, British shoot at, Darlan on ships getting through, amount of food carried, 7 Ap 38; Pétain on French not fighting former ally, 14 Ap 18; French press claims no intention of fighting, 26 My 27; Pétain faction opposed union, 26 My 28; Eden appeals to French people, 2 Je 32; considers Syria enemy territory, French ships won't get navicerts, ships seized, Tunis bombed, protests, Darlan on amount of French shipping seized, war seen near, 9 Je 29; Hull warns France against aggressive action, 16 Je 17; British-French start fighting in Syria, strategy, importance, Nazis help French, map, 16 Je 21: ▶Japan, trade treaty with Indo-China signed, terms, import statistics, 19 My 32: ▶Thailand, signs peace treaty with Indo-China, new boundary, 19 My 32: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Fronts

Eastern
▶Balkans, *Albania*, Yugoslavs chase Italians out of Scutari, 14 Ap 25; British war office's day-by-day account of campaign, fighting, retreat, evacuation outlined from Apr. 6-May 1, 12 My 38; *Greece*, Nazi invasion starts, r sistance at Struma Valley, 14 Ap 25; forced to abandon Salonika, fight in Rupel Pass, British start fighting, Nazis take Monastir Gap, forced to withdraw; Nazis bomb ports, major allied stand forced to retreat at Mt. Olympus, 21 Ap 30; British criticized for sending Libyan troops to Greece, reason for Mediterranean strategy of attacking Italy, Churchill's theory, Greek gamble to knock Italy out, 28 Ap 22; Nazis put swastika on Mt. Olympus summit, Allied lines pushed back, Nazi casualties, Allies outnumbered, driven from Sarandaporo Pass, Thermopylae falls, British transports at ports bombed, 28 Ap 22; fall of Greece, Nazi push, campaign described, Dunkirk compared, Nazi superior numbers, British retreat, stand at Thermopylae, 5 My 26; Nazis occupy Greek islands, strategy in tying up Aegean, threat to Turkey, map, 5 My 28; present, potential effects of Nazi victory on Britain, Germany, resources gained, strategic value, 5 My 28; British war office's day-by-day account of campaign, fighting, retreat, evacuation outlined from Apr. 6-May 1, 12 My 38; British shipping losses in campaign, 19 My 36; *Yugoslavia*, Nazi invasion starts, 14 Ap 25; speed of Nazi Blitzkrieg, strategy of breaking into weak fragments, push described, Croats fall, Nazi-Italian troops meet, little resistance, Greeks fight in Rupel Pass, Belgrade falls, guerrilla fighting in Serbian hills, Nazis beaten at Kachanik Pass (c), 21 Ap 29; Hungary grabs farm land, Rumania moving forces near, Italy may grab part, 21 Ap 42; Nazis victorious, Third Yugoslav Army crushed at Kachanik Pass, 28 Ap 22; fighting ends, 28 Ap 31; hardships of U.S. correspondents in, four missing, stories of escapes, 5 My 61; present, potential effects of Nazi victory on Britain, Germany, resources gained, strategic value, 5 My 28; TIME cover story praised (L), 12 My 2; British war office's day-by-day account of campaign, fighting, retreat, evacuation outlined from Apr. 6-May 1, 12 My 38: ▶Russia, see also World War II, Russia—fighting starts, 3,000 mi. front, Nazi radio announcer describes attack, Soviet chances slight, pincer plan, attack on Ukraine, Bessarabia, 30 Je 22: ▶Near, Nazi pincers move, map, 5 My 29; *Iraq*, fighting starts at Habbannia airdrome, British take Basra, bomb airports, Nazi influence, oil pipeline to Haifa shut, Iraqi seize Mosul oil fields, Arabs aroused, Turkey offers to mediate, 12 My 30; British winning, Iraq air force destroyed, Turkey offers to mediate, 19 My 29; Nazi-British battles start, Habbannia airdrome bombed, British attack oil tanks, importance, 26 My 34; Jas. Roosevelt sees fighting, British drive Iraqi to Feluja, ultimatum to surrender ignored, fighting, Rashid Ali flees, Nazis coming, 2 Je 24; Armistice granted, act on discussed, British victories, 9 Je 40; *Syria*, British-French fighting starts, strategy, importance, Nazis help French, map, 16 Je 21; first 8 days of fighting, importance, strategy, Beirut, Damascus British objectives, drives, battles at Sidon, Kisswe, Circassians refuse to fight each other, map, 23 Je 28; British take Damascus, 30 Je 28: ▶South, *Crete*, see also World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions: air raids invasion starts, Nazis use parachute troops, aqua-gliders, fighting described, air supremacy, British ships sunk, Nazis take western sector, importance, losses, not comparable to invasion of Britain, map, 2 Je 22; British troops withdraw, fighting ends, air invasion described, destruction, claims, losses, evacuation difficulties (p), 9 Je 36; British govt. criticized for losses, unpreparedness, 16 Je 29; Nazi air force cooperation with land forces helped conquer, 23 Je 19; Churchill answers on British losses in, 23 Je 24; effect of loss to Britain, statistics on ships, men, arms lost, compared with Dunkirk, Nazi losses compared, 23 Je 32

Northern
▶Finland, Russian Army used as testing ground, lessons learned, 30 Je 24

Southern
▶Africa, Nazi talk starts on taking African colonies, Hagemann plans for governing, German Union for Colonial Technique proposals on dams, hydroelectric power, 12 My 32; Nazis building railroad from Oran to Dakar, 19 My 25; *Egypt-Libya*, Axis troops take Bengasi, drive on other British advance outposts, lack of British resistance, 14 Ap 28; 5 British generals captured, Nazis advance from Bengasi into Egypt, take Bardia, Salûm; British rush troops North, threat to Mediterranean, 21 Ap 33; British criticized for sending Libyan troops to Greece, reason for Mediterranean strategy of attacking Italy, Churchill's theory, Greek gamble to knock Italy out, 28 Ap 22; Alexandria prepared for attack, British hold Tobruch, desert hinders Nazis, claim plan in holding off fighting, campaign vital to Britain, 28 Ap 23; Liddell Hart on value of protecting desert routes instead of coastal route, reports of Nazis concentrating at Cufra oasis 500 mi. south of coast, 5 My 28; Nazis push British out of Salûm, enter Egypt, siege of Tobruch, British troops coming from Greece, British problems, 12 My 37; siege of Tobruch described, Nazi spies found, 19 My 39; storm breaks up British raid on Salûm, fighting at Hellfire Pass, 26 My 36; Axis bombers use Crete base, Nazis break through at Halfaya Pass, 16 Je 23; reports show Axis preparing for drive, British take offensive, reach Cambut, claim air superiority, 23 Je 31; Nazis plan offensive, defensive tactics, British attack southeast of Hellfire Pass, tank battle, three day fighting, 30 Je 28; *Eritrea*, Italian resistance collapses, British take Cheren, battle, drive on Asmara, 7 Ap 29; *Ethiopia*, British take Harar, Addis Ababa-Djibouti railroad cut, Italian position hopeless, 7 Ap 29; British take Aduwa, Addis Ababa, 14 Ap 28; Haile Selassie to return to Addis Ababa, Italians interned, 12 My 32; Duke of Aosta surrenders, peace terms secret, 26 My 37; Duke of Aosta surrenders on Mt. Alagi, 2 Je 21; Indian gets Victoria Cross for clearing road of Italian mines for 96 hrs., 23 Je 38; *Somaliland, Italian*, British soldier in So. African troops writes home on first battle, on El Wak capture (L), 28 Ap 10: ▶Mediterranean, British-Italian naval battle in Ionian Sea, described, maneuvers, Italian ships damaged, sunk, British save Italian sailors, Nazis bomb rescuers, 7 Ap 27; British captain's report on Ionian Sea battle off Cape Matapan (L), 21 Ap 12; Nazi African push threatens British eastern control 21 Ap 33; British govt. criticized for sending Libyan troops to Greece, reason for Mediterranean strategy of attacking Italy, Churchill's theory, Greek gamble to knock Italy out, 28 Ap 22; battle in Channel between Sicily and Cape Bon, British sink Italian convoy, 28 Ap 24; British shipping losses in Greek campaign, 19 My 36; importance of Crete to British defense, 19 My 39; planes attack British ships carrying arms equipment to Africa, ships safe, 19 My 39; Crete's loss affects British lifeline, 9 Je 36

Western
Corap exonerated for Nazi break through Maginot Line, claims bridges were blown, 21 Ap 45: ▶Atlantic Ocean, British losses in Battle of the Atlantic, Nazi proclamation extends zone of operations to Greenland, map, 7 Ap 30; importance of Battle of the Atlantic, shipping losses since war, causes of sinkings, convoy problems, World War I compared (c), 28 Ap 24; April British shipping losses, third worst month of war, 19 My 36; importance of French-Nazi relations to U.S. position in Atlantic, strategic positions, 26 My 22; Nazis drop leaflets over Britain on superiority in Battle of Atlantic, statistics on losses, fewer ships sunk, 23 Je 38: ▶North, *Belgium*, Keyes explains facts of King Leopold's surrender, 23 Je 25; *France*, British collapse in Greece compared with Dunkirk, 5 My 26; Dunkirk evacuation compared with Crete losses, 23 Je 32; *Great Britain*, British Army practices large scale invasion of Britain, maneuvers described, humorous anecdotes, 12 My 37; invasion of Crete not comparable, differences, 2 Je 23; leaflet *Beating the Invader* instructs Britons for invasion, 2 Je 27: ▶North Sea, R.A.F. attacks Nazi pocket battleship in, damaged, identity unknown, 23 Je 34

Germany

Cities & Towns
▶Berlin, R.A.F. deliberate incendiary raid, State Opera, Prussian State Library damaged, 21 Ap 29; London bombed in retaliation, 28 Ap 24: ▶Bremen, no. of civilians killed in air raids, 7 Ap 35: ▶Hamburg, British use new type bomb in air raid, 5 My 29

Colonies & Possessions
Talk starts of taking African colonies, Hagemann plans for governing, German Union for Colonial Technique proposals on dams, hydroelectric power, 12 My 32

Foreign policy
Chéradame on Pan-Germanism plan for world conquest by 1950, *Defense of the Americas* rev., 30 Je 30

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Belgium; Denmark; Finland; France; Neutrals, Argentina; Brazil; Chile; China; Colombia; Costa Rica; Ecuador; Egypt; Greenland; Honduras; Hungary; Iceland; Iraq; Liberia; Lithuania; Mexico; Nicaragua; Peru; Spain; Turkey; U.S.; Vatican; Venezuela: ▶Great Britain, Hess flight to England due to nat'l morale waning, hoped to get British aid in fighting Russia, 30 Je 33: ▶Greece, Nazi invasion starts, 14 Ap 25; Tsolakoglou capitulates, 5 My 26; resources gained, strategic position, 5 My 28: ▶India, Khaksar group rumored pro-Nazi, 23 Je 27: ▶Iraq, see also World War II, Neutrals, Iraq; influence in forcing fight with Britain, negotiates with sheiks, oil needs, 12 My 30; background of Nazi influence, Grobba's work building up relations, fostered revolt, 26 My 34; Standard Oil geologist on Nazis bribing Arabs to commit sabotage (L), 2 Je 6: ▶Italy, Whitaker report on Nazi infiltration, influence, presented separate peace, 14 Ap 32; 6th Mussolini-Hitler conf., Italy's failures in war, made Nazi puppet, growth of imperialism, conquests (c), 9 Je 27; Geisler letter to Sicilian gov. on air fleet leaving, 16 Je 23: ▶Japan, Tolischus on Jap. discussing U.S. relations, chances of war if U.S. convoys goods to Britain, 2 Je 27; Jap. claims Hitler's last will instructs Jap.-German cooperation, 23 Je 23; Jap. spokesman claims Hitler sees common spiritual foundations, 30 Je 37: ▶Netherlands, Dutch professor's heroic speech causes Nazis to close Leyden Univ., 2 Je 57: ▶Norway, Nazis disqualify champions for refusing to enter Nazi-sponsored competitions, 14 Ap 44; Quisling govt. failure, party divorced from State, Himmler arrives, new decrees, 2 Je 34: ▶Rumania, troops massing at Russian border, 23 Je 23: ▶Russia, see also Russia, Foreign relations, Germany; Churchill on chances of Nazi invading Ukraine, 21 Ap 34; new treaty to sell mineral oil, 21 Ap 42; U.S. newsmen in Berlin think Russo-Nazi war inevitable, 5 My 36; forbids shipments of war materials, claims Nazi troops in Finland, chances of fighting slight, Duranty on relations, 12 My 27; recognizes Nazi control in Norway, Belgium, Yugoslavia, Stalin seen appeasing Hitler, 19 My 24; closer participation expected, 16 Je 26; troops massing at borders, crisis expected, Nazi demands, 23 Je 23; advantage of invasion to U.S., Roosevelt's reaction, Welles' statement on U.S. position, 30 Je 11; problem of U.S. Lend-Lease aid to Russia, Roosevelt has right to give, 30 Je 13; Hitler declares war, world importance of war, previous demands, reasons, Nazis expect victory in 3 weeks, Hitler told aims against in 1934, chronology of events leading to war, listed, 30 Je 21; fighting starts, Soviet chances slight, pre-war strategies, 30 Je 22; world reaction to invasion, Churchill on, nations break relations, some declare neutrality, 30 Je 30; war causes Jap. foreign policy confusion, 30 Je 37: ▶Syria, report Nazis demanded way through to Iraq, 19 My 29; Nazi planes in, claim "forced landing," 26 My 28; Nazis take over Army supplies, sufficient for 100,000 men, 26 My 34: ▶Yugoslavia, Roosevelt learns of invasion at Gridiron dinner, 14 Ap 17; Nazi invasion starts, 14 Ap 25; Nazi partitioning described, sections claimed, awarded, Serbs will suffer, fighting ends, 28 Ap 31; resources gained, strategic position, 5 My 28; to make insane Prince George of Serbia puppet Serbian head, 23 Je 26

Great Britain

Australia
See World War II, Australia

Bases
▶Habbannia, Nazis bomb, 26 My 34: ▶Sierra Leone, troops reinforce, described, importance, 26 My 36

Cities & Towns
▶Bristol, bombed, 21 Ap 29: ▶Coventry, bombed, 21 Ap 29: ▶Kew, Sir Arthur Hill on air raids not harming Botanic Gardens, to protect orchids

against gas, 14 Ap 56: ▶Liverpool, port still operating efficiently, 28 Ap 25: ▶London, British destroy Crystal Palace's remaining North Tower, retaliation raid for Berlin bombing war's worst, 600 Nazi planes used, St. Andrew's, Holborn Church, St. Paul's Cathedral bombed, 28 Ap 24; no. of school children still left, 28 Ap 58; Parliament, Westminster Abbey, British Museum damaged in air raid, 19 My 42
Colonies & Possessions
Conference of Dominion leaders planned, ministers arriving, 28 Ap 27; Empire support of Britain seen weakening, Suez, Singapore vital, 12 My 37: ▶Aden, gateway to Red Sea (p), 21 Ap 21: ▶Burma, little tonnage carried on Road, faulty administration, Baker new director, 14 Ap 41; Japs. near Road in Indo-China, repaired after bombings, U.S. sends planes, pilots to defend, convoy system, 23 Je 32; U.S. sends Arnstein to reorganize trucking on Rd., trucks, planes arrive, road building, equipment, arms sent, 30 Je 38: ▶Cyprus, in danger when Crete falls, 2 Je 23: ▶Jamaica, banana cargo tied up, given to natives, 12 My 84: ▶Kenya, natives move boundary stones between Italian Somaliland to change frontier (p), 21 Ap 32; territorial changes in Italian Somaliland, 21 Ap 32
Eire
See World War II, Neutrals, Eire
Foreigners
Anti-Mussolini Italian Savoy headwaiter interned, volunteers for parachute raiding in Italy, caught, executed, 28 Ap 34
Foreign relations
▶Belgium, see World War II, Belgium: ▶Brazil, see World War II, Neutrals, Brazil: ▶China, see World War II, Neutrals, China: ▶Eire, see World War II, Neutrals, Eire: ▶France, see World War II, France: ▶Greece, Churchill speech on moral reason for campaign, few troops used, flays Mussolini, 5 My 33; Greek note to British on exhausted Army, advised Britain to withdraw, 12 My 38: ▶Hungary, see World War II, Neutrals, Hungary: ▶Iceland, see World War II, Neutrals, Iceland: ▶Iraq, see World War II, Neutrals, Iraq; British troops land, ultimatum, fighting starts, amt. of oil from for Mediterranean fleet, pipeline to Haifa shut, pre-war relations, Nazis arousing Arabs, Turkey offers to mediate, 12 My 30; see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near—dispute over 1930 treaty caused war, 9 Je 40: ▶Italy, Duke of Aosta thanks British for protecting Italian women and children in Ethiopia, 14 Ap 28; H.M.S. *Regent* arrives at Italian port to pick up Minister Campbell, conflicting stories on Italian courtesy extended, sails with Italian officer hostage, 12 My 27; Duke of Aosta surrenders in Ethiopia, terms secret, 26 My 37; Duke of Aosta surrenders in Ethiopia, 2 Je 21: ▶Russia, Sir Stafford Cripps returns to London, no hope of Russo-British pact, 23 Je 23; Churchill promises aid to, 30 Je 13; Churchill on aid after Nazi invasion, 30 Je 30: ▶Syria, Dentz warns Britain Syria will fight, airports bombed, 2 Je 24; regarded as "enemy territory," 9 Je 29; British-French start fighting in, strategy, importance, Nazis help French, map, 26 Je 21: ▶Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.
India
See World War II, India
Ireland, Northern
See World War II, Ireland, Northern
Naval operations
▶Merchant marine losses, April losses, third worst month of war, causing food problem, losses in Balkan campaign, 19 My 36
New Zealand
See World War II, New Zealand

Greece

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans, Albania-Greece
Cities & Towns
▶Athens, British threaten Rome bombing if molested, 28 Ap 23; Nazis put swastika on Acropolis, 5 My 28: ▶Chalchis, British transports in, Nazis bomb, 28 Ap 23: ▶Peiraeus, port inadequate, Nazis bomb, 21 Ap 32; British transports in, Nazis bomb, 28 Ap 23: ▶Salonika, Greeks forced to abandon, importance, 21 Ap 30
Colonies & Possessions
▶Corfu, tries to surrender to Nazis, Italians take over, 12 My 27: ▶Crete, see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern-South; King, govt. flee to, 5 My 26; govt. flees to, Nazis expected to attack, 12 My 28; Freyberg heads British forces at, importance to Mediterranean defense; Nazis closing in on; Suda Bay last British operating base, 19 My 39; Nazi air fleet moves in, uses as base for bombing Egypt, 16 Je 23; Candia, destruction, 9 Je 36; Canea destruction, 9 Je 36; Rethymno destruction, 9 Je 36: ▶Lemnos, Nazis take, 5 My 28: ▶Melos, Nazis take, 5 My 28: ▶Mytilene, Nazis take, 5 My 28: ▶Samothrace, Nazis take, 5 My 28: ▶Skyros, Nazis take, 5 My 28: ▶Thasos, Nazis take, 5 My 28
Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Italy, Tsolakoglou capitulates, 5 My 26; Corfu tries to surrender to Nazis, Italians take over, 12 My 27: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S., Mt. Olympus, fighting, Allied retreat, 21 Ap 32; Nazis put swastika on summit, 28 Ap 22: ▶Struma Valley, Nazis advance in, 14 Ap 26: ▶Thermopylae, Nazis take, 28 Ap 23; battle at, strategic spots described, Nazis take (p), 5 My 27; importance of loss to Greek defense, 12 My 38

Hospitals & Medical

Haile Selassie warns troops not to castrate Italians, 7 Ap 29; *Germany Must Perish* rev. flayed (L), 14 Ap 4; U.S. doctor claims German people lack vitamins, in poor health, 21 Ap 40; Nazis build 350-bed aluminum traveling type, described, 21 Ap 76; Roosevelt asks U.S. doctors to volunteer to help British civilians, 28 Ap 14; Nazi soldiers bake under sunlamps to prepare for desert fighting, 28 Ap 24; British children have disease evacuosis, 28 Ap 58; shortage of U.S. doctors threatened, 12 My 43; U.S. Ambulance Corps for Britain on *Zamzam* when sunk, saved, 26 My 38; war doesn't affect British epileptics; ulcers prevalent among soldiers, can't follow diet, 23 Je 72; U.S. doctors opinions on German nat'l health, claim minds superior to Americans, elimination of unfit praised; suicide, lunacy statistics, theory on mass psychoneurosis, definition of unfit, 23 Je 73; British civilian health improves since war, cerebrospinal fever increase, 30 Je 40

Humor

British joke on Hitler saying "Oh, to be in England" (L), 21 Ap 8; anecdotes on British practice invasion of Britain, 12 My 37

Hungary

Before April 21, 1941, see World War II, Neutrals
Foreign relations
▶Russia, flayed for Yugoslav grab, 21 Ap 42: ▶Yugoslavia, Hungary disavows pact, seizes farm lands, Russia flays, 21 Ap 42; U.S. recognizes state of war, 28 Ap 14

Iceland

Foreign relations
Roosevelt threatens Nazis if occupying, 9 Je 17: ▶Denmark, Althing renounces Christian X as king, establishes republic, treaty of union, 2 Je 37: ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

India

Great Britain
Khaksar group tries to meet, declared illegal, creed, enforced whipping, leader rumored pro-Nazi, 23 Je 27

Ionian Sea

British-Italian naval battle described, maneuvers, Italian ships damaged, sunk, British save Italian sailors, Nazis bomb rescuers, 7 Ap 27; British captain's report on battle of Cape Matapan (L), 21 Ap 12

Iraq

Before May 12, 1941 see World War II, Neutrals; see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near:
Air force
British defeat, 19 My 29
Cities & Towns
▶Basra, British seize, fighting starts, 12 My 30: ▶Habbania, British drive Iraqi out, 2 Je 24
Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain: ▶Russia, Stalin recognizes Naziphile govt., 19 My 24: ▶Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey

Ireland, Northern

Cities & Towns
▶Belfast, Nazis bomb, damage, accused of shooting zoo animals to blame Germany, 28 Ap 36: ▶Great Britain, dispute over conscription, Eire pressure against, 2 Je 34; Eire opposes conscription, Churchill agrees not to enforce, possible no. raised, 9 Je 30

Italy

Cities & Towns
▶Civitavecchia, Vatican to base fleet at, 16 Je 29: ▶Genoa, cathedral bombed, 7 Ap 74: ▶Rome, British threaten to bomb if Cairo or Athens is bombed, 28 Ap 23: ▶Zara, Yugoslav take, 14 Ap 26
Colonies & Possessions
▶Sicily, Geisler letter to gov. on air, fleet leaving, 16 Je 23
Foreign policy
6th Mussolini-Hitler conf., Italy's failures in war, made Nazi puppet, growth of imperialism, conquests, Mussolini's career, (c), 9 Je 27
Foreign relations
See also World War II, Ethiopia; Germany; Greece; Neutrals, Argentina; Brazil; Costa Rica; Cuba; Honduras; Mexico; U.S.; Uruguay Venezuela: ▶Yugoslavia, promises of sharing in partition, 28 Ap 31; Croatia declared independent state, Duke of Spoleto made King, crown of Zvonimir restored, history, 26 My 32; Italy announces Montenegro principality, Petrovitch made king; Dalmatia governorship, Bastianini to be puppet ruler; history, geography, 2 Je 30

Japan

Foreign policy
War or peace for depends on Suez Canal, 16 Je 26; advocates of force may head into new war, 23 Je 27; rumors of policy changes, Russo-Nazi war causes confusion, 30 Je 37
Foreign relations
▶Axis, see World War II, Axis: ▶Brazil, see World War II, Neutrals, Brazil: ▶France, see World War II, France: ▶Netherland India, Russo-Jap. pact may hasten war, 21 Ap 34; trade negotiations break seen, oil companies renew contracts, 19 My 32; Jap. ultimatum on trade answered, Dutch win, 16 Je 35; refusal to increase trade causes crisis, Jap. peace bloc trying to avert war, 23 Je 27: ▶Philippine Is., see World War II, Neutrals, Philippine Is.: ▶Russia, Stalin interviews Matsuoka, 14 Ap 41; 5-yr. non-aggression pact, importance, 21 Ap 34; neutrality pact signed, significance, 28 Ap 27; Jap. cabinet questions Matsuoka on pact implications, Jap. press asks Russia to cease aiding China, pact ratified, 5 My 30; shipments of war materials across Russia forbidden, effect on China, 12 My 27; new barter agreement, 23 Je 27: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Libya

Cities & Towns
▶Agedábia, Axis troops take, 14 Ap 28: ▶Bardia, Nazis take, 21 Ap 33: ▶Bengasi, Axis troops take, 14 Ap 28; British ships attack, 19 My 40: ▶el-Agheila, Axis troops take, 14 Ap 28: ▶Gambut, British advance forces reach, 23 Je 32: ▶Marsa el-Bréga, Axis troops take, 14 Ap 28: ▶Tobruch, British hold, fighting at, 28 Ap 23; Nazis besiege British, 12 My 37; siege described, 19 My 39; Axis bombers pound, 16 Je 23: ▶Tripoli, British Navy attacks, 5 My 28

Maps

Atlantic Ocean
British convoy routes, Nazi zone extended to Greenland, 7 Ap 30; U.S. Atlantic fleet patrol areas distances from Europe, bases, 2 Je 19
Balkans
Opening war moves, 14 Ap 25; Nazi push on Greece, Yugoslavia, lines, battles, 21 Ap 31; opening war moves, 14 Ap 25
Crete
battle of, 2 Je 23
Fronts, Eastern, Near
Nazi pincers move, 5 My 29
Fronts, Eastern-So., Crete
battle of, 2 Je 23
Germany
Axis plan for post-war disposition of world, 12 My 23
Greece
Nazi push, lines, battles . . . 21 Ap 31
Greenland
New U.S. bases . . . 21 Ap 23
Portugal
Possessions, strategic importance . . . 28 Ap 22
Russia
Nazi drive starts Battle of Russia . . . 30 Je 24
Syria
battle of, 16 Je 21; 2nd week of battle, 23 Je 28
United States
New bases in Greenland, 21 Ap 23; bases at Puerto Rico, Canal Zone, Trinidad, distances from Europe, 12 My 21; Atlantic fleet patrol areas, distances from Europe, bases, 2 Je 19
World
Axis plan for post-war disposition . . . 12 My 23
Yugoslavia
Chances of Nazi drives through, 7 Ap 28; Nazi push, lines, battles, 21 Ap 31

Morocco, French

Nazis control, building bases, ex-sultan offered bribe for cooperation, 5 My 33

Music

London Philharmonic continues despite war, earnings cut, democratic mgt., 21 Ap 94; Nazi, Swiss, British, Amer. sing nat'l anthems in Switzerland, 28 Ap 37; Sarah Churchill composes war torch song, 5 My 33; most popular British war songs quoted, 16 Je 59

Mutiny & Sabotage

U.S. takes over German, Italian ships after crews commit sabotage, protests, war near, 7 Ap 19; Axis protests U.S. ship seizures, So. Amer. nations follow U.S. policy, 14 Ap 18; Latin-Amer. countries follow U.S. in seizing ships in ports, sabotage charged, protests, scuttlings, fires, significance, 14 Ap 41; U.S. newsmen in Berlin think revolution improbable, 5 My 36; no chance of French Navy mutiny, 26 My 31; Norwegian effectiveness forces Quisling's removal, 2 Je 34

Naval Equipment

Ships
U.S.-British protocol formalizes bases-destroyer deal, areas leased, 7 Ap 20; H.M.S. *Malaya* in U.S., damaged, most U.S. press censors story, 14 Ap 20; Nazi growth since 1933, statistics, 14 Ap 27; Roosevelt gives Britain 10 Coast Guard cutters, 21 Ap 21; British battleships being used for convoy duty, inadequacy, no. of ships sunk, cause, 28 Ap 25; anti-submarine devices on captured French ships showed Nazis how to evade British, 28 Ap 26; Raeder claims *Scharnhorst* and *Gneisenau* ready for re-service 28 Ap 26; no. of British battleships sunk by Nazis, 28 Ap 26; CAB charges pilot who photographed *Malaya* flew too low, on need for U.S. censorship, 5 My 62; Nazi, British statistics on British losses in evacuation from Greece, 12 My 40; Stimson claims U.S. ready to fight, no. of ships under construction, cost, two-ocean plans statistics, shipbuilding bottleneck, lack of protection on ships for anti-aircraft crews, 19 My 23; U.S. problem of guarding 2 oceans, secrecy of fleet positions, Atlantic Fleet strength, commander, weaknesses, 26 My 22; no. of French left, Nazis to get, losses since war, 26 My 31; U.S. Atlantic fleet reinforcements, needs, duties no., types of ships (c), 2 Je 17; Nazi *Bismarck* sunk after sinking H.M.S. *Hood*, battle, chase described, air proves superiority, no. of Nazi capital ships left, 2 Je 21; British losses in battle of Crete, 2 Je 22; U.S. requisitions S.S. America, to be troop transport, other ships taken over listed, 9 Je 25; lessons learned in *Bismarck*

sinking, planes used, bases, torpedoes, coordination of all methods of warfare, crew swimming (p), strength, armor plate, 9 Je 43; *Hood-Bismarck* affair settles dispute over superiority, shows air-sea cooperation necessary, 9 Je 43; British aircraft carriers prove benefits in *Bismarck* battle, number, 9 Je 43; U.S.S. *General Green* in zone of *Bismarck-Hood* battle, 16 Je 13; U.S. commandeers 28 merchant vessels, Coast Guard moves, need for more, 16 Je 20; Roosevelt reveals British warships in U.S. ports for repairs, Lend-Lease Act amount allocated for, 23 Je 22; British losses at Crete, 23 Je 32; R.A.F. attacks Nazi pocket battleship in North Sea, damaged, identity unknown, 23 Je 34

Submarines
Nazi growth since 1933, statistics, 14 Ap 27; no. of Nazi in operation, 28 Ap 25; anti-submarine devices on captured French ships showed Nazis how to evade, 28 Ap 26; H.M.S. *Regent* arrives at Italian port to pick up Minister Campbell, conflicting stories on Italian courtesy extended, sails with Italian officer hostage, 12 My 27

Naval Forces

Nazi growth since 1933, statistics, 14 Ap 27; British Admiralty work, plotting convoys, routes, duties, Noble's administration (c), 28 Ap 26; British commander calls U.S. fleet deterring factor of British enemies in Pacific, 5 My 30; U.S. problem of guarding 2 oceans, secrecy of fleet positions, Atlantic Fleet strength, commander, weaknesses, 26 My 22; Darlan's leadership of French, strength, Nazis to get, no chance of mutiny, 26 My 31; U.S. Atlantic fleet reinforcements, needs, duties, no., types of ships, Commander, officers, patrol work, map of routes, Pacific, Asiatic fleet heads (c), 2 Je 17; British statistics on deaths, wounded, missing, prisoners, 9 Je 40; British cooperation with air force in *Bismarck* battle, reason for victory, 9 Je 43

Naval Operations

Battles
British-Italian naval battle in Ionian Sea described, maneuvers, Italian ships damaged, sunk, British save Italian sailors, Nazis bomb rescuers, 7 Ap 27; British captain's report on Ionian Sea battle of Cape Matapan (L), 21 Ap 12; British-Italian in channel between Sicily and Cape Bon, British sink Italian convoy, 28 Ap 24; Nazi, British statistics on ship losses in evacuation from Greece, 12 My 40; Axis planes attack British ships carrying arms equipment to Africa, ships safe, 19 My 39; Nazi *Bismarck* sunk after sinking H.M.S. *Hood*, battle, chase described, air proves superiority, 2 Je 21; lessons learned in *Bismarck* sinking, planes used, bases, torpedoes, coordination of all methods of warfare, crew swimming (p), strength, armor plate, 9 Je 43; R.A.F. attacks pocket battleship in North Sea, damaged, identity unknown, 23 Je 34

Blockade
French ships for Oran refuse to stop for British search, conflicting reports on cargo, British shoot at, Darlan on ships getting through, amount of food carried, 7 Ap 38; Argentina feels British shipping tied up, 5 My 26; British discontinue navicerts to French ships, 9 Je 29; small U.S. businesses benefit from blockade, glass, herbs, cheese, ramie, tulip bulb business up, 9 Je 86

Convoy
See also World War II, Naval Operations, Blockade; Donovan on U.S. delivering the goods, Tobey resolution to forbid, Roosevelt quoted on leading to war, 14 Ap 17; Roosevelt deliberating, waiting for public opinion, 14 Ap 18; Roosevelt studying plan to convoy to Halifax, N.S., 21 Ap 21; Sen. Tobey fights Roosevelt, anti-convoy resolution, claims Roosevelt sanctioning already, proof debunked, denied, 28 Ap 14; British sink Italian in channel between Sicily and Cape Bon, 28 Ap 24; no. of British ships available for, battleships being used, British Admiralty work plotting routes, Noble's administration, 28 Ap 25; importance of quick U.S. decision on, 28 Ap 26; reader favors (L), 5 My 8; Knox, Hull publicly declare U.S. should not let ships be sunk, Lindbergh speaks against war, Roosevelt claims U.S. rights to patrol seas, 'l on, 5 My 17; U.S. merchant ships with arms for Britain arrive at Cairo, naval ships convoyed, 12 My 37; Pepper speaks for, Stimson for using Navy, 19 My 19; opinions pro, con, Stimson flayed (L), 2 Je 4; Gallup poll shows U.S. favors, Raeder warns against, 2 Je 15; Japan may fight if U.S. convoys goods to Britain, Raeder claims Nazis will fight, 2 Je 27; Roosevelt claims won't ask for, 9 Je 17

Merchant marine losses
British losses in Battle of the Atlantic, Nazi proclamation extends zone of operations to Greenland, 7 Ap 30; British sinkings 400,000 tons a month, 21 Ap 34; British sinkings 60% of building capacity, 12 My 83; Vandenberg claims few British sunk sailing from U.S., 19 My 17; British April losses, third worst month of war, causing food problem, losses in Balkan campaign, 19 My 36; *Zamzam* sinking announced, 138 Americans on board, reported safe, 26 My 38; French no. sunk, seized by Britain, de Gaulle, Nazis, remainder, 2 Je 32; Naris sink freighter *Anglo-Saxon*, 2 seamen rowed 2,500 miles to Bahamas, voyage, hardships, one lost on return to Wales, 9 Je 34; *Robin Moor* first U.S. ship torpedoed, survivors saved, 16 Je 13; Nazi U-boat *Lorricke* with picture of laughing cow sinks U.S. *Robin Moor*, attack described, victims afloat in lifeboats 18 days, 23 Je 17; statistics on British losses in Atlantic, fewer ships sunk, 23 Je 38; Scherman scoops photos of *Zamzam* sinking, Murphy describes events, 23 Je 41; Roosevelt message to Congress on Nazi sinking *Robin Moor*, TIME gets photos taken by Quartermaster, victims describe 18 days in life-boat, internat'l law violated (p), 30 Je 12; Monaco's *Lekamuth* sunk, 30 Je 39

Mines
No. of British battleships sunk by, 28 Ap 26

Patrol
Churchill on U.S., 19 My 26; U.S. Atlantic fleet's work, may have spotted *Bismarck*, Raeder threatens, map shows routes, zones, 2 Je 17; Roosevelt on increasing, 9 Je 17; Knox angered over report of U.S. destroyer dropping depth bombs on Nazi submarine, 23 Je 42

Scuttling
Italian ship sinks in Mexican port, 14 Ap 41; Darlan orders French captains to scuttle ships if British are about to capture, 2 Je 32

Ships
No. of Italian at war's start, losses, no. of battleships, cruisers, destroyers left, 7 Ap 27

Submarines
No. of British battleships sunk by, 28 Ap 26; Alsop-Kintner story on U.S. destroyer sinking Nazi submarine, 16 Je 13; Nazi *Lorricke* with picture of laughing cow sinks U.S. boat *Robin Moor*, attack described, 23 Je 17; Knox angered over report of U.S. destroyer dropping depth bombs on Nazi U-boat, 23 Je 42; Roosevelt message to Congress on Nazis sinking *Robin Moor*, TIME gets photos taken by Quartermaster, victims describe 18 days in life-boat, internat'l law violated (p), 30 Je 12

Netherland Indies

Denies Allies, U.S. pooling military, naval resources in, 28 Ap 27

Foreign relations
▶Japan, see World War II, Japan: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals

Netherlands

Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany

Neutrals

Argentina
Foreign policy
Importance of decision on which side to join, U.S. interest, problem of neutrality, 5 My 36; Castillo "reaffirms" neutrality, 9 Je 26; reaffirms neutrality, problem to U.S., 9 Je 30
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazi Ambassador brings propaganda movie, 7 Ap 44; bill ordering ship seizure, 14 Ap 42; Nazis protest magazine *Desfile* exposé of Fifth Columnists, reprinting LIFE report on Darré secret speech, 19 My 63; propaganda effective in Chaco district, Nazis help farmers, exports cut, 26 My 32: ▶Italy, bill ordering ship seizure, 14 Ap 42

Balkan Powers
See World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans

Brazil
Foreign relations
▶Germany, British granted right to hold ships for non-payment of fuel bills, ships seized, 14 Ap 42: ▶Great Britain, British granted right to hold Nazi ships for non-payment of fuel bills, ships seized, 14 Ap 42: ▶Italy, British granted right to hold ships for non-payment of fuel bills, ships seized, 14 Ap 42: ▶Japan, exports to stop, 30 Je 69: ▶United States, Lippmann on need for U.S. base, 21 Ap 24

Chile
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Ambassador brings propaganda movie, Nazi influence in, importance, 7 Ap 44

China
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Chinese officers tend to sympathize with Fascism, 16 Je 25: ▶Great Britain, Koo new Ambassador to London, Baker to administer Burma Rd., 14 Ap 41: ▶Russia, Russo-Jap. neutrality pact affects, amt. of war support from, 28 Ap 28; shipments of war materials across Russia forbidden, effect on China, 12 My 27

Colombia
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Colombia takes over Scadta air line, 14 Ap 84

Costa Rica
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Axis ships set afire, 7 Ap 19; returns pamphlets to Nazi legation, 16 Je 39: ▶Italy, Axis ships set afire, 7 Ap 19

Cuba
Foreign policy
Batista reaffirms neutrality, 12 My 24
Foreign relations
▶Italy, ship seized, minister's home bombed, 14 Ap 42

Ecuador
▶Germany, ship *Cerigo* burned after seizure attempt, 14 Ap 42

Egypt
Cities & Towns
▶Cairo, British threaten Rome bombing if molested, 28 Ap 23; Nazis on reaching in July, 26 My 34: ▶Salum, Nazis take, 21 Ap 33; Nazis take, 12 My 37; storm breaks up British raid, fighting at Hellfire Pass, 26 My 36
Foreign relations
▶Germany, *Zamzam* sinking announced, 138 Americans on board, reported safe, 26 My 38

Eire
Cities & Towns
▶Dublin, third bombing, Nazis admit, 9 Je 30
Foreign policy
Brennan reaffirms neutrality, 28 Ap 36
Foreign relations
▶United States, promises ships for Eire to carry food, 2 Je 34: ▶Great Britain, smugglers caught bringing in cosmetics, 7 Ap 36; British-Amer. flays refusal to give bases (L), 21 Ap 4; needs bases more for R.A.F. than for Navy, 28 Ap 26; Brennan reaffirms neutrality, annual food shipments, 28 Ap 36; dispute over Northern Ireland conscription, pressure against, 2 Je 34; opposes Northern Ireland conscription, Churchill agrees not to enforce, possible no. raised, 9 Je 30: ▶Ireland, Northern, de Valera claims aid in wartime suffering, 28 Ap 36

Estonia
Foreign relations
▶Russia, revolt reported, 30 Je 23; revolts against Russia, 30 Je 30

Greenland
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazis object to U.S. bases, observation parties at, planes flew over, 21 Ap 23: ▶United States, agreement for U.S. to build bases, 21 Ap 21; Danish Minister grants U.S. bases in, Nazis force Denmark to repudiate, Hull upholds, 21 Ap 23

Honduras
Foreign relations
▶Germany, German nationals barred from work, 16 Je 39: ▶Italy, Italian nationals barred from work, 16 Je 39

Hungary
On and after Apr. 21, 1941 see World War II, Hungary
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Teleki's death, Nazi pressure, concessions, fears, backed book *Why Germany Cannot Win the War*, 14 Ap 31: ▶Great Britain, diplomatic relations broken, 14 Ap 31

Iceland
Foreign relations
▶Germany, spreads operations to, 7 Ap 30; Althing renounces Christian as king, establishes republic, treaty of union, Bjornsson regent, chances for invasion, defense, 2 Je 37: ▶Great Britain, illegal occupation makes Nazis extend zone of operations, 7 Ap 30; no. of British troops on, 2 Je 38

Iran
Foreign relations
▶Russia, rumored demand for territory to protect Baku oil fields, 28 Ap 28

Iraq
On and after May 12, 1941 see World War II, Iraq
Cities & Towns
▶Basra, British troops land at, 28 Ap 22
Foreign relations
▶Germany, may have influenced govt. coup, 21 Ap 37: ▶Great Britain, pre-war relations, govt. coup, background, Britain fears Nazi influence, 21 Ap 37; British troops sent to counteract El-Gailani coup, 28 Ap 37

Latvia
Foreign relations
▶Russia, revolts against Russia, 30 Je 30

Liberia
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazi Fifth Column ousted, plot to assassinate Pres. discovered, 7 Ap 36

Lithuania
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazi puppet govt. set up, 30 Je 23, 30: ▶Russia, revolts against Reds, 30 Je 30

Mexico
Foreign relations
▶Germany, follows U.S. in seizing ships in ports, sabotage charged, protests, scuttlings, fires, significance, 14 Ap 41; workers tear down Nazi consulate flag, 12 My 24: ▶Italy, follows U.S. in seizing ships in ports, sabotage charged, protests, scuttlings, fires, significance, 14 Ap 41: ▶United States, agreement for U.S. to use airfields, 14 Ap 18

Nicaragua
Foreign relations
▶Germany, anti-Nazi Youth organization forms, 16 Je 39

Peru
Foreign relations
▶Germany, ships sail without clearance, burned, Peru takes over Lufthansa, Nazi shipping Co. assets, 14 Ap 42; Peru takes over Lufthansa, importance, assets, other lines taken by So. Amer. countries, mileage lost, origin, growth, 14 Ap 83

Philippine Is.
Foreign relations
▶Japan, Jap. merchants ordered to close shops, 5 My 29; Jap. access to raw materials curbed, new law provided export licensing, 9 Je 20

Portugal
Colonies & Possessions
▶Azores, Lippmann on need for U.S. base, 21 Ap 24; aerial view, 2 Je 18; distance from U.S., strategy, importance, population, 2 Je 19; Roosevelt threatens Nazis if occupying, 9 Je 17: ▶Cape Verde Is., importance to U.S., 2 Je 19; Roosevelt threatens Nazi if occupying, 9 Je 17

Foreign relations
▶Axis, Spain warns cooperation with Nazis, 28 Ap 22: ▶Spain, warns Portuguese to cooperate with Axis, 28 Ap 22: ▶United States, distance of Azores from U.S., strategy, importance, population, 2 Je 19

Rumania
Foreign relations
▶Yugoslavia, Rumanian forces moving near, 21 Ap 42

Spain
Foreign relations
▶Germany, hints of joining Axis, 28 Ap 27; bases to be taken for Civil War aid, 19 My 25; ready to send troops to aid in Russia, 30 Je 30: ▶Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal: ▶Tangier, customs taken over by Spain, 12 My 24

Sweden
Foreign relations
▶Russia, expected to join Nazis against, 30 Je 30

Switzerland
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Swiss soccer team beats Nazis, both sing Nat'l Anthems, 28 Ap 36; Nazi funds in, banking control, 23 Je 75

Tangier
Nazis promise to unify with Morocco, 5 My 33
Foreign relations
▶Spain, see World War II, Neutrals, Spain

Turkey
Cities & Towns
▶Istanbul, civilians being evacuated, 21 Ap 42
Foreign policy
Nazi Balkan victory may cause capitulation to Axis, 5 My 28; neutral in Nazi-Soviet war, 30 Je 30
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Nazi occupy Greek islands, strategy in tying up Aegean, threat to Turkey, map, 5 My 28; Nazi diplomatic attack, wants troop passage to Mosul oil fields, 5 My 34; U.S. newsmen believe will sign pact, 5 My 36; von Papen in Turkey, plans for commercial encirclement, importance to Nazi campaign, Turkey could not defeat Nazis; negotiating barter agreement, 19 My 29; to force troop passage, blitz threat, 26 My 34; Nazis force way on railroad to Iraq, 2 Je 24: ▶Great Britain, Turkey offers to mediate in Iraq, 19 My 29: ▶Iraq, Turkey offers to mediate, 19 My 29: ▶Rumania, trade agreement, 23 Je 23: ▶Russia, U.S. approves friendship pact, 7 Ap 23; pledging neutrality, 7 Ap 35; importance of pact, may be nullified, 19 My 29: ▶Yugoslavia, good chance for treaty, 7 Ap 35

Neutrals

United States
Americans abroad
Journalists leave Berlin, 7 Ap 19
Foreigners
Nazis force German-Amer. to return home (p), 7 Ap 19
Foreign policy
Comments on isolationism (L), 7 Ap 4; takes active part in world affairs, influence seen in Russia, Yugoslavia, importance of Lend-Lease Act in strengthening, isolationists criticize, Lippmann on U.S. aiding Europeans to resist Hitler, 7 Ap 23; comment on going to war for own interests, not to save world (L), 14 Ap 12; Roosevelt withdraws war zone ban on Red Sea, Gulf of Aden, cargo ships to be built, Roosevelt may turn over old freighters to Britain, 14 Ap 18; non-intervention flayed, praised (L), 21 Ap 4; Wallace speaks to Foreign Policy Assn. on, responsibility in world affairs, isolation, Nazi threat, peace plans, faith, 21 Ap 22; Lippmann criticizes Roosevelt for not enlightening people, lack of confidence in leadership, 28 Ap 13; congressmen claim peace sentiment stronger, poll finds 79% opposed to A.E.F., Amer. First rally, Lindbergh speaks; morale bad; Fight for Freedom Comm. starts, backers; isolationist cities, audiences show little real strength; South 85% pro-British, 28 Ap 15; Johnson's, Baldwin's books on pro-isolationist stand, 28 Ap 88; opinions pro, anti-intervention, 80% against (L), 5 My 8; Knox, Hull publicly declare U.S. should not let ships be sunk, Lindbergh speaks against war, Roosevelt claims U.S. rights to patrol seas, Gallup poll on convoys, U.S. getting into war, 5 My 17; U.S. newsmen in Berlin think U.S. will join war, 5 My 36; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion favors Roosevelt actions, 5 My 82; readers pro, anti-war (L), 12 My 2; Roosevelt speech on U.S. willing to fight again for democracy, 12 My 12; TIME reports praised, pro, anti-war opinions, national leadership needed, differing opinions flayed (L), 19 My 4; House debates, passes Ship Seizure Bill, 19 My 17; Repub. Party poll of leaders shows 60% against war, 40% favors govt. foreign policy, on aid to Britain, peace conf., Union Now, 19 My 17; Hoover speech against war, convoys, quoted; Willkie, Knox, Stimson, Wickard for full aid to Britain, 19 My 19; typical isolationist, non-isolationist editorials quoted, 19 My 63; opinions pro, anti-intervention (L), 26 My 8; aid to Britain important for sake of U.S., 2 Je 13; steps toward reasserting Freedom of the Seas, neutrality Act repeal discussed, polls on, Amer. First Comm. meeting attacks Roosevelt war policies, 2 Je 14; Detroit *Free Press* changes isolationist policy, supports Roosevelt, 9 Je 44; comment on times producing necessary leaders (L), 9 Je 8; all-out-aid flayed, praised (L), 9 Je 10; Roosevelt speech, declares nat'l emergency, quoted, on strikes, Nazi victory affecting U.S., threatens Nazis on occupying Atlantic islands, decision on attack, 9 Je 17; Nazi committee backs isolationists, 9 Je 21; Roosevelt explains strategy for keeping freedom of the seas, 9 Je 23; world reaction to Roosevelt speech on, 9 Je 26; churches pass war resolutions, some interventionist, isolationist, 9 Je 73; interventionists called blind to Amer. opinions pro, anti, TIME praised, flayed (L), 16 Je 6; Wheeler on Britain done for; Nye flays Roosevelt speech; La Follette claims U.S. can control Europe without fighting; Willkie, Pegler flay Lindbergh demand for new leadership, 16 Je 18; Dartmouth seniors for declaring war, 23 Je 61; 1,000 Protestant ministers sign anti-war petition, 23 Je 64; new evidence of pro-war, nat'l unity sentiment, 30 Je 15
Foreign relations
▶Brazil, see World War II, Neutrals, Brazil: ▶Canada, Willkie visit, celebrations, tour, on U.S. relations, urges French Canadians to fight, war budget, Army strength, finances compared, 7 Ap 41; Roosevelt, Mackenzie King confer on coordinating production; to exchange defense materials, to bolster dollar exchange, 28 Ap 14: ▶Denmark, Wash. Minister agrees to give U.S. Greenland base sites, Nazis force Danes to repudiate, Hull upholds, 21 Ap 22: ▶Eire, see World War II, Neutrals, Eire: ▶Finland, bill allows postponement on debt payments, 30 Je 13: ▶France, Taylor suggests stamping Lincoln phrases on food packages as propaganda, 12 My 19; Lyon *Temps* on France's first duty to Germany, U.S. warned not to seize Dakar, 19 My 25; Roosevelt appeals to French people against Nazi collaboration, quoted, Pepper, Eliot for U.S. seizing Dakar, 26 My 15; importance of French-Nazi relations to U.S. position in Atlantic, strategic positions, 26 My 22; French press claims no intention of fighting, 26 My 27; Lippmann on effect of Nazi-French collaboration, 26 My 28; Hull warns on Nazi collaboration, aggression against Britain; agreement over ship, food, gold movements at Martinique, 16 Je 17: ▶Germany, Amer. journalists leave Berlin, Nazis force German-Amer. to return home (p), 7 Ap 19; takes over German ships after crews commit sabotage, protests, war near, 7 Ap 19; protests U.S. ship seizures, So. Amer. nations follow U.S. policy, 14 Ap 18; Wallace on threat, 21 Ap 22; Baron von Werra escapes from U.S., jumps bail, cost of training pilot, 5 My 22; FORTUNE Forum of Executive Opinion on effect of Nazi victory on U.S., 5 My 82; Fritz Wiedemann moves San Francisco consulate to new bldg., gets harbor view, uses large telescope, 12 My 15; FORTUNE article on Nazi political, propaganda activities in undermining U.S., defenses against, fall of France compared, 12 My 19; von Werra escaped from Canada, jumped U.S. bond, reported back in Germany, escape described, 12 My 32; Nazi seamen in U.S. cities seized, I. G. Farben-industrie funds attached, propagandists held at Ellis Is., 19 My 18; Lippmann on effect of Nazi-French collaboration, 26 My 28; *Zamzam* sinking announced, 138 Americans on board, reported safe, 26 My 38; Nazi cartoons on U.S. interventionism, shows Roosevelt and wife, Churchill, movies, 2 Je 27; on fighting if U.S. convoys ships, 2 Je 27; Roosevelt speech on effects of victory, threatens against occupying Atlantic islands, U.S. to decide when attacked, 9 Je 17; U.S. arrests Rieth, N.Y. *Herald Tribune* story on anti-U.S., British activities, Germany protests, bail refused, 9 Je 21; reaction to Roosevelt speech on U.S. foreign policy, 9 Je 26; Alsop-Kintner story on U.S. destroyer sinking Nazi submarine, *Robin Moor* sinking reported, survivors saved, 16 Je 13; Roosevelt on spreading stories of peace offers, no claims against Western Hemisphere, 16 Je 13; Knox angered over report on U.S. destroyer dropping depth bombs on Nazi sub, 23 Je 42; reader claims U.S. can defeat despite cocktails, sex, cigarets (L), 23 Je 8; U.S. orders Nazi consulates closed, propagandists ordered to leave, note quoted; assets frozen, concealed holdings to be investigated, 23 Je 13; Nazi U-boat *Lorricke* with picture of laughing cow sinks U.S. *Robin Moor*, attack described, victims afloat in lifeboats 18 days, 23 Je 17; Nazi assets in U.S. frozen, SEC study fails to reveal Gen'l Aniline & Film ownership control, patent royalties held, loopholes to be patent royalties held, loopholes to be plugged, banking done in Switzerland, 23 Je 75; Welles statement on U.S. position in Russo-Nazi war, 30 Je 11; Roosevelt message to Congress on Nazi sinking *Robin Moor*, TIME gets photos taken by Quartermaster, victims describe 18 days in lifeboat, internat'l law violated (p), 30 Je 12; U.S. orders consulates closed, funds frozen, borders closed, no visas to be given to refugees leaving relatives, retaliation, 30 Je 16; Chéradame on ease of invasion, Fifth Column would help, immediate action advised, Pan-German plan, history, book *Defense of the Americas* rev., 30 Je 32; Baruch claims Nazi victory won't affect, book *You Can't Do Business with Hitler* claims opposite, rev., threat to trade economy, 30 Je 69: ▶Great Britain, Union Now criticized (L), 7 Ap 6; protocol formalizes bases-destroyer deal, areas leased, 7 Ap 20; Salter in U.S. to get ships for, Donovan on U.S. delivering the goods, Tobey resolution to forbid, Roosevelt quoted on leading to war, 14 Ap 17; chiefs confer on Anglo-Amer. Pacific defense, 14 Ap 41; English press flays Grey's comment on U.S. fighting to the last Englishman, 14 Ap 75; Roosevelt gives 10 Coast Guard cutters, 21 Ap 21; Churchill on arms being sunk, need for aid, 21 Ap 34; Roosevelt asks doctors to volunteer to help British civilians, 28 Ap 14; top estimate for 1941 U.S. ship production, need for increasing to aid Britain, Roosevelt actions to aid, 28 Ap 26; RFC loans British-owned Brown & Williamson Tobacco fund to pay off debts, 28 Ap 79; reader favors convoys (L), 5 My 8; Hull confers with Halifax, Casey on use of Singapore as base, 5 My 18; no. of planes sold to, 5 My 25; U.S. Army to send pilots to Britain to observe war, 12 My 22; merchant ships with arms for Britain arrive at Cairo, 12 My 37; 7 out of 10 U.S. planes sent to Britain, 19 My 23; Forrestal back in U.S., unofficial report on British bombers, tank, shipping needs, 26 My 15; amount for food for Britain, shipments held up, 2 Je 30; U.S. Army Air Corps to train British pilots, no. expected, 9 Je 23; reaction to Roosevelt speech on U.S. foreign policy, 9 Je 26; Woolton asks U.S. for food, first shipment arrives, Wickard on producing enough to supply both, 9 Je 54; report on Lend-Lease Act administration, total exports, losses, contracts, 16 Je 18; 26 U.S. freighters to arrive in Middle East with supplies, Harriman envoy to study Middle East needs, 23 Je 16; Roosevelt reveals British warships, merchant ships in U.S. ports for repairs, Lend-Lease Act amount allocated for, 23 Je 22: ▶Greece, U.S. criticized for no aid (L), 26 My 8: ▶Greenland, see World War II, Neutrals, Greenland: ▶Iceland, declares independence from Denmark, importance, Wells appointed U.S. vice consul, 2 Je 38: ▶Italy, U.S. takes over Italian ships after crews commit sabotage, protests, war near, 7 Ap 19; protests U.S. ship seizures, So. Amer. nations follow U.S. policy, Admiral Lais ordered out of U.S., 14 Ap 18; Rome demonstration before Embassy, planned anti-U.S. campaign, Whitaker on trying to provoke war, 14 Ap 32; War Dept. defends Bentley against Italian accusations, 21 Ap 32; Italian waiters in N.Y.C. seized, U.S. finds *Villarperosa* crew guilty of sabotage, sentences, 19 My 18; reaction to Roosevelt speech on U.S. foreign policy, 9 Je 26; U.S. freezes assets, few funds left, holdings concealed, to be investigated, Italy retaliates, 23 Je 13; U.S. orders consulates closed, funds frozen, borders closed, no visas to be given to refugees leaving relatives, retaliation, 30 Je 16: ▶Japan, Konoye on relations, claims Axis pact to keep U.S. out of war, Shiratori wants to fight, 21 Ap 37; religionists coming to U.S. to discuss relations, missionary problems, 21 Ap 77; Pepper claims Japs. planning to fight, 19 My 19; Tolischus on Japanese discussing U.S. relations, chances of war if U.S. convoys goods to Britain, 2 Je 27; Japs seize U.S. goods in Indo-China, tension felt, U.S. action in Indo-China, Dutch Indies, Philippines directed against, export statistics, 9 Je 20; reaction to Roosevelt speech on U.S. foreign policy, Matsuoka suggestion to go to U.S. to settle Chinese war, on Jap. obligations under Axis pact, claims Jap. right to settle in U.S., 9 Je 26; Ickes may stop oil sales, 9 Je 78; Abend reports Jap. secret attempts for U.S. pact failed, 16 Je 17; U.S. robot-imitator helps Navy catch Jap. spies, 23 Je 17; American angered at ship in Phila. to pick up oil cargo, protests reasons on selling oil to prevent sale, 30 Je 15; Jap. spokesman on U.S.-Jap. near war break, 30 Je 37; U.S. forging chain of bases around, planes stationed, 30 Je 39: ▶Mexico, see World War II, Neutrals, Mexico: ▶Netherland India, van Kleffens flies to Manila to confer on East Indies defense, 14 Ap 17: ▶Portugal, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal: ▶Russia, Hull on talks failing, U.S. may stop appeasing, 5 My 18; approves Russo-Turkish friendship pact, 7 Ap 23; U.S. arrests agent Ovakimian, bail granted, importance, 19 My 18; Welles' statement on U.S. position in Russo-Nazi war, 30 Je 11; problem of Lend-Lease aid to, Roosevelt has right to give, 30 Je 13: ▶Yugoslavia, Axis pact called defeat for Roosevelt, govt. coup proves U.S. influence, U.S. promises aid, 7 Ap 23; World Wide Broadcasting Foundation's broadcasts influenced to fight, 14 Ap 67

Uruguay
Foreign relations
▶Italy, ships seized, 14 Ap 42

Vatican
British promise not to bomb, 28 Ap 23
Foreign relations
▶Germany, Vatican publishes anti-Nazi pastoral letter, flays Catholic persecutions, convents closed, new prayer book, 14 Ap 58

Venezuela
Foreign relations
▶Germany, ships in port burned, officers seized, German-owned hotel set afire, 14 Ap 42: ▶Italy, ships in port burned, officers seized, German-owned hotel set afire, 14 Ap 42

Yugoslavia
See also World War II, Yugoslavia after April 14, 1941
Foreign relations
▶Axis, pact called defeat for Roosevelt, govt. coup proves U.S. influence, 7 Ap 23: ▶Germany, Nazi advantages in invading, drives through, routes, chances for resistance, 7 Ap 28; von Heeren questions new govt. on Axis pact, 7 Ap 32; von Heeren questions new govt. on Axis pact, Nazis ordered to leave, 7 Ap 35: ▶Russia, signs non-aggression pact, 14 Ap 14; friendship pact, 14 Ap 18; significance of friendship pact, 14 Ap 31: ▶Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

New Zealand

Great Britain
Shipping losses cause problem, New Zealand cargoes for Britain held up, refrigerator ships needed, 19 My 36

Norway

Cities & Towns
▶Oslo, Gestapo takes over two biggest buildings, Odd Fellows, Corn Monopoly Bldg. 2 Je 34
Foreign relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany

Palestine

Cities & Towns
▶Haifa, Iraq shuts oil pipeline, 12 My 30

Peace

Protestant Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just and Durable Peace, religionists working on formula, members, 7 Ap 74; Whitaker on Nazis preventing separate Italian-British peace by taking over Italy, 14 Ap 32; Wallace on difficulties formulating, need for foresight, 21 Ap 22; Greek premier capitulates, 5 My 26; *Japan Times and Advertiser's* "abstract exploration for possible world peace," similar to Nazi plan, appeasement feeler, outlined, disposition of territories, spheres of domination, map, 12 My 23; Corfu tries to surrender to Nazis, Italians take over, 12 My 27; Berle working on aims, "Peace Without Empire," 19 My 16; U.S. poll shows 69% opposed to Union Now, 19 My 17; Nazis claim Hess flew to England for, 19 My 24; British church inter-faith meetings, ten-point program, 19 My 82; British morale so high govt. would be ousted if negotiations started, 26 My 16; rumors spreading, Paris press suggests Roosevelt as mediator, Hess may have brought, advantages to Nazis, Britain, 26 My 24; Duke of Aosta surrenders in Ethiopia, terms secret, 26 My 37; Armistice granted to Iraq by Britain, 9 Je 40; Roosevelt denies rumors Winant brought offer, 16 Je 13; rumors of in U.S., 16 Je 26; Churchill meets Allies, disclaims peace plans, 23 Je 24

Personalities

5 British generals captured in Libya, 21 Ap 33; Mexico takes Nazi ships, sailors slip away in lifeboat with navigation instruments, plan to sail for France, 21 Ap 33; Nazi govt., Army leaders with Hitler on birthday (p), 28 Ap 23; anti-Mussolini Italian Savoy headwaiter interned, volunteers for parachute raiding in Italy, caught, executed, 28 Ap 34; Baron von Werra escapes from U.S., jumps bail, cost of training pilot, 5 My 22; British designer of new type bomb blinded, 5 My 29; von Werra escaped from Canada, jumped U.S. bond, reported back in Germany, escape described, 12 My 32; British actress Mary Lawson killed in Liverpool raid, 19 My 70; Prien killed in Battle of the Atlantic, 2 Je 79; boy gets Order of the British Empire for heroism in saving sheep, 9 Je 29; Nazis sink freighter *Anglo-Saxon*, 2 seamen rowed 2,500 miles to Bahamas, voyage, hardships, one lost on return to Wales, 9 Je 34; Italian heroes steer torpedoes, sink British ships, 23 Je 32; Indian gets Victoria Cross for clearing road of Italian mines for 96 hrs., 23 Je 38

Photography

LIFE photographer scoops photos of *Zamzam* sinking, 23 Je 41; pictures of *Robin Moor* sinking (p), 30 Je 12

Post-War Plans

Huxley, Wells, Martin, Priestley comm. flays govt., offers program for social aims, claims govt. taking over people's rights, 21 Ap 45; *Japan Times and Advertiser's* "abstract exploration for possible world peace," similar to Nazi plan, appeasement feeler, outlined, disposition of territories, spheres of domination, map, 12 My 23; Nazi talk starts on taking African colonies, Hagemann plans for governing, German Union for Colonial Technique proposals on dams, hydroelectric power, 12 My 32; U.S. plans for caring for youth unemployment problems, 12 My 77; new Nazi world order plan for cartelization of European automobile industry, to fix quotas, standard models, 19 My 24; British Catholic-Anglican inter-faith meetings, church plan to act in post-war settlement, ten-point peace program, 19 My 81; book *The Managerial Revolution* rev., on production managers ruling post-war world, 19 My 98; Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just and Durable Peace proposes post-war Federal agency to judge U.S. laws' effects on world, 26 My 63; No. Amer. Ecumenical Conf. held in Toronto, speeches give principles for new society, quoted, social changes advised, 16 Je 52; Quakers' program for arbitration, disarmament, internat'l mandates, freedom of seas, immigration, 16 Je 54

Predictions

More Nostradamus shorts, on World War II, 5 My 92; Nazis on being in Cairo in July, 26 My 34; hypothetical Hitler victorious broadcast from So. Amer. in 1943, on stupidity of U.S. (L), 30 Je 8

Press Coverage

N.Y. *Times* correspondent Brock's description of Yugoslav govt. coup, 7 Ap 31; Chicago *Times* flays Chi. *Tribune* for Hitler praise, 7 Ap 64; Knox praises U.S. for not printing news of British ships in for repairs, 2 papers publ. picture, 14 Ap 20; Whitaker report on conditions in Italy, on anti-U.S. campaign, Nazi infiltration in Italy, 14 Ap 32; news of victory in Greece kept from Nazis, 21 Ap 40; 5 Axis correspondents in Wash., anti-Fascist Italian resigns, 21 Ap 64; U.S. press solidly for Britain, 28 Ap 15; Falkenhorst finds London *Times* in home, 28 Ap 37; TIME correspondent in Berlin questions U.S. newsmen on war's effect on Germany, possible outcome, 5 My 34; hardships of U.S. correspondents in Yugoslavia, four missing, stories of escapes, 5 My 61; typical isolationist, non-isolationist editorials quoted, 19 My 63; British *Vogue, Harper's Bazaar* publ. despite war, successes, paper shortage effects, costs cut, prices up, plug exports, 26 My 68; FORTUNE article on problems of U.S. press censorship, methods of avoiding, evils, govt.-press cooperation advised; Walsh bill to prohibit photographing naval equipment, 2 Je 49; Detroit *Free Press* changes isolationist policy, supports Roosevelt, 9 Je 44; Janet Flanner on hardships, whereabouts, disasters of French press, Nazi publications, 16 Je 67; Beaverbrook questioned U.S. correspondents on Ministry of Information, may take over ministry, complaints, censorship flayed, changes seen, regulations eased, Campbell new director in U.S., 16 Je 63; Knox on press not publishing news Navy considers unfit, denies war scare rumors, news should be confirmed, rumors on preparations for A.E.F. denied, problems of secrecy on actual fighting, 23 Je 41; LIFE photographer scoops photos of *Zamzam* sinking, Murphy describes events, 23 Je 41

Prisoners & Executions

Haile Selassie warns troops not to castrate Italians, 7 Ap 29; no. of Italians taken in Africa, 7 Ap 35; 5 British generals captured in Libya, 21 Ap 33; Italian anti-Mussolini headwaiter in London interned, volunteers for parachute raiding in Italy, caught, executed, 28 Ap 34; captured Sengalese used in Nazi cinema on Boer War, 28 Ap 85; Baron von Werra escapes from U.S., jumps bail, cost of training pilot, 5 My 22; von Werra escaped from Canada, jumped U.S. bond, reported back in Germany, escape described, 12 My 32; Hitler on no. taken in Greek campaign, Greeks may be released, 12 My 40; *Lancet* article on British doctor capturing Nazi parachutist, 30 Je 48

Propaganda

Nazi movie *Victory in the West* shown in Chile, 7 Ap 44; Nazi radio announcer Lord Haw-Haw identifies self as Joyce after father dies, Britain interns brothers, 14 Ap 37; U.S. World Wide Broadcasting Foundation's broadcasts influenced Yugoslavia to fight, 14 Ap 67; Nazis start campaign toward encirclement of Singapore, 28 Ap 27; Nazi cinema *Ohm Krüger* on Britain in Boer War rev., 28 Ap 85; Nazis use on French to force collaboration, 5 My 33; FORTUNE article on Nazi political, propaganda activities in undermining U.S., defenses against, fall of France compared, 12 My 19; Taylor claims necessary in U.S. to combat Nazis, 12 My 19; Batchelor cartoon on Unknown Soldier warning U.S., Kirby's isolationists as square wheel on U.S. bicycle, 19 My 64; Nazis effective in Argentine Chaco district, Nazis help farmers, 26 My 32; NBC 24-hr. short wave broadcasts to France, on French-Nazi collaboration, propaganda blasts expected, 26 My 79; Nazi cartoons on U.S. interventionism, shows Roosevelt and wife, Churchill, movies, 2 Je 27; FORTUNE article favors U.S. telling truth, 2 Je 50; British cartoon on Hitler-Mussolini protectors of Islam, 9 Je 27; Nazi successes in Latin-Amer., U.S. efforts to combat, 9 Je 33; Amer. Nazi commentator to U.S., Paul Revere identified, TIME correspondent interviews, career, 9 Je 47; U.S. Inst. for Propaganda Analysis directors resign over conflicting opinions on propaganda reports, 9 Je 71; Roosevelt on Nazis spreading stories of peace offers, no claims against Western Hemisphere, 16 Je 13; U.S. cartoon of Roosevelt showing Red Riding Hood wolf; interventionist orator, 16 Je 18; Italian letter to Deanna Durbin asks to influence U.S. youth, N.Y. *Times* answers, 16 Je 29; Nazi blitzkrieg films shown to Russians, 23 Je 23; Nazis drop leaflets over Britain on superiority in Battle of Atlantic, 23 Je 38; British documentary war films shown in U.S., Grierson's work, topics, reviews, *Spring Offensive* shows reason for plowing under 10% grass for food, 23 Je 88; Nazi announcer at Russian front describes fighting, 30 Je 22

Rations

See also World War II, Food; British clothing to be rationed, regulations, coupon system . . . 9 Je 30

Red Sea

Roosevelt withdraws war zone ban on shipping, 14 Ap 18; Roosevelt declares open to U.S. shipping, 21 Ap 21; U.S. to send ships, supplies for Britain, 19 My 17; Roosevelt claims open to U.S. shipping despite Hitler warning, 26 My 15

Refugees

Newsmen visit French concentration camps, locations, conditions, hardships described, 7 Ap 38; Artists in Need concert, work in U.S., 14 Ap 52; ex-publisher of *Frankfurter Zeitung* in U.S., murdered, 19 My 70; U.S. refuses visas to people leaving relatives in Axis-controlled countries, 30 Je 16

Relief Funds & Aid

Linen Trade Assn. of the U.S. buys Spitfire for Britain, 7 Ap 41; Gerard Lambert sells yacht to give fund to Royal Thames Yacht Club for R.A.F. plane, 14 Ap 46; Canadian woman raising Spitfire fund from women named Dorothy, 28 Ap 32; Warburg on Joint Distribution Comm. work in France (L), 2 Je 8; pianist Betty Humby in U.S. to raise funds, 30 Je 59

Religion

Genoa Cathedral bombed, 7 Ap 74; no. of British churches, cathedrals damaged, listed, 7 Ap 74; Protestant Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just and Durable Peace, religionists working on formula, members, 7 Ap 74; Vatican publishes anti-Nazi pastoral letter, flays Catholic persecutions, convents closed, new prayer book, 14 Ap 58; interdenominational Church Damages Comm. plans to supervise church rebuilding, 14 Ap 60; Greek soldiers ask "last sacrament" before going to battle, 21 Ap 30; Nazis don't bomb Mt. Athos monasteries, history, life at, inhabitants, possible Nazi action against, accusations against morals (p), 28 Ap 28; reader flays church for advocating war (L), 12 My 2; U.S. St. Patrick's Cathedral plans first Mass for Britain, 12 My 78; British Catholic-Anglican inter-faith meetings, church plan to act in post-war settlement, ten-point peace program, 19 My 81; French decrees against Jews follow Nazi pattern, 26 My 28; Comm. to Study the Bases of a Just and Durable Peace proposes post-war Federal agency to judge U.S. laws' effects on world, 26 My 63; British Days of Prayer, twice answered with victories, 7 Ap 35; Jewish businesses taken over in France, 2 Je 32; Nazis jail Bishop of Luxembourg, 26 My 63; Pope Pius XII's first pronouncement on social issues, quoted, on changing society, role of Church, State *v.* individual, labor, family, distribution of goods, *Lebensraum*, 9 Je 72; U.S. churches pass war resolutions, some interventionist, isolationist, 9 Je 73; No. Amer. Ecumenical Conf. held in Toronto, speeches give principles for new post-war society, quoted, social changes advised, 16 Je 52; 1,000 Protestant ministers sign anti-war petition, 23 Je 64

Rumania

Foreign relations
▶Russia, want return of Bessarabia, troops massing at border, 23 Je 23; ▶Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey
States & Provinces
▶Bessarabia, Rumanians fight Russians to get back, 30 Je 23, 23 Je 23

Russia

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Russia
Foreign policy
Importance of Jap. neutrality pact; affects China, 28 Ap 27; book on wanting to join war against Hitler, 28 Ap 88; shipments of war materials across country forbidden, effect on China, 12 My 27
Foreign relations
▶China, see World War II, Neutrals, China: ▶Estonia, see World War II, Neutrals, Estonia: ▶Finland, see World War II, Finland. ▶Germany, see World War II, Germany: ▶Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain: ▶Iran, see World War II, Neutrals, Iran: ▶Iraq, see World War II, Iraq: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan: ▶Latvia, see World War II, Neutrals, Latvia: ▶Lithuania, see World War II, Neutrals: ▶Rumania, see World War II, Rumania: ▶Sweden, see World War II, Neutrals, Sweden: ▶Turkey, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey: ▶United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.: ▶Yugoslavia, see World War II, Neutrals, Yugoslavia; pact nullified after Nazi control recognized, 19 My 25
States & Provinces
▶Ukraine, Churchill on chances of Nazis invading, 21 Ap 34; Nazi attack on, 30 Je 23; importance, World War I precedent for dispute, history, Nazi puppet organizer, 30 Je 27

Social Conditions

British marriages up, birth rate down, problems finding time for love, rumor 25 girls pregnant due to one man, 7 Ap 35; Whitaker on Italian attitude under Nazi domination, anecdote on not being free, people dislike royal family, 14 Ap 32; British Parliament debates on Sunday shows, defeated, 14 Ap 64; British prostitutes up fees, 14 Ap 88; famous Londoners to be in movie, 14 Ap 90; dancing forbidden in Germany, people's daily activities, news of Greek victory kept secret; ersatz coffins used to conserve wood, 21 Ap 40; new decree changes quick French divorce law, time extended, 21 Ap 45; British intellectuals flay govt. concentration of industry, claims trend toward govt. control, demands rebuilding social system, 21 Ap 46; British education carries on despite war, examples, schools damaged, private schools suffer financially, evacuees problems, camp schools, cost, 28 Ap 58; French tip hats at George V subway station, 5 My 14; London *Daily Express* flays "everything is fine" sentiment, 12 My 28; morale in British bombed ports seen failing, 12 My 37; Conant reports on war's effect on British education, school enrollments down, shortage of scientists, 12 My 77; British bill to let schools draw on trust endowments principal during emergency, backers, opposition, financial problems, students ordered to join military training units, rules, 19 My 69; British church inter-faith meetings, peace program plans new society, 19 My 82; book *The Managerial Revolution* rev., on production managers ruling post-war world, 19 My 98; informal French Gestapo spies on anti-Fascists, Jewish businesses taken over, labor charter to be written, 2 Je 32; Quisling govt. failure, party divorced from State, Himmler arrives in Norway, new decrees, 2 Je 34; professor's heroic speech causes Nazis to close Leyden Univ., 2 Je 57; Pope Pius XII's first pronouncement on social issues, quoted, on changing society, role of Church, State *v.* individual, labor, family, distribution of goods, *Lebensraum*, 9 Je 72; No. Amer. Ecumenical Conf. held in Toronto, speeches give principles for new post-war society, quoted, social changes advised, 16 Je 52; British "Old School Tie" losing prestige, Eden announces democratization of Foreign Service, positions to be based on ability, 23 Je 25; internal political troubles in

Germany, leaders being ousted, morale poor, anti-Hitler sentiments, 30 Je 33

Somaliland, Italian

Cities & Towns
▶El Wak, British soldier in So. African troops writes home on first battle, on capture (L) . . . 28 Ap 10

Spies

British find Nazis in Tobruch wearing British uniforms, 19 My 39; U.S. robot-imitator helps Navy catch Jap. spies, 23 Je 17

Strategy & Tactics

Nazi advantages in invading Yugoslavia, drives through, routes, chances for resistance, 7 Ap 28; Wavell's technique of generals at battlefield, 21 Ap 33; Blitzkrieg methods in Yugoslavia, Greece breaks opposition into weak fragments, 21 Ap 29; British govt. criticized for sending Libyan troops to Greece, reason for Mediterranean strategy of attacking Italy, Churchill's theory, Greek gamble to knock out Italy, 28 Ap 22; Nazis claim plan in holding off desert fighting, 28 Ap 24; Nazi diplomatic, propaganda tactics show plans for Singapore, Suez. Gibraltar drives, 28 Ap 27; Nazis occupy Greek islands, strategy in tying up Aegean, threat to Turkey, map, 5 My 28; British experience gained on Nazi tactics in Balkans, 5 My 28; Liddell Hart on importance to Britain of protecting northern desert route instead of coastal route in Egypt, 5 My 28; FORTUNE article on Nazi political, propaganda activities in undermining U.S., defenses against. fall of France compared, 12 My 19; British Army practices large scale invasion of Britain, maneuvers described, humorous anecdotes, 12 My 37; Brock on Nazi plans for imminent attack on Cairo, Suez Canal, to force Turkey to grant troop passage, route through Syria, Iraq, Palestine, 26 My 34; U.S. methods of taking Dakar, hypothetical invasion, 2 Je 17; Nazi parachute troops, aqua-gliders, night attacks used in invasion of Crete, 2 Je 22; leaflet *Beating the Invader* instructs Britons for invasion, 2 Je 27; Roosevelt explains U.S. strategy for keeping freedom of the seas, 9 Je 23; Blitz warfare described used against Russia, pincer attack plan, 30 Je 22; Rommel's interchangeable offensive, defensive plans Nazis used in Libya, 30 Je 28

Survey

No. of days in which Poland, Denmark, Norway, Low Countries, France fell, 21 Ap 29; book *Battle for the World* rev., 28 Ap 88; chronology of events leading to Nazi-Soviet war listed, 30 Je 21

Suez Canal

Nazis bomb area, railways damaged, 19 My 39; Brock on Nazi plans for imminent attack on Cairo, Suez Canal, 26 My 34; in danger when Crete falls, 2 Je 23; war or peace for Japan depends on, 16 Je 26

Syria

Cities & Towns
▶Aleppo, British objective, drive on (p), 23 Je 28: ▶Beirut, British objective, drive on (p), 23 Je 28: ▶Damascus, British objective, drive on (p), 23 Je 28; British take, 30 Je 28: ▶Latakia, British objective, drive on, 23 Je 28: ▶Palmyra, British objective, drive on, 23 Je 28: ▶Sidon, battle at, 23 Je 28

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain

Territorial Changes

In Germany, population changes since war, 14 Ap 27; in Italian Somaliland, 21 Ap 32; terrorist Croats announce independence, leaders, 21 Ap 40; Hungary seizes Yugoslav farm lands, Russia flays, 21 Ap 42; Nazi partitioning of Yugoslavia described, sections claimed, awarded; Serbs will suffer, fighting ends, 28 Ap 31; *Japan Times and Advertiser's* "abstract exploration for possible world peace," similar to Nazi plan, appeasement feeler, outlined, disposition of territories, spheres of domination, map, 12 My 23; Italy takes Ljubljana, makes autonomous province, 12 My 28; Italy declares Croatia independent state, Duke of Spoleto made king, crown of Zvonimir restored, history, 26 My 32; Italy announces Montenegro principality, Michael Petrovitch made king; Dalmatia governorship, Bastianini to be puppet ruler; history, geography, 2 Je 30

Thailand

France
See World War II, France

Transportation

Leathers heads all British transport facilities, job, 12 My 28

Aqua-gliders
Nazis used in Battle of Crete, 2 Je 22

Railroads
British cut Addis Ababa-Djibouti, 7 Ap 29; Nazis build across Africa from Oran to Dakar, 19 My 25

Ships
U.S. takes over Italian, German ships after crews commit sabotage, protests, war near, 7 Ap 19; Salter visits U.S. to get ships for Britain, 14 Ap 17; MacMillan heads Canadian Merchant Shipbuilding & Shipping program, building plan, 14 Ap 84; Roosevelt declares Red Sea open for shipping, 21 Ap 21; Mexico seizes Nazi ships, sailors slip away in lifeboat with navigation instruments, plan to sail for France, 21 Ap 33; U.S. govt. may take Great Lakes ships for ocean use, 21 Ap 87; British weekly figures not to be publ., chart shows losses since war by cause, tonnage left, World War I compared, Nazi use of planes effective, difficulties of long routes, amt. of goods carried, shipyard bottlenecks, replacement problems (c), 28 Ap 24; top U.S. estimate for 1941 production, need for increasing to aid Britain, Roosevelt actions to aid, 28 Ap 26; Todd-Bath Iron Shipbuilding making 30 prefabricated freighters for Britain, 28 Ap 79; Roosevelt orders Land to get 2 million tons for defense, put into new routes, tonnage from which to draw listed, tankers ordered to deliver 25 tankers immediately, 12 My 15; U.S. merchant ships with arms for Britain arrive at Cairo, 12 My 37; British cargoes tied up, sinkings, no. of ships not on war duty, sinkings 60% of building capacity, 12 My 83; chart of U.S. ships in world trade, no. engaged, destinations, pre-war compared, govt. orders 2 million ton shipping pool to aid Britain, problems taking over British shipping, sailings increase, govt. subsidies, tonnage carried, companies earnings show business up, 12 My 83; U.S. to send ships, supplies to Red Sea for Britain, 19 My 17; British April losses, third worst month of war, causing food problem, losses in Balkan campaign, need for refrigerator ships, 19 My 36; Roosevelt claims Red Sea open to despite Hitler warning, 26 My 15; *Zamzam* sinking announced, 138 Americans on board, reported safe, 26 My 38; U.S. tanker withdrawal for Atlantic service causes oil transportation problem, 26 My 83; U.S. Army charters *Manhattan* to be transport, being fixed, 37% of merchant marine under govt., 26 My 92; French, no. sunk, seized by Britain, de Gaulle, Nazis remainder, 2 Je 32; British, Dutch seize French *Shcherezade, Winnipeg*, Darlan on amount seized, 9 Je 29; *Robin Moor* first U.S. ship torpedoed, survivors saved, 16 Je 13; U.S. commandeers 28 merchant vessels, Coast Guard moves, need for more, 16 Je 20; Vatican plan to buy 5 ships from Italy to carry food, 16 Je 29; 26 U.S. freighters to arrive in Middle East with supplies, Harriman envoy to study Middle East needs, 23 Je 16; Nazi U-boat *Lorricke* with picture of laughing cow sinks U.S. *Robin Moor*, attack described, victims afloat in lifeboats 18 days, 23 Je 17; Roosevelt reveals British merchant ships in U.S. ports for repairs, Lend-Lease Act amount allocated for, 23 Je 22; statistics on British losses in Atlantic, fewer ships sunk, 23 Je 38; Scherman scoops photos of *Zamzam* sinking, Murphy describes events, 23 Je 41; Roosevelt message to Congress on Nazis sinking *Robin Moor*, TIME gets photos taken by Quartermaster, victims describe 18 days in life-boat, internat'l law violated (p), 30 Je 12; Monoco's *Lekamuth* sunk, 30 Je 39

Ship seizures
Axis protests U.S. ship seizures, So. Amer. nations follow U.S. policy, 14 Ap 18; Latin-Amer. countries follow U.S. in seizing ships in ports, sabotage charged, protests, scuttlings, fires, significance, 14 Ap 41; Roosevelt asks seize-pay authority over all foreign shipping in U.S. harbors, 21 Ap 21; Mexico takes Axis ships, Nazi sailors slip away in lifeboat with navigation instruments, plan to sail for France, 21 Ap 33; House debates, passes bill, 19 My 17; U.S. finds *Villarporosa* crew guilty of sabotage, sentences; no. up for trial, 19 My 18; Roosevelt signs bill, 84 ships requisitioned, 16 Je 15; total tonnage taken over by U.S., 16 Je 20

Subways
French tip hats at George V station, 5 My 14

Volunteers

Roosevelt asks doctors to volunteer to help British civilians, 28 Ap 14; U.S. Ambulance Corps on *Zamzam* when sunk, saved, 26 My 38; Collet joins Free French with cavalry, 2 Je 24; de Gaulists with British in Syria, leaders, 16 Je 22

Weather

Nazi observation parties at Greenland could tell conditions in Britain, 21 Ap 23

Women

Rumor one man responsible for 25 British pregnancies, marriage problems, prostitutes follow Army forces, 7 Ap 36; Ruth Mitchell joins secret anti-Nazi Yugoslavian terror group, 14 Ap 32; British girl found bombed beside letter to sweetheart on bombing, 14 Ap 34; Canadian woman raising Spitfire fund from women named Dorothy, 28 Ap 32; British *Vogue, Harper's Bazaar* published despite war, successes, paper shortage effects, costs cut, prices up, plug exports, 26 My 68; Mrs. Roosevelt's plan for drafting, compulsory training, uniforms for defense workers displayed (p), 23 Je 18

Yugoslavia, see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans; on and before April 14, 1941 see World War II, Neutrals

Cities & Towns
▶Belgrade, Nazis take, 21 Ap 32; U.S. correspondents escape, stories of hardships, civilian deaths, 5 My 61: ▶Ljubljana, Italy takes, makes autonomous province, 12 My 28

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Hungary; Italy; Rumania; Russia; Neutrals, U.S.

Monastir Gap
Importance of loss to Greece, 12 My 38

Rupel Pass
Greeks fighting Nazis in, 21 Ap 30

States & Provinces
▶Croatia, Hitler makes free state, Pavelitch heads, 28 Ap 31; Italy declares independent state, Duke of Spoleto made King, crown of Zvonimir restored, history, 26 My 32; joins Axis, 23 Je 26: ▶Dalmatia, Italians enter, 28 Ap 31; Italy announces governorship, area, geography, history, Bastianini to be puppet ruler, 2 Je 30: ▶Montenegro, Italy announces principality, history, geography, Michael Petrovitch made king, 2 Je 30: ▶Serbia, Nazi plans for unknown, importance, 28 Ap 31

Territorial changes
Italy announces Montenegro principality, history, geography, Michael Petrovitch made king; Dalmatia governorship announced, area, geography, history, Bastianini to be puppet ruler, 2 Je 30

World Wide Broadcasting Foundation, broadcasts influenced Yugoslavia to fight . . . 14 Ap 67

Wrather, Jack C., engaged . . . 30 Je 78

Wright, Orville, did not envisage plane in warfare . . . 23 Je 56

Wright, Russell (pilot), plane crash . . . 28 Ap 16

Wright, Warren, see Horse Racing, Horse(s), Whirlaway, 5 My 46; 12 My 58

Wright, Wm. J., leaves estate to ex-burlesque queen, radio program helps locate . . . 14 Ap 68

Wright Aeronautical Corp., new Cincinnati plant completed, production (p), 23 Je 75; Training Within Industry plan, 16 Je 43

Wrigley, Wm. Jr. Co., sells aluminum supply to govt. . . . 14 Ap 87

Writing, reason for Chinese vertical . . . 28 Ap 59

Wynn, Ed, soldiers heckle . . . 26 My 44

Y

Yachting: ▶Race(s), *Gold Cup*, 1905 trophy found to be pewter . . . 14 Ap 44

Yamashita, Hobun, claims Hitler's last will instructs Jap.-Nazi cooperation . . . 23 Je 33

Yamashita, Tomoyuki, impressions of Hitler . . . 30 Je 34

Yanagawa, Heisuke, new Imperial Rule Assistance Assn. pres. . . . 7 Ap 44

Yarbing industry, blockade makes U.S. herb business boom . . . 9 Je 86

Yellow Truck & Coach Mfg. Co., found taxi business in N.Y.C. unprofitable . . . 7 Ap 86

York, Alvin C., protests Army education requirement, 26 My 80; speech on fighting for liberty, on World War I, 9 Je 21

Yoshizawa, Kenkichi, Jap. ultimatum on Netherland India trade answered, Dutch win, 16 Je 45; on Indies refusal to increase trade (p), 23 Je 27

Young, Jas. R., *Behind the Rising Sun* rev., 1940 arrest discussed (p) . . . 5 My 97

Young, Philip, on Hopkins' staff to administer Lend-Lease Act . . . 28 Ap 13

Young Men's Christian Assn., Barnett on Chinese Christianity revival, work, funds, govt. cooperation . . . 28 Ap 54

Yount, Barton K., to command air raids defense force . . . 21 Ap 28

Yugoslavia, see also World War II; Neutrals: ▶Chetniks, Amer. woman, Ruth Mitchell, joins, secrecy, politics, assassinations, history, 14 Ap 32: ▶Government, coup shows U.S. influence, 7 Ap 23; air force active in coup, 7 Ap 28; King Peter II's coup, background, leaders, U.S. correspondent describes putsch, Prince Paul flees, Croat importance, world reaction to putsch, 7 Ap 31: ▶King Alexander I, French decorate assassination spot, 7 Ap 35; Pavelitch will be pardoned for assassination, 28 Ap 31: ▶King Peter II, proclamation on taking throne, govt. coup, conflict with Prince Paul, career (p), 7 Ap 32; whereabouts unknown, 21 Ap 42; Roosevelt note on resisting Nazis, 21 Ap 22; Greeks censor last broadcast to nation, in Palestine, plane attacked, 5 My 26; Jas. Roosevelt meets in Cairo, 2 Je 24; in London, 30 Je 55: ▶Minorities, Croats declare independence, arrest Ustaschi terrorists, Pavelitch heads, 21 Ap 40; *Croat(s)*, Matchek in new cabinet, importance, 7 Ap 31; Matchek joins Simovitch cabinet, 14 Ap 31; *Serbs*, Amer. woman, Ruth Mitchell joins terrorist group, secrecy, politics, assassinations, history, 14 Ap 32: ▶Partition, Nazi partitioning described, sections claimed, awarded, Serbs will suffer, fighting ends, 28 Ap 31: ▶Political conditions, Amer. woman Ruth Mitchell joins terrorists, secrecy, politics, assassinations, history, 14 Ap 32; Croats declare independence, arrest Ustaschi terrorists, Pavelitch heads, 21 Ap 40: ▶Premier, Simovitch takes post after govt. coup, 7 Ap 31: ▶Prince Andreja, in England, treetop observation post (p), 28 Ap 61: ▶Prince George, insane, Nazis to make puppet head, 23 Je 26: ▶Prince Paul, govt. overthrown, flees, policies, rumored ambitions, conflict with Peter (p), 7 Ap 32: ▶Prince Tomislav, in England, treetop observation post (p), 28 Ap 61

Z

Zack, Jos., testifies to Rapp-Coudert Comm. . . . 16 Je 43

Zamzam, S.S., sinking announced, 138 Americans on board, reported safe, 26 My 38; LIFE photographer scoops photos of sinking, Murphy describes events (p), 23 Je 41

Zapp, Manfred, held at Ellis Is., bail refused . . . 19 My 18

Zara, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns

Zelomek, A. W., on price problems and inflation . . . 9 Je 77

Zilboorg, Gregory, on Hess flight . . . 26 My 46

Zimmer, Heinrich, Mann dedicates book to (p) . . . 9 Je 94

Zinc, put under govt. control, 9 Je 25; priority expected, 16 Je 74; defense priorities hurt non-defense industries, 30 Je 72

Zoo(s), cassowary thought to be male, lays egg in Phila. . . . 5 My 14

Zoology, *Living Treasure* book about jungle life rev. . . . 28 Ap 49

Zoroastrian(s), considered Hell as place of extreme cold . . . 28 Ap 59

Zubizarreta, Octavio, death . . . 19 My 71